

The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

FINANCE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 514T.—Mis.—The 3rd October 1918.—The Governor in Council hereby declares that, in celebration of the cessation of hostilities between the Allies and Bulgaria and the recent successes on the various battle fronts, Monday, the 7th October 1918, shall be a public holiday under section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881.

No. 442T.—Com.—The 1st October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, published under the Government of India's Notification No. 86, dated the 9th December 1915 (as subsequently amended), read with the Government of India's Notification No. 9647, dated the 14th September 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following conditions under which cotton cloth and cotton piece-goods may be sold within the municipal limits of the town of Calcutta, namely:—

Conditions.

1. In these conditions—

- (1) "Wholesale transaction" means a sale or purchase of one or more unbroken bales of cotton cloth or cotton piece-goods: and
- (2) "Wholesale dealer" means a dealer who deals in any wholesale transaction

2. On or before the 25th October 1918, every wholesale dealer shall apply to the Chairman of the Cotton Advisory Committee appointed by the Local Government for a license to deal in wholesale transactions.

3. The said Committee shall consider every such application, and may, at its discretion, grant or refuse any such license.

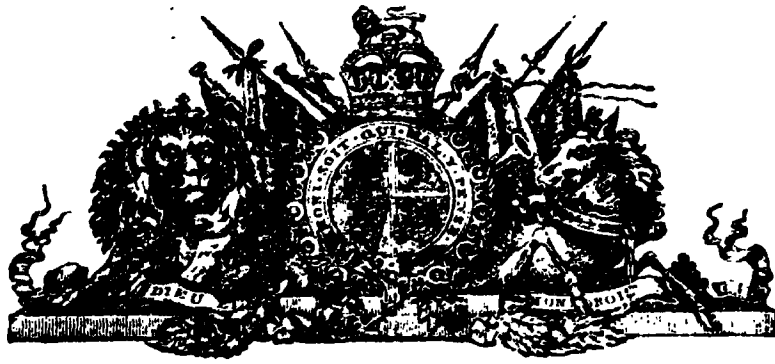
4. From and after the 25th October 1918, no wholesale dealer shall, without a license, make any wholesale purchase of cotton cloth or cotton piece-goods.

5. From and after the 31st January 1919, no wholesale dealer shall, without a license, make a wholesale sale of cotton cloth or cotton piece-goods.

N.B.—The Chairman of the Cotton Advisory Committee is the Hon'ble Mr. C. F. Payne, office of the Calcutta Corporation, Calcutta, and applications for licenses should be submitted to him.

J. A. L. SWAN.

Offy. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.	1401—1434	PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General	Nd
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	523—530	PART VI.—Bills introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, and Bills published before introduction in that Council	Nd
PART IB.—Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council	635—644	SUPPLEMENT No. 40.—	
PART IC.—Educational Notice	735—744	Resolution on the riots which occurred in Calcutta on the 9th and 10th September 1918	1137—1142
PART II.—Advertisements	1335—1408	Supersession of the Burdwan Municipality	1143—1144
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Legislative Council	Nd	Weather and Crop Report—Prices current—Table of Rainfall—Export and Import—List of Price—Gauge readings—Circular and Eastern Canals	1145—1171
PART IV.—Bills introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council, and Bills published before introduction in that Council	Nd		
PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council	Nd		

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

No. 5221A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—No. 1733A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Braja Durlabh Hajra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector and Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Howrah, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Deputy Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. A. G. R. Henderson, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 1742A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—The orders of the 9th August 1918, appointing Babu Uma Prasanna Guha, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajshahi, temporarily to have charge of the Sadar subdivision of that district, are cancelled.

No. 1751A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Makhan Lal Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector and Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Birbhum, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 1757 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Praphulla Chandra Ghosh, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Burdwan, is appointed to have charge of the Vishnupur subdivision of the Bankura district.

No. 1759 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Gunamay Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nadia, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Burdwan district.

No. 1769 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. W. H. Nelson, I.C.S., is appointed temporarily to act as Director of Land Records, Bengal.

No. 1804 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Rai Sarada Prasad Bakshi Bahadur, District and Sessions Judge, Birbhum, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Hooghly, Burdwan, Midnapore and Bankura, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 4th October to the 20th October 1918, inclusive. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. Sarat Kumar Ghose, G. B. Mumford, W. N. Delevingne and J. Johnston.

Rai Sarada Prasad Bakshi Bahadur is also authorised, under section 9(4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Suri, Chinsura, Burdwan, Midnapore, or at Bankura for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1806 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. W. N. Delevingne, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Midnapore, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Hooghly, Birbhum, Burdwan and Bankura, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 21st October to the 5th November 1918, inclusive. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. Sarat Kumar Ghose, Rai Sarada Prasad Bakshi Bahadur, G. B. Mumford and J. Johnston.

Mr. Delevingne is also authorised, under section 9(4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Midnapore, Chinsura, Suri, Burdwan, or at Bankura, for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1808 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. P. E. Cammiade, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Jessore, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of the 24-Parganas, Murshidabad, Khulna and Nadia, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. A. H. Cuming, M. Yusuf, J. H. A. Street and R. E. Jack.

Mr. Cammiade is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Jessore, Alipore, Berhampore, Khulna, or at Krishnagar for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1810 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. Benegal Narsinga Rau, I.C.S., Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Bakarganj, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Mymensingh, Dacca and Faridpur, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except

applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. J. D. Cargill, M. Smithér and J. C. H. Macnair.

Mr. Benegal Narsinga Rau is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Barisal, Mymensingh, Dacca, or at Faridpur for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1812A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri and Darjeeling, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Rajshahi, Rangpur and Pabna-Bogra, during the ensuing Civil Court vacation. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications

for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. C. H. Moseley, Satyendra Chandra Mallik and Mahim Chandra Ghosh.

Mr. Garlick is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Darjeeling, Rampur-Boalia, Rangpur, Pabna, or at Bogra for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1814A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. Ashutosh Gupta, Additional District and Sessions Judge, Jessore and Khulna, is appointed to act as Additional Sessions Judge of Tippera, Chittagong and Noakhali, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 4th October to the 20th October 1918, inclusive. He is

authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. F. W. Ward, J. Cornes and Probodh Chandra De.

Mr. Ashutosh Gupta is also authorised, under section 9(4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Comilla, Chittagong, or at Noakhali for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1816A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Mr. F. W. Ward, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Tippera, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Additional Sessions Judge of Chittagong and Noakhali, during a portion of the ensuing Civil Court vacation, viz., from the 21st October

to the 5th November 1918, inclusive. He is authorised, under section 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to receive and dispose of all criminal applications and cases, except applications for revision under section 435 of the Code, during the absence, on vacation leave, of Messrs. J. Cornes and Probodh Chandra De.

Mr. Ward is also authorised, under section 9 (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to sit at Comilla, Chittagong, or at Noakhali for the disposal of cases arising in any of these districts.

No. 1837A.D.—The 25th September 1918.—Maulvi Quamaruddin Muhammad, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Noakhali district.

No. 1857A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. G. C. Sankey, I.C.S., Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is posted temporarily to the headquarters station of the Rangpur district, on relinquishing charge of his present appointment as Officiating District and Sessions Judge of that district.

No. 1860A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. J. A. Ross, I.C.S., Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is posted temporarily to the headquarters station of the Midnapore district, on relinquishing charge of his present appointment as Officiating Second Additional District and Sessions Judge of that district.

No. 1866 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. A. K. Jameson, I.C.S.,
Chittagong. Magistrate and Collector, Chittagong, is appointed to be
Malda. Magistrate and Collector, Malda.

No. 1874 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. D. G. Davies, I.C.S., Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Darjeeling, is appointed to have charge of the Cox's Bazar subdivision of the Chittagong district.

No. 1881 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Anadi Nath Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Madaripur, Faridpur, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1885 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Akhil Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bankura, is transferred to the Munshiganj subdivision of the Dacca district.

No. 1888 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Nalini Ranjan Raha, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Chittagong, is transferred to the Madaripur subdivision of the Faridpur district.

No. 1892 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Maulvi Atai Ilahi, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Patuakhali subdivision of the Bakarganj district.

No. 1947 A.D.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Jatindra Mohan Singh, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nadia, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Kushtia subdivision of that district.

No. 1951 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. R. W. A. Ashe, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the headquarters station of the Rajshahi district.

No. 1958 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. Satis Chandra Mukharji, I.C.S., Magistrate and Collector, Hooghly, is appointed to be Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal.

No. 1963 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. A. N. Moberly, I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal, is appointed to be Magistrate and Collector, Hooghly.

No. 1967 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. Satyendra Chandra Mallik, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, on leave, is appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Bankura.

No. 1969 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. J. Johnston, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Bankura, is appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Rangpur.

No. 1971 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. Gyanendra Nath Roy, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, on leave, is appointed to be District and Sessions Judge, Hooghly.

No. 1973 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Banamali Bagehi, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinajpur, is appointed temporarily to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district.

No. 1987 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Madhu Sudan Das, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Mymensingh, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Netrakona subdivision of that district.

No. 1989 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Latif, Officiating Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department, is confirmed in that appointment with effect from the 1st October 1918.

No. 2000 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Narail, Jessore, is appointed to have charge of the Tangail subdivision of the Mymensingh district.

No. 2003 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Maulvi Tabibur Rahman, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jessore, is appointed to have charge of the Narail subdivision of that district.

POLICE.—*No. 1762 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.*—Babu Kshetra Nath Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Superintendent of Police, Barasat and Basirhat, 24-Parganas, is posted to the Sadar 'B' division of that district.

JAILS.—*No. 5185 A.—The 27th September 1918.*—Lieut.-Col. D. R. Green, I.M.S., Officiating Superintendent, Presidency Jail, is appointed to act as Superintendent of the Alipore Central Jail, during the absence, on leave, of Lieut.-Col. J. Mulvany, I.M.S., or until further orders.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 1730 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.*—Mr. A. G. R. Henderson, I.C.S., Officiating Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1748 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Mr. Gurn Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Magistrate and Collector, Birbhum, is allowed leave for thirteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1755 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Akshay Kumar Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Vishnupur, Bankura, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1763 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Maulvi Ali Reza, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is allowed leave, on medical certificate, for one day, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 16th August 1918.

No. 1843 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.—Mr. Jogendra Narayan Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for thirteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1818 A.D.—The 24th September 1918.—Babu Dwijendra Mohan Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, is allowed leave for one month and seven days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 5153 A.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Chandra Shekhar Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed furlough for six days, under article 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 29th April 1918.

No. 1845 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. F. K. Dobbin, Collector of Calcutta, is allowed leave, without allowances, from the 4th October 1918 to the 13th November 1918, inclusive.

No. 1872 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Kunja Lal Ghosh, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cox's Bazar, Chittagong, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1879 A.D.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Radha Prasad Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Munshiganj, **Dacca.** Dacca, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 23rd December 1918.

No. 1945 A.D.—The 28th September 1918.—Rai Sahib Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, **Nadia.** Kushtia, Nadia, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 11th November 1918.

No. 1954 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Bimal Chandra Sinha, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, **Rajshahi.** Rajshahi, is allowed leave for two months and three days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1983 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Jatindra Nath Gupta, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed furlough for five months, under articles 233 and 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, in combination with the privilege leave for three months granted to him under the orders of the 1st June 1918.

No. 1985 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Jatindra Kumar Biswas, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, **Mymensingh.** Netrakona, Mymensingh, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1992 A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, has been granted, by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, leave for three months, on medical certificate, in extension of the leave previously granted to him.

POLICE.—*No. 1724 A.D.—The 23rd September 1918.*—Mr. F. W. Kidd, Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, **Mymensingh.** Mymensingh, is allowed leave for eighteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st September 1918.

No. 1906 A.D.—The 27th September 1918.—Mr. F. P. Walker, Superintendent of Police, **Chittagong.** Chittagong, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 5201 A.—The 30th September 1918.—Khan Sahib Gbulam Rabbani, Deputy Superintendent of Police, **Faridpur.** Madaripur, Faridpur, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 5202 A.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Karunamay Ray, Deputy Superintendent of Police, **Tippera.** Chandpur, Tippera, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

* J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 5203 A.—The 1st October 1918.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Second Half-yearly Departmental Examination in 1918 of Assistant Magistrates, Deputy and Sub-Deputy Collectors in the regulation and non-regulation districts, of Cantonment Magistrates, and of officers of the Police, Medical, Forest, Public Works, Excise, Educational, Imperial Customs, Agricultural and Civil Veterinary Departments, will be held on Monday, the 18th November 1918, and the four following days.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 5204A.—The 1st October 1918.—In continuation of Notification No. 5203A., dated the 1st October 1918, the following programme of the Second Half-yearly Departmental Examination for Civil, Police, Public Works, Excise, Forest, Military, Medical, Educational, Imperial Customs, Agricultural and Veterinary Officers is published for their information.

The examination will be held at the Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta.

The times fixed for the *vivâ voce* examinations will be communicated to the candidates individually.

Programme of Examination.

Monday, the 18th November 1918—

10 A.M.—

Vivâ voce (Bengali and Hindustani).

2-15 P.M.—

Vivâ voce (Bengali and Hindustani).

Tuesday, the 19th November 1918—

10 A.M.—

Vivâ voce (Bengali and Hindustani).

2-15 P.M.—

Vivâ voce (Bengali and Hindustani).

Wednesday, the 20th November 1918—

10 A.M.—

Translation from English (two hours), 10—12.

Dictation (one-half hour), Lower Standard, 12—12-30.

Dictation (one-half hour), Higher Standard, 12-30—1.

2-15 P.M.—

Translation from vernacular (two hours).

Thursday, the 21st November 1918—

10 A.M.—

Law, Part I (Criminal Law and Law of Evidence), without books (three hours).

Criminal Law for Police Officers, without books (three hours).

Law for Excise Officers, without books (three hours).

Forest Law, without books (three hours).

Canal Law, Part A, without books (three hours).

Law paper for the qualifying test of Military Officers for Cantonment Magistracy, without books (three hours).

2-15 P.M.—

Law, Part II (Revenue Law), without books (three hours).

Criminal Law for Police Officers, with books (three hours).

Law for Excise Officers, with books (three hours).

Canal Law, Part B, without books (three hours).

Land Revenue Systems, without books (three hours).

Cantonment Act and Rules, with books (three hours).

Friday, the 22nd November 1918—

10 A.M.—

Law, Part III (General Law), with books (three hours).

Procedure and Accounts for Forest Officers, with books (three hours).
Higher Standard Law for Cantonment Magistracy, with books (three hours).

Canal Officers' examination in Cases (time to be determined by the Examination Committee).

2-15 P.M.—

Accounts for Civil Officers (including Excise Officers), with and without books (three hours).

Accounts for Police Officers, with books (three hours).

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 7891 L.R.—The 26th September 1918.—Maulvi Nur-ud-din Ahmad, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Khas Tahsildar of **Noakhali.** Hatiya, in the district of Noakhali, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two weeks, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 7896 L.R.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Debendra Nath Guha, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Khas Tahsildar of **Chittagong.** Raojan in the district of Chittagong, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

No. 7900 L.R.—The 26th September 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Babu Bisseswar Bhattacharji, Deputy Collector, **24-Parganas.** is appointed to discharge, in the district of the 24-Parganas, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records of rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

No. 1041 T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—Babu Karali Charan Gangali, Deputy Collector, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of **Midnapore.** Midnapore, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months and three days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1042 T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Ishaq, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the district of **Rajshahi.** Rajshahi, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for ten days, in extension of the leave granted to him in Government Notification No. 6727 L.R., dated the 20th August 1918.

No. 1077 T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—Khan Sahib Qamar-ud-din Ahmad, Deputy Collector, employed as Colonization Officer, Sundarbans, **Bakarganj.** Bakarganj, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1175 T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Kshetra Mohan Mukharji, Probationary Deputy Collector, Patuakhali, **Bakarganj.** Bakarganj, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of **Rajshahi.** Rajshahi, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1178 T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Upendra Nath Ghosh, Deputy Collector, **Jessore.** Jessore, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in that district, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1181 T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Surendra Nath Ray, Deputy Collector, **Mymensingh.** Mymensingh, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of **Nadia.** Nadia, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1184T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—

Midnapore. Sub-Deputy Collector, Midnapore. Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Midnapore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1187T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—The officers, named below,

Jessore. appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the district of Jessore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which they may join their settlement duties:—

- (1) Maulvi Quazi Muhammad Sudrul Ola, Sub-Deputy Collector, Khulna.
- (2) Maulvi Muhammad Raziuddin Ali, Sub-Deputy Collector, Pabna (on leave).
- (3) Babu Dharendra Kumar Sen, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bogra.

No. 1190T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—The officers, named below, are

Bankura. appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the district of Bankura, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which they may join their settlement duties:—

- (1) Maulvi Asad Husain, Sub-Deputy Collector, Hooghly.
- (2) Maulvi Mafizuddin Fakir, sub. *pro tem*, Sub-Deputy Collector, Nator, Rajshahi.

No. 1193T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Jamini Prasanna Ray,

Noakhali. Deputy Collector, Noakhali, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Bankura, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1286T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Rai Banshidhar Banarji

Calcutta. Bahadur, C.I.E., Second Land Acquisition Officer, Calcutta, is authorized to carry on the work of the First Land Acquisition Officer, Calcutta, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on deputation of Mr. J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 1299T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Miss Cornelia Sorabji, Lady Assistant to the Court of Wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, is granted combined leave for six months, under article 233 of the Civil Service Regulations, viz., privilege leave for three months, under article 260 and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which she may avail herself of the leave.

No. 1311T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—The undermentioned officers,

Mymensingh. now employed as Assistant Settlement Officers, in the districts named against each, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, in the district of Jessore, the first with effect from the 1st October 1918, and the rest from the 21st idem or from any subsequent date on which they may join the Jessore settlement:—

1. Khan Sahib Saiyid Muazzamuddin Husain, Mymensingh, Deputy Collector.
2. Maulvi Shams-uz-Zuha Ahmad, Mymensingh.
3. „ Muzammil Haq, Rajshahi.
4. „ Muhammad Halid, Rajshahi.
5. Babu Abani Kumar Sen, Tippera—Noakhali.

} Sub-Deputy
Collectors.

No. 1312T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Lal Mohan Basu, Sub-

Rajshahi. Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, Rajshahi, now employed as Technical Adviser to the Settlement Officer of Rajshahi, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the district of Jessore, and Technical Adviser to the Settlement Officer of Jessore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may join the latter district.

No. 1313T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are appointed to

**Jessore.
Faridpur.**

discharge, in the district of Jessore as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur, which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas :—

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Khan Sahib Saiyid Muazzamuddin Husain, Deputy Collector. | } Sub-Deputy Collectors. |
| 2. Maulvi Shams-uz-Zuha Ahmad. | |
| 3. „ Muzammil Haq. | |
| 4. „ Muhammad Hahdad. | |
| 5. Babu Abani Kumar Sen. | |
| 6. „ Lal Mohan Basu. | |

No. 1314T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—The undermentioned officers,

**Khulna.
Mymensingh.
Midnapore.**

now employed as Assistant Settlement Officers, in the districts named against each, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, in the district of Midnapore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or from any subsequent date on which they may join the Midnapore settlement :—

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Babu Rash Bihari Mukharji, Deputy Collector, Khulna. | } Sub-Deputy Collectors. |
| Babu Rajendra Narayan Rakshit, Mymensingh. | |
| „ Probhat Chandra Sen, Mymensingh, | |
| „ Akshay Kumar Mukharji, Mymensingh. | |

No. 1315T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are appointed to

Midnapore.

discharge, in the district of Midnapore, the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act :—

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Babu Rash Behari Mukharji | ... Deputy Collector. |
| „ Rajendra Narayan Rakshit | ... } Sub-Deputy Collectors. |
| „ Probhat Chandra Sen | ... |
| „ Akshay Kumar Mukharji | ... |

No. 1316T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Maulvi Khalilar Rahman

**Rajshahi.
Tippera and
Noakhali.**

Khan, Sub-Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, Rajshahi, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the districts of Tippera and Noakhali, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may join his duties in Tippera and Noakhali.

No. 1317T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3(17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Maulvi Khalilar Rahman Khan, Sub-Deputy

**Tippera and
Noakhali.**

Collector, is authorized to discharge, in the districts of Tippera and Noakhali, the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

No. 1318T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Prunatha Nath Datta

**Dacca.
Mymensingh.
Nadia.**

and Babu Girish Chandra Das, Sub-Deputy Collectors, now employed as Assistant Settlement Officers in the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh, respectively, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers in the district of Nadia, with effect from the dates on which they may join the Nadia settlement.

No. 1319T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885),

Nadia.
Murshidabad.
Burdwan.
Hooghly.
24-Parganas.

Babu Pramatha Nath Datta and Babu Girish Chandra Das, Sub-Deputy Collectors, are appointed to discharge, in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas, the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapter X of the Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

2. They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1320T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Amullya Kumar Guha,

Tippera.
Noakhali.
Bankura.
Burdwan
(Asansol).

Sub-Deputy Collector, now employed as an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the districts of Tippera and Noakhali, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the district of Bankura and in the Asansol subdivision of the district of Burdwan, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Bankura settlement.

No. 1321T.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Under the provisions of

Bankura.
Burdwan
(Asansol).

section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), Babu Amullya Kumar Guha, Sub-Deputy Collector, is appointed to discharge, in the district of Bankura as well as in the Asansol subdivision of the Burdwan district, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1196T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—The following modifications

Jalpaiguri.

are made in the rules for the grant of leases for the reclamation of arable waste lands in the Western Duars, in the district of Jalpaiguri, published under Notification No. 883T.R., dated the 28th July 1917, at pages 1102-1115, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st August 1917 :—

1. *Insert* the following at the end of rule 1 :—

“A list of the plots available will be found in the khas khatian prepared by the Settlement Department. This khatian will be kept up-to-date as new lands are brought under settlement or become available for settlement.”

2. *Insert* the following after rule 2(d) :—

“(e) Lands lying within a distance of 100 feet on either side of any considerable stream or watercourse. Such lands shall remain under forest with a view to prevent soil erosion.”

3. *Substitute* (f) for (e) as the letter for last sub-paragraph.

4. *Insert* the following at the end of rule 3 :—

“The application shall be entered in the Register of applications in Form E in the Appendix to these rules.”

5. *Put* a full-stop after the word “acknowledged” in rule 16; and for the remainder of the rule *substitute* “New settlements will be entered in a register in Form E.”

6. *Add* to rule 20 (ii) :—

“Such renewed leases shall be entered in the register of renewed leases in Form B in the Appendix to these rules.”

7. *Insert* the following rules after rule 21 :—

“22. Applications for mutation by jotedar and chukanidars will be presented to the tahsildar and entered in the

Applications for mutation,

register of applications for mutation in Forms G and H, respectively, in the Appendix to these rules.

"23. The prescribed registers for the entry of grazing dues, capitation tax and fishery settlements are Forms J, K and L appended to these rules." Receipts for grazing fees will be granted in Form M.

"24. Any tenant of Government requiring for his own private use, and not for sale, gift or barter, timber or other produce from the khas forests in the Duars shall take out a permit in the Form N appended to these rules from the Deputy Commissioner or his authorised subordinate on payment of its value.

"25. Grants of waste lands to Indian soldiers who have distinguished themselves in the war are governed generally by these rules, subject to the modifications prescribed. A special form of lease is prescribed for such grants."

8. *Alter* the heading of Form B in the appendix to the rules to—

"Register of renewals of leases granted under the Rules of 1888, in the Western Duars in Jalpaiguri. [*See* rule 20 (*ii*)]":
and *delete* the foot-note.

9. *Insert* the following forms after Form D in the appendix to the rules:—

FORM E.

Register of applications for leases of arable waste lands.

(*See* rule 3.)

1. Serial Number.
2. Date of application.
3. Name and residence of applicant.
4. Number of the plot in the Khas Khatian.
5. Taluk, pargana and tahsil in which situated.
6. Area, in acres, of the plot, with its boundaries as given in the application.
7. Area, in acres, of the plot as ascertained by actual enquiry.
8. Amount of survey fees paid.
9. Date of payment.
10. Value of forest on the land paid.
11. Date of payment.
12. Date of completion of survey.
13. Abstract and date of final order.
14. Date of settlement.
15. Remarks.

FORM F.

Register of new Settlements of arable waste lands in the Western Duars under the Rules of 1917.

(*See* Rule 16.)

1. Serial Number.
2. Pargana.
3. Taluk.
4. Name of jotedar.
5. Area.
6. Rate of rent per acre.
7. Total ultimate rent.
8. Concessions during first four years (if any)
9. Date from which settlement takes effect.
10. Date of delivery of possession.
11. Reference to case number in Register of applications.
12. Amount of—
(a) 10 anna kist, 1st March.
(b) 6 anna kist, 30th November.
13. Remarks.

FORM G.*Register of applications for mutation of names of Jotedars in the Western Duars.*

1. Serial number of application for the year.
2. Date of application.
3. Name of applicant.
4. Number of jote.
5. Name and number of recorded tenant.
6. Character of applicant's interest, whether by purchase, inheritance, gift, etc., and extent of interest and khatian number of area if less than entire area of jote.
7. Name of person, if any, opposing registry of transfer.
8. Date of order.
9. Abstract of order.
10. Result of appeal or revision.
11. Date of correction of estate record.
12. Signature of officer verifying the correction.
13. Remarks.

FORM H.*Register of applications for mutation of names of Chukanidars in the Western Duars.*

1. Serial number of applications for the year.
2. Date of application.
3. Name of applicant.
4. Khatian number of the chukani holding.
5. Name of recorded Chukanidar.
6. Character of applicant's interest, whether by purchase, inheritance, gift, etc., and extent of interest.
7. Name of person, if any, opposing registry of transfer.
8. Date of order.
9. Abstract of order.
10. Result of appeal or revision.
11. Date of correction of estate record.
12. Signature of officer verifying the correction.
13. Remarks.

FORM J.*Register of grazing dues for.....Tahsil.*

1. Serial number.
2. Name of owner of cattle.
3. Father's name.
4. Residence.
5. Date of payment of fees.
6. Year for which payment is made.
7. Number and kind of cattle.
8. Amount of fees paid.
9. Number of counterfoil receipt.
10. Tahsildar's initial.
11. Remarks.

FORM K.*Register of Capitation tax.*

1. Serial number.
2. Name of pargana.
3. Name of taluk.
4. Name of dao tax-payer.

5. Number of dao.
6. Rate of tax.
7. Amount assessed.
8. Date of collection.
9. Number of counterfoil receipt.
10. Amount.
11. Balance.
12. Remarks.

FORM L.

Register of Fisheries.

1. Serial number.
2. Name of pargana.
3. Name of taluk.
4. Name of fishery.
5. Name and parentage of auction purchaser.
6. Occupation of auction purchaser.
7. Boundaries.
8. Year for which settled.
9. Bid obtained last year.
10. Bid obtained this year.
11. Number and date of sanction of settlement.
12. Payment.

(a) Date.

(b) Amount.
13. Number of counterfoil receipt.
14. Balance.
15. Remarks.

FORM M.

TAHSIL

Receipt for grazing fees.
(See rule 23.)

Serial No.....

Owner's name and residence

Father's name.....

Status of owner

Ordinary tenant

Local professional grazier

Foreign professional grazier

	Number of animals.	Fees paid.
Buffaloes		
Do. calves		
Other cattle		
Do. calves		
Goats and sheep		
Total		

TAHSIL

Receipt for grazing fees.
(See rule 23.)

Serial No.....

Owner's name and residence

Father's name.....

Status of owner

Ordinary tenant

Local professional grazier

Foreign professional grazier

	Number of animals.	Fees
Buffaloes		
Do. calves		
Other cattle		
Do. calves		
Goats and sheep		
Total		

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

DECLARATION.

No. 1200T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Calcutta Improvement Trust for a public purpose, viz., for the Street Scheme, known as Scheme No. VIIA (Central Avenue Halliday Street Widening), in Ward No. VIII of the Calcutta Municipality, which has been sanctioned by the Governor in Council under section 48 of the Calcutta Improvement Act of 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land being premises No. 7-1-1, Halliday Street, the remaining portion of premises No. 7-1, Halliday Street, portion of premises No. 7, Halliday Street, and portions of premises Nos. 114 and 116, Harrison Road, altogether measuring, more or less, 1·0241 acres, bounded on the—

PLOT A.

North—By the land recently acquired for the Calcutta Improvement Trust under Declaration No. 139L.A., dated the 4th January 1916, premises Nos. 15, 16 and 17, Machuabazar Street, and public passage,

East—By public passage and the remaining portion of premises No. 7, Halliday Street,

South—By a portion of premises No. 123, Harrison Road, premises No. 125, Harrison Road, premises No. 6-1, Halliday Street, and the land recently acquired for the Calcutta Improvement Trust under Declaration No. 139L.A., dated the 4th January 1916,

West—By premises No. 6-1, Halliday Street, and the land recently acquired for the Calcutta Improvement Trust under Declaration No. 139L.A., dated the 4th January 1916,

PLOT B.

North—By Harrison Road,

East—By the remaining portion of premises Nos. 114 and 116, Harrison Road,

South—By Nil Madhab Sen Lane,

West—By the land recently acquired for the Calcutta Improvement Trust under Declaration No. 139L.A., dated the 4th January 1916.

are required within the aforesaid Ward No. VIII in the town of Calcutta.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act 1 of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Collector at No. 2, Commercial Buildings, Calcutta.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1050T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act 1 of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Syed Abu Yousoff Ahmed to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Chauhali, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1051T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of a power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Syed Abu Yousoff Ahmed to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Chauhali, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1054T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Sheikh Abdul Wahab Mukhdumi to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Santhia, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1055T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Sheikh Abdul Wahab Mukhdumi to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Santhia, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1058T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Muhammad Menhajuddin, to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Tarash, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1059T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Muhammad Menhajuddin, to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Tarash, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1062T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Alauddin Ahmed to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-stations Shahzadpur and Belkuchi, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1063T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Alauddin Ahmed to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-stations Shahzadpur and Belkuchi, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1066T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abul Futtah to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Sujanagar, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1067T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abul Futtah to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Sujanagar, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1070T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Serajul Huq to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Raiganj, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1071T.R.—The 25th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Serajul Huq to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Raiganj, in the district of Pabna.

No. 1148T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Hafiz Nazir Ahmed to be a Muhammadan Registrar, within police-station Beniapukur, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

No. 1149T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Hafiz Nazir Ahmed to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies in police-station Beniapukur, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

No. 1152T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Nur Ahmed to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-stations Tollyganj, Vishnupur and Budge-Budge, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Maulvi Hafiz Nazir Ahmed, transferred.

No. 1153T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Nur Ahmed to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies in police-stations Tollyganj, Vishnupur and Budge-Budge, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Maulvi Hafiz Nazir Ahmed, transferred.

No. 1156T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Aziz Ahmed to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Baruipur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Maulvi Nur Ahmed, transferred.

No. 1157T.R.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Aziz Ahmed to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Baruipur, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Maulvi Nur Ahmed, transferred.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.**Under section 20 of Calcutta Survey Act, I of 1887.**

To

All Owners, Managers, and Agents of lands in the "Town of Howrah" lying within the limits of the Howrah Municipality, from Wards Nos. 1 to 15, Circle Nos. 1 to 11.

WHEREAS a survey has been made, and boundaries demarcated, of all municipal holdings situated in the above area within the Howrah Municipality. You are hereby informed that the maps and records are open to inspection. You are, therefore, requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within sixty days of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps and records can be inspected at any time at the Municipal Office, Howrah, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M., on any day excepting holidays and Sundays.

O. E. C. JUDD,

Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

CALCUTTA,

*The 25th September 1918.***GENERAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

No. 1297Edn.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. W. H. Everett, Officiating Superintendent of Industries and Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions in Bengal, is allowed leave, under article 260, of the Civil Service Regulations, for thirty-seven days, with effect from the 27th September 1918.

No. 1300Edn.—The 26th September 1918.—Mr. J. W. Gunn, Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, is placed in charge of the current duties of the office of the Superintendent of Industries and Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions in Bengal, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. W. H. Everett.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.***FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

No. 125T.S.R.—The 23rd September 1918.—Maulvi Shafiqur Rahman Siddique, Inspector of Excise and Salt, Bakarganj, is appointed to act as Superintendent of Excise and Salt in that district, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Mabinuddin Ahmad.

No. 159T.—S.-R.—The 27th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 74 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules published with Notification No. 6442S.R., dated the 2nd December 1899, as subsequently amended, namely :—

At the beginning of rule 13 of the said rules, *before* the words "A licensed vendor shall obtain" *insert* the words "Save with the general or special permission of the Government".

No. 160T.—S.R.—The 27th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 27 and 34 of the Court-fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules published with Notification No. 275S.R., dated the 9th March 1907, as subsequently amended, namely :—

At the beginning of rule 19 of the said rules, *before* the words “A licensed vendor shall obtain” *insert* the words “Save with the general or special permission of the Government”.

No. 166T.—S.R.—The 27th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (2) of section 7 of the Bengal Excise Act, 1909 (Bengal Act V of 1909), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in Notification No. 596S.R., dated the 30th March 1915, namely :—

In clause (c) of paragraph 12 of the said Notification, *for* the words “Police officers not below the rank of officer in charge of a police station” *substitute* the words “In the area within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, police officers not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector of Police, and, in any other area, police officers not below the rank of officer in charge of a police station”.

No. 198T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2, sub-section (5) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Additional District Magistrate of the 24-Parganas to exercise and perform *ex-officio* the powers and duties conferred by that Act on a Collector.

No. 192T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. C. H. Crosse, Assistant Collector of Income-tax, Calcutta, is allowed leave for thirteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 192½T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, Deputy Collector of Income-tax, Calcutta, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. C. H. Crosse, as Assistant Collector of Income-tax, in the district of Calcutta, in so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as is under the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and in so much of the district of Hooghly as is comprised within the limits of the Howrah Municipality.

No. 205T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Radharaman Mitra, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Mymensingh, is allowed combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for twenty-three days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 13th September 1918, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, under article 336 of the Regulations.

No. 206T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Hem Chandra De, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, is transferred from Pabna. Mymensingh. Pabna to Mymensingh.

No. 207T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Mr. A. E. Smith, Inspector of Excise and Salt, Midnapore, is appointed to act as Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Pabna, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Radharaman Mitra, or until further orders.

No. 209T.—S.R.—The 30th September 1918.—Babu Santosil Boruya, Probationary Inspector of Excise and Salt, is confirmed in the seventh grade of Inspectors.

J. A. L. SWAN,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 27618.R.

NOTICE is hereby given that the tenth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1916-17, will be held at the Government Opium Sale Room, No. 2, Charnock Place, on Wednesday, the 2nd October 1918, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 466 chests of uncertified opium manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory.

2nd.—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as were published in the Notification, dated the 18th December 1917, and published in the Government and *Exchange Gazettes*.

3rd.—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 7th and 17th October 1918, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale Room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 7th October 1918, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 17th October 1918.

By order of the Governor in Council.

J. A. L. SWAN,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

FINL. DEPT., SEP. REV. BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 23rd September 1918.*

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 389T.-Com.—The 30th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 56 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to exempt the Army Clothing Factory at Alipore from the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 22 of the said Act for a further period of one year, with effect from the 20th September 1918, or until further orders.

J. A. L. SWAN,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 132T.-Medl.—The 24th September 1918.—Lt.-Col. E. E. Waters, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Howrah, is allowed privilege leave for one month and thirteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 9th September 1918.

This Department Notification No. 2098Medl., dated the 8th August 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 140T.-Medl.—The 24th September 1918.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Howrah General Hospital :—

Howrah.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| 1. The Chairman of the Howrah Municipality, <i>vice</i> | } | <i>Ex officio.</i> |
| the Vice-Chairman of that Municipality. | | |
| 2. The District Traffic Superintendent, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, <i>vice</i> the Marine Superintendent of the British India Steam Navigation Company. | } | |
| | | |

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. The Local Agent, Mercantile Bank, Howrah, <i>vice</i> | } <i>Non-officials.</i> |
| Mr. G. Girard. | |
| 2. Babu Ram Protap Chamarla, <i>vice</i> Rai Bisseswar | |
| Halwasya Bahadur. | |
| 3. Mr. Miller King (re-elected) ... | |
| 4. .. A. Cochrane, <i>vice</i> Mr. J. Taylor ... | |
| 5. .. D. A. Tyrie (re-elected) ... | |
| 6. Munshi Zillar Rahim, <i>vice</i> Munshi Kefaitulla | |
| Tarafdar, deceased. | |
| 7. Babu Ashutosh Bose (re-elected) ... | |
| 8. Dr. P. K. Banerjee, <i>vice</i> Srimati Kumudini Dasi, | |
| by her Attorney N. L. Dey, deceased. | |

J. A. L. SWAN.

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 5222A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

No. 5145A.—The 26th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 14 and 15 and the proviso to section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased—

- (a) to confer upon Rai Sahib Mrityunjay Chatterji the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, in the district of **Burdwan.** of Burdwan, for a period of three years from the 28th October 1918, in respect to such cases as may be made over to him within the limits of the Asansol subdivision of the said district.
- (b) to direct that he shall, in addition to sitting singly, sit as a member of the Raniganj Bench in the said district, and
- (c) to direct him to take down evidence in the English language.

No. 5149A.—The 26th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 14 and 15 and the proviso to section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased—

- (a) to confer upon Babu Debendra Narayan Mazumdar the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, in the district of **Midnapore.** of Midnapore, for a period of three years from the 9th October 1918, in respect to such cases as may be made over to him within the limits of the Contai subdivision of the said district.
- (b) to direct that he shall, in addition to sitting singly, sit as a member of the Contai Bench in the said district, and
- (c) to direct him to take down evidence in the English language.

No. 5151A.—The 26th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 14 and 15 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased—

- (a) to confer upon Babu Gajendra Nath Maiti the powers of a Magistrate of the third class, in the district of **Midnapore.** of Midnapore, for a period of three years from the 9th October 1918, in respect to such cases as may be made over to him within the limits of the Contai subdivision of the said district, and
- (b) to direct that he shall, in addition to sitting singly, sit as a member of the Contai Bench in the said district.

ERRATUM.—*No. 5191A.*—*The 28th September 1918.*—In line 5 of Notification No. 1447A.D., dated the 16th August 1918, published at page 1187, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 21st August 1918, relating to the appointment of an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Bench, in the district of Midnapore, *for* 'Maulvi Mahmood Suhrawardi' *read* 'Maulvi Mahmood Suhrawardy.'

POWERS.

No. 5117A.—*The 26th September 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon Babu Rakhal Chandra Mukharji, an Honorary Magistrate of the Sadar Bench, the powers of a Magistrate of the third class, in the district of Bankura, for the period during which he has been directed to sit as a member of the said Bench, in respect to such cases as may be made over to him within the limits of the Sadar subdivision of the said district.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 3638J.—*The 26th September 1918.*—Mr. Jatindra Chandra Gupta, Fifth Judge, Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, is appointed to be 4th Judge of that Court, with effect from the 16th October 1918, *viz* Rai Bankim Chandra Mitra Bahadur, about to retire.

No. 3640J.—*The 26th September 1918.*—Mr. Nirmal Chandra Sen, Sixth Judge, Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, is appointed to be 5th Judge of that Court, with effect from the 16th October 1918, *viz* Mr. Jatindra Chandra Gupta, promoted.

No. 3642J.—*The 26th September 1918.*—Babu Bipin Bihari Das Gupta, Registrar and Chief Ministerial Officer of the Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, is appointed to be Sixth Judge of that Court, with effect from the 16th October 1918, *viz* Mr. Nirmal Chandra Sen, promoted.

No. 3644J.—*The 26th September 1918.*—Mr. Satish Chandra Mitra, Bar-at-law, Assistant Registrar, High Court, Original Side, Calcutta, is appointed substantively *pro tempore* to be Registrar and Chief Ministerial Officer of the Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, with effect from the 16th October 1918, *viz* Babu Bipin Bihari Das Gupta, appointed to be a Judge of the Court. Mr. Satish Chandra Mitra is vested under section 14, Act XV of 1882 (the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act), with the powers of a Judge for the trial of suits in which the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 20.

No. 544J.D.—*The 27th September 1918.*—Babu Durga Prasad Ghosh, Munsif, under orders of transfer to Sealdah, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is vested under clause (5) of the second schedule of the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, IX of 1887, with power to try, under the Small Cause Court procedure, suits for the recovery of rent of homestead lands within his jurisdiction when the value does not exceed Rs. 50.

LEAVE.

No. 3720J.—*The 30th September 1918.*—Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, Subordinate Judge and Small Cause Court Judge of Dacca, and Munshiganj, is allowed leave for thirty days, under articles 345 and 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 3rd September to the 2nd October 1918.

No. 3723.J.—The 23rd September 1918.—Babu Hem Chandra Basu, **Mymensingh.** No. 11, Munsif of Iswarganj, in the district of Mymensingh, is allowed leave for one month, viz., one day under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations and the remaining period under article 271 of the Regulations, with effect from the date on which he availed himself of it.

E. B. H. PANTON,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

The 27th September 1918.

No. 97.—Mr. A. K. Taylor, Executive Engineer, Electrical Division, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of leave for six months up to 31st March 1919.

C. P. WALSH,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

The 19th September 1918.

No. 96 Marine.—Under the rules contained in General Order No. 20, dated the 18th July 1917, as amended by General Order No. 32, dated the 12th September 1917, of the Director, Royal Indian Marine, regulating the grant of leave during the war to Royal Indian Marine Officers, Captain D. F. Vines, O.B.E., R.I.M., Port Officer and Shipping Master, Calcutta, is allowed war leave for twenty-six days, with effect from the 21st September 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Commander G. H. S. LaTouche, R.I.M., Deputy Port Officer and Senior Deputy Shipping Master, will officiate as Port Officer and Shipping Master, in addition to his own duties, in place of Captain Vines.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

The 26th September 1918.

No. 96.—With reference to this Department Notification No. 82, dated the 28th August 1918, Babu Girija Prasanna Basu, Overseer, is posted to the Dacca Division which he joined on the afternoon of the 31st August 1918.

C. P. WALSH,
Chief Engineer, Bengal.

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 5223A.

No. 5197A.—The 30th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 565 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to empower Babu Prakash Chandra Dutt, a Magistrate of the first class, in the district of Burdwan, to order, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on any person referred to in that sub-section, that the residence or change of residence of such person after release shall be notified as provided by the rules made under sub-section (3) of the section.

No. 5194A.—The 1st October 1918.—In supersession of the orders, dated the 12th August 1918, Mr. Norman Bose, Sub-Deputy Collector and Chaukidari Circle Officer, Katwa, Burdwan, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 30th November 1918.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 359.—The 25th September 1918.—Babu Nibaran Chandra Sen, Sub-Registrar of Goalando, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 360.—The 25th September 1918.—Maulvi Nazmul Haq Khan, Sub-Registrar, grade IV, of Chittagong, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Admnagar, in the same district, with effect from the 16th September 1918.

No. 361.—The 25th September 1918.—Babu Jyotish Chandra Sil, Sub-Registrar of Mahisadal, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed leave for thirty days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 362.—The 25th September 1918.—Babu Karan Chandra Chatarji, Sub-Registrar of Habra, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is allowed leave for two months and three days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 363.—The 26th September 1918.—Maulvi Chaudhuri Ghulam Kibriya, Sub-Registrar of Manteswar, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave for twenty-four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave already granted to him in Notification No. 319, dated the 26th August 1918.

No. 364.—The 26th September 1918.—Babu Hari Mohan Bose, Sub-Registrar of Senbagh, in the district of Noakhali, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Sonaimuri, in the same district.

No. 365.—The 26th September 1918.—Maulvi Shahab-ud-din Muhammad Mahmud, Sub-Registrar of Sonaimuri, in the district of Noakhali, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Fulgazi, in the same district.

No. 366.—The 26th September 1918.—Maulvi A. K. M. Mokrambillah Chaudhuri, Sub-Registrar of Fulgazi, in the district of Noakhali, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Senbagh, in the same district.

No. 367.—The 27th September 1918.—Babu Bhababhuti Mukharji, Sub-Registrar of Nalhati, in the district of Birbhum, is allowed leave for eighteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 21st September 1918.

No. 368.—The 27th September 1918.—Babu Sudhir Chandra Mitra, Sub-Registrar, grade V, of Suri, in the district of Birbhum, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Nalhati, with effect from the afternoon of the 21st September 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Bhababhuti Mukharji, or until further orders.

No. 369.—The 27th September 1918.—Maulvi Khwaja Abdul Fattah, Sub-Registrar of Bhandaria, in the district of Bakarganj, on leave, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Madaripur, in the district of Faridpur.

No. 370.—The 27th September 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Majid, Sub-Registrar of Madaripur, in the district of Faridpur, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Matlab, in the district of Tippera.

No. 371.—The 27th September 1918.—Maulvi Farid Bakht Mazumdar, Sub-Registrar of Matlab, in the district of Tippera, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Chandpur, in the same district.

No. 372.—The 27th September 1918.—Babu Sachindra Nath Mitra, Probationer of Calcutta, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Janai, in the district of Hooghly, with effect from the afternoon of the 23rd September 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kuuja Bihari Mukharji, or until further orders.

No. 373.—The 28th September 1918.—Maulvi Mir Saiyid Ali, Sub-Registrar of Atrai, in the district of Rajshahi, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Jaldhaka, in the district of Rangpur.

No. 374.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Ramani Mohan Mazumdar, Sub-Registrar of Thakurgaon, in the district of Dinajpur, officiating as Sub-Registrar of Nimtita, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Atrai, in the district of Rajshahi.

No. 375.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Paresh Chandra Mazumdar, B.A., Sub-Registrar of Dumkal-Azimganj, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Indas, in the district of Bankura.

No. 376.—The 28th September 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Qumaruzzaman, Sub-Registrar, grade IV, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad.

No. 377.—The 28th September 1918.—Babu Jatindra Chandra Ghosh, Sub-Registrar, grade IV, officiating as Sub-Registrar of Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Azimganj, in the same district.

No. 378.—The 28th September 1918.—Maulvi Saiyid Zarghamuddin Hyder Hasony, Sub-Registrar of Azimganj, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Domkal-Azimganj, in the same district.

No. 379.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Bimalapada Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, grade V, of Burdwan, is appointed to act until further orders, as Sub-Registrar of Purbasthali, in the same district, with effect from the 26th September 1918.

No. 380.—The 1st October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Nurul Amin, Sub-Registrar of Nasirnagar, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for twenty-four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the privilege leave already granted to him in Notification No 315, dated the 20th August 1918, and leave on medical certificate for thirty-seven days under article 336 of the same Regulations, in combination with the privilege leave.

No. 381.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Jamini Kanta Bakshi, Sub-Registrar, grade V, of Midnapore, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Egra, in the same district, with effect from the afternoon of the 18th September 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Ashutosh Bakshi, or until further orders.

No. 382.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Nalin Chandra Das, Sub-Registrar of Hathazari, in the district of Chittagong, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 383.—The 1st October 1918.—Maulvi Fazlur Rahman, Probationer of Chittagong, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Hathazari, in the same district, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Nalin Chandra Das, or until further orders.

No. 384.—The 1st October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Sakhawat Hossain, Sub-Registrar of Dhangora, in the district of Pabna, is allowed combined leave for one month, with effect from the 21st October 1918, viz., privilege leave for twenty-nine days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and leave on medical certificate for one day, under article 336 of the same Regulations.

P. N. MOOKERJEE.

Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

No. 12002, dated Calcutta, the 24th September 1918.—Lieutenant-Colonel D. R. Green, I.M.S., made over executive charge of the Presidency Jail to Mr. F. S. Groser, on the forenoon of the 19th September 1918.

No. 12117, dated Calcutta, the 26th September 1918.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Mulvany, I.M.S., made over charge of the Alipore Central Jail to Lieutenant Colonel D. R. Green, I.M.S., on the afternoon of the 18th September 1918.

No. 12118, dated Calcutta, the 26th September 1918.—Khan Sahib Ismat Ali made over charge of the Press and Forms Department of the Alipore Central Jail to Mr. J. Gray on the forenoon of the 16th September 1918.

W. J. BUCHANAN, LT.-COL. I.M.S.

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1147D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Lalit Kumar Ghosh is appointed temporarily Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

No. 1149D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Kalidas Bhattacharji is appointed temporarily Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, with effect from the 19th August 1918.

No. 1151D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Surendra Mohan Lahiri did supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, on the 20th and 21st August 1918.

No. 1153D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Surendra Mohan Lahiri is appointed temporarily to the Charitable Dispensary at Noakhali, with effect from the 25th August 1918, *vice* 1st grade Assistant Surgeon Dhiraj Mohan Sen. transferred.

No. 1155D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Nitya Ranjan Gupta did supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, on the 19th and 20th August 1918.

No. 1157D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Nitya Ranjan Gupta is placed on general duty at the General Hospital, Chittagong, with effect from the 27th August 1918, until further orders.

No. 1196D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Bankim Chandra Banarji is placed on supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, with effect from the 2nd September 1918, until further orders.

No. 1198D., dated Darjeeling, the 24th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Jatindra Nath Roy is appointed temporarily to be Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway, at Paksey, with effect from the 31st August 1918, *vice* temporary Assistant Surgeon Birendra Nath Chakrabatti, transferred.

No. 1233D., dated Darjeeling, the 26th September 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Birendra Nath Chakrabatti is appointed temporarily to the Bhola Subdivision and Dispensary, Bakarganj district, *vice* temporary Assistant Surgeon Khagendra Narayan Ghosh.

W. H. B. ROBINSON, C.B., I.M.S.,

Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

EXAMINATION OF COMPOUNDERS AT THE DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next Half-yearly Examination of Compounders will be held on the 1st November 1918 and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government Notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	<i>President.</i>
Teacher of Medicine	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Surgery	

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government Notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All male candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination; a fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

NOTE.—Women candidates are examined free of charge.

(c) Passed compounders, who have completed the three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of these schools, on completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination, to be conducted by the Superintendent of the school, as President and two of the teachers as members, in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the Rules for the Grant of Certificates to Compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA;

The 12th September 1918.

NOTICE (2).

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder Class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 1st November 1918, at 8 A.M.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA;

The 12th September 1918.

TREASURY NOTICES.

BABU LALIT KUMAR SEN, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jalpaiguri, has been placed in the executive charge of the Jalpaiguri Treasury, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th September 1918, *vice* Babu Jatindra Nath Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, transferred, and is authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

F. W. STRONG, *Deputy Commissioner.*

JALPAIGURI, *the 19th September 1918.*

It is hereby notified that Babu Jatindra Nath Mitter, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of Darjeeling Treasury from the forenoon of the 23rd September 1918. He is authorised to draw bills on other treasuries.

D. G. DAVIES, *Joint-Magistrate in charge.*

DARJEELING COLLECTORATE, *the 24th September 1918.*

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1918 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court House, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Second day of December next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

F. W. CARTER,

Sheriff.

সরিক আফিস. সন ১৯১৮ সাল, তারিখ ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে হবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন সহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের কোজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্ত্য জন্য আগামী সন ১৯১৮ সালের ২রা ডিসেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পণ্যস্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য শেষ না হয়, প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত দরে সন ১৯১৮ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে কোজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে তাড়ির থাকিয়া যোকদ্দমা করে। ইতি।

এফ, ডব্লিউ, কার্টার,

সরিক।

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.**

The 28th September 1918.

No. 84P.—Babu Hari Das Mukherji is confirmed in his present appointment as Professor of Chemistry, Rajshahi College, and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the 21st September 1917.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

No. 27For.—*The 25th Septem'ber 1918.*—On return from the military duty Mr. E. O. Shebbeare, Deputy Conservator of Forests, **Kurseong.** is attached to the Kurseong Division, with head-quarters at Dow Hill, with effect from the forenoon of the 2nd September 1918.

H. A. FARRINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Bengal.

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE.**NOTICE.**

THE Stamp Department of the Calcutta Collectorate will remain open from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. for the transaction of urgent business only on the following days during the Durga and Lakshmi Pujah holidays:—

9th, 10th, 11th, 17th and 18th October 1918.

N. BHAR, *Collector of Stamp Revenue.*

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE, *The 20th September 1918.*

ORDERS BY COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.**NOTIFICATION.**

No. 3779J.—Babu Jatindra Mohan Chatterji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Narayanganj, in the district of Dacca, is transferred to Mymensingh district.

J. T. RANKIN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 24th September 1918.*

ERRATUM.

No. 40L.S.-G.—In this office Notification No. 28L.S.-G., dated the 31st August 1918, published at page 1259, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th September 1918, *read* "Munshi Aftab Hossain Joarder" *for* "Munshi Altaf Hossain Joarder."

MD. F. KARIM, *Persl. Asst., for Commissioner*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 20th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that at the last general election held on the 26th August 1918, the following gentlemen were duly elected Commissioners of the Dainhat Municipality, in the district of Burdwan:—

No. of Ward.	Names of Members.
I	{ Babu Sarat Chandra Mitra. " Aghore Nath Saha.
II	{ " Jotindra Chandra Bhaskar. " Radha Gobinda Dutta.
III	{ " Jadu Nath Adhikary. " Gurupada Mukherjee.
IV	{ " Byomkesh Kundu. " Satish Chandra Bhattacharjee.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 27th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4053G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 16 of the Municipal Election Rules, Babu Provat Chandra Chakraverti was elected, on the 3rd September 1918, a Commissioner for Ward No. II of the Chandpur Municipality, *vice* Babu Mahendra Kumar Mukherjee, deceased.

A. H. CLAYTON *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHITTAGONG DIVN., CHITTAGONG, *the 27th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 41L.S.-G.—The Local Board of Diamond Harbour subdivision, in the district of 24-Parganas, having failed to elect a Chairman within the period prescribed for such election, under the power vested in me by section 25 of Act III of 1885, I appoint Babu Jogesh Chandra Nag Chaudhury to be the Chairman of the said Local Board.

W. D. R. PRENTICE, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 20th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the election by the members of the Rampur Hat Local Board of the Subdivisional Officer of Rampur Hat as their Chairman is approved under section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 24th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 32 of the rules under clause (a) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1884, the 26th and 28th November 1918 are fixed for the election of members of the Naogaon Local Board in the Naogaon and Panchupur thanas, respectively, in the district of Rajshahi.

A. CASSELLS, *District Magistrate*.

RAJSHAHI MAGISTRACY, *the 21st September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3832J.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 39 of the Bengal Local-Self Government Act, 1885 (III of 1885), the following gentlemen have been duly elected to be members of the Union Committees noted below in the Narainganj subdivision of the district of Dacca:—

LEBUTALA.

1. Babu Jogendra Chandra Chakravarty.
2. Maulvi Rahim Bux Munshi.
3. „ Abdur Rahaman.
4. Mir Abdul Hamid.

AMINPUR.

1. Babu Syama Charan Bhoumik.
2. „ Dwarika Nath Shaha, Sardar.
3. Munshi Abdul Latif.
4. Md. Torabali Sikdar.
5. Babu Gosta Behari Das.
6. „ Sachi Mohan Pal.

2. Under section 40 of the said Act the undersigned hereby appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the Lebutala Union Committee in the said subdivision of the Dacca district:—

1. Mir Muhammad Ibrahim.
2. Babu Hara Nath Goswami.

3. Under section 41 of the said Act the undersigned also appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the Union Committees noted below in the said subdivision of the Dacca district:—

LEBUTALA.

1. Babu Brajendra Kumar Roy.
2. „ Banamali Das.
3. Amiruddin Dhali.

AMINPUR.

1. Babu Lalit Mohan Sen.
2. Munshi Abdus Satter.
3. Babu Prya Nath Poddar.

J. T. RANKIN, *Offg. Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 25th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3859.J.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 39 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act (III of 1885), the following gentlemen have been duly elected to be members of the Union Committee at Rajanagar Saidpur in the Munshiganj subdivision of the district of Dacca :—

1. Babu Lal Mohan Bose.
2. Munshi Syed Hedayat Ali
3. Babu Sarat Chandra Bose.

Under section 40 of the said Act the undersigned hereby appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the said Committee :—

1. Babu Radha Ballav Pal.
2. Munshi Reazuddin Bepari.
3. „ Abdul Gani Khan.

Under section 41 of the Act the undersigned also appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the said Union Committee :—

1. Rai Sahib Nanda Kumar Bose.
2. Babu Dinesh Chandra Ghose.
3. „ Radha Madhab Sircar.

J. T. RANKIN, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 26th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 39 L.S.-G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 20 (b) of the Dispensary Rules, Babu Janaranjan Roy has been appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Nabadwip Garrett Hospital and Dispensary in the Sadar subdivision of the district of Nadia, *vice* Babu Sarat Kumar Bhattacharjee, deceased.

W. D. R. PRENTICE, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 20th September 1918.*

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 12047.—The 24th September 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion, as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Mahapal Rural Co-operative Credit Society (registered No. 313 of 1908), in the district of Midnapore, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint Babu Nani Gopal Chaki, Circle Inspector, Co-operative Societies, Midnapore, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

J. T. DONOVAN,

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal.

THE CALCUTTA IMPROVEMENT TRUST.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 63 (5) OF BENGAL ACT V OF 1911. AS
AMENDED BY BENGAL ACT III OF 1915.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta has applied to the Local Government for sanction to plans of

proposed Public Street No. V (Section C) (Amherst Street to Circular Road) and proposed Public Street No. XXXII (Baitakhana Road Diversion), which were originally published in the issue of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 23rd February 1916 and 6th February 1918, respectively.

O. H. BOMPAS, *Chairman*.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd September 1918.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 43 OF BENGAL ACT V OF 1911.

IMPROVEMENT SCHEME NO. XV (SECTION A).

(*Street Scheme.*)

NOTICE is hereby given that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta have framed an Improvement Scheme described as Scheme No. XV, New Main Sewer Road, Section A (West of Scheme No. IV-A).

The area comprised in this section is bounded as follows :—

On the north—By a line from the north-east corner of Pran Kristo Ghat along the northern boundary of Nepal Bhatta-charjee Street to the north-western corner of Dhakuria Road.

On the east—By a line from the north-west corner of Dhakuria Road along the eastern boundary of Russa Road South to a point 40 feet north of the south-western corner of 115, Dhakuria Road.

On the south—By a straight line from this point to the south-eastern corner of the Mysore Memorial Ghat.

On the west—By a line from this point along the eastern boundary of Tolly's Nulla to the north-eastern corner of Pran Kristo Ghat.

Particulars of the scheme, a map of the area comprised in the scheme, and a statement of the land which it is proposed to acquire may be inspected at the offices of the Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, on week days between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M. and on Saturdays between 11 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Copies of the above documents will be delivered to applicants on payment of the following fees :—

			Rs.	A.
Particulars of the scheme	...	...	0	4
Map of the area	...	...	1	0
Statement of land which it is proposed to acquire.			0	4

Objections to the scheme will be received up to the 31st December 1918.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Chairman*.

CALCUTTA, the 11th September 1918.

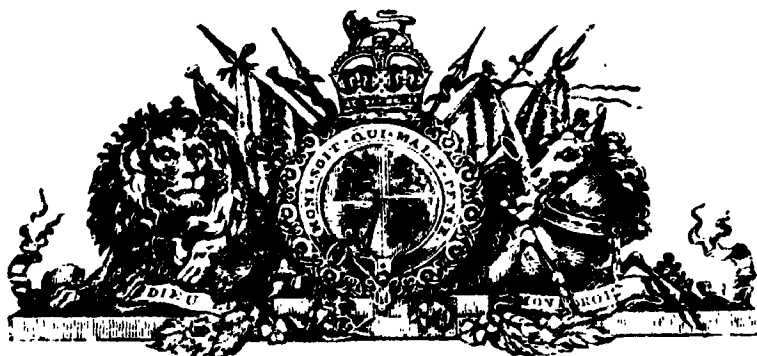
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EXCISE AND SALT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 20 Exc.—*The 24th September 1918.*—Maulvi Md. Abdullah, Inspector of Excise and Salt, Midnapore, is allowed leave for two months and four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, commencing from the 21st October 1918.

A. N. MOBERLY,

Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

Simla, the 21st September 1918.

No. 9766.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Armellino, Adolfo, Calle Misiones 1375, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Ciganda, Pedro, Montevideo Uruguay.
Compania Explotadora de Usines de Gas S.A., Bernal and Quilmes, Argentina.
Favaro, Aquiles J., Calle Piedras 412, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Grundland, David, Calle Zabala 1329, and Casilla 489, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Kogeler, Juan, and Company, Cordoba and Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Levallois, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Lubeck, Herman, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Raggio, José, Ejido 1594, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BOLIVIA.

Barber, Alfred Wasey (owner of Alfredo W. Barber & Co.), Cochabamba.
Walterspiel, German, Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Campos, José Pinto, Para.
Holdun, Maxim. Caixa 35, Manaus.

CHILE.

Kehl, Frederico, e Hijo, Chillan.
Wunge, Arthur, Valparaiso.
Wunge, Otto, Valparaiso.

COSTA RICA.

Montoya, Luis E., Alaguella, San José and Grecia.

CUBIA.

Berndes, René (Berndes, J. F., & Company), Calle Cuba 64, Havana.
Rios, Juan (*see* Zalvidea, Rios & Co.), Havana.
Zalvidea, Pedro (*see* Zalvidea, Rios & Co.), Havana.

MEXICO.

Elizondo, Hermanos, Monterey.
Hilderbrand, Julius, Narayit.

NETHERLANDS.

Bakker, S. A., & P. Dijkse, Vischstraat 44, Ijmuiden.
Gimborn, H. van, Emmastr. 52, Arnhem; Zevenaar's; Heerenberg and Emmerich.
Gitsels, Anton, G.m.b.H., Ijmuiden.
Kehding, F., Handelsvereniging (Director, C. M. H. Siegmund), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.
Kocks, Herman, Kunstwolfabriek, Valkenburg.
Mertens & Company's Nederlandsche Mij-voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken, N-V., N. Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.
Metaal Handelsvereniging N-V., Spuis-straat 245, Amsterdam.
Nederlandsche Mij-voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken N-V. (*see* Mertens & Company).
Ostwalt, E. M., & Company (Manager Ernest Ostwalt), Nieuwe Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.
Ostwalt, Ernest (*see* Ostwalt, E. M., & Company).
Prins, N. Ruyschstraat 35, Amsterdam; and Ijmuiden.
Siegmund, Cornelius M. H. (F. Kehding, Handelsvereniging), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.
Steenkolen Groothandel, N-V., Oostsingel, Venlo.
Wanders-Banaer, Aug., Hendrikstraat, 1-3, Arnhem.

NETHERLANDS—EAST INDIES.

Bloeme, J. A. Scipio, Medan.
Djokjakarta Machinehandel (Proprietor, R. M. Glied), Djokjakarta, Java.
Glied, R. M. (Djokjakarta Machinehandel), Djokjakarta, Java.
Gogewisch, W. H. Ch., Gorontalo.
International Autogarage (G. A. Mayer), Gang Petjenongan 68, Patavia.
Mayer, G. A. (*see* International Autogarage).
Merckelbach & Company, Gang Petjenongan, Patavia.
Quittner, S., Padang.
Smets, Mrs. A., Sourabaya.
Tjin The Tau, Menado.

NORWAY.

Braadlands, O., Conservenfabrik A-S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
Elektrisk Union A-S. Christiania.

Elektrohm A-S., Kristian IV's Gate, Christiania.
Kristiania Saltager A-S., Skippergaten 44, Christiania.
Lombard Banken A-S., Christiania.
Rieber & Company, A-S., Stavanger.

PERU.

Leon, Felix R., Callao and Pacasmayo.

SALVADOR.

Arnold, Frederick, San Salvador.

SPAIN.

Bauditz, Adolfo de (Partner Bernhardt F. Schumann), Fernandez de los Rios 10 and 13, Madrid.
Diaz Llanes, Enrique, Paseo de Atocha 27, Hermosilla 47, and Embajadores 16, Madrid.
Espinosa, Augustin, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
Fexas e Hijo, Calle Muntaner 128, Barcelona.
Florida y Cia, J., Alcala 172, corner of Calle Nunez de Balbao, and Calle Fernan Gonzalez 7, Madrid.
Foetz Philippi, Rudolph (*see* Goetz Philippi, Rudolph).
Garcia Ceballos, José, Rodriguez San Pedro 60, Madrid.
Genlen, Enrique, Calle Mallorcia 321, Barcelona.
Goetz (or Foetz) Philippi, Rudolph, Vergara 2, and Hotel Inglese, Madrid.
Gosalvez, Enrique, Principe Vergara 9, Madrid.
Guanabens, Jaime, Lauria 104, and Duque de la Victoria 4, Barcelona.
Hoppe, Hermann, Muelle 29, Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).
Hoppe, Julio, Muelle 29, Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).
Industrial Panadero (Partners, Julio and Hermann Hoppe), Calle Federico Vial 2, Santander.
Landsmann, German, Calle Alfonso XI 5, Madrid.
Pauri, Apolo C., Calle Diputacion 41, pral, 1^a, Barcelona.
Peña, Perez, Plaza Easo A., 2^a, San Sebastian.
Pielhof & Ramon Uranga S.A., Zaranz.
Schumann, Bernhardt F. (*see* Bauditz Adolfo de).
Uranga, Ramon (*see* Pielhof & Ramon Uranga).

SWEDEN.

Ehnimb, Gustav Adolf Erich, Vasagatan 5, Stockholm.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Christians & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

MOROCCO.

Lopez-Benitez, Francisco, Larache.

NETHERLANDS—EAST INDIES.

Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.
Tjia Kwio Tek, Medan.

PERSIA.

Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.

PERU.

Chappuis, Manuel (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2601D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under :—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND
URUGUAY.

Velazco, Pedro, c-o Osten & Co., Uruguay,
should read
Velasquez, Pedro, c-o Osten & Co., Montevideo, Uruguay.

CUBA.

Zabrida, Rios & Company, Havana,
should read
Zalvidea, Rios & Company, Havana.

NETHERLANDS.

Friedman, Fischel, Tulpstraat 9, Amsterdam.
Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam, and Wijnhaven Z.Z. 94, Rotterdam.

Wurdemann, L., Heerengracht 158, Amsterdam,

should read.

Würdemann & Company, L. (Partners Ludwig, O. L. A., and O. W. L. A. Würdemann), Heerengracht 158, Jacob Obrechstraat 33, Amsterdam.

PERSIA.

Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjan, Bushire.

SPAIN.

Ritter, Thomas or Teodoro, Lope de Rueda 3, and Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.

VENEZUELA.

Garcia, Antero, San Cristobal.

C. E. Low.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 2189.—The following is published for general information :—

PRISONERS OF WAR.

No. 01353-1 (A.G 7).

Simla, the 20th September 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Army Department.

Alleged maltreatment of Indian soldiers and followers by the enemy while prisoners of war in East Africa.

Complaints having been made that certain Indian soldiers and followers while prisoners of war in East Africa have been subjected by the enemy to treatment involving breaches of the laws and established usages of war, the Government of India have decided to record the statements of officers, soldiers and others who are in a position to furnish information on the matter, in order that a report may be prepared regarding the truth or falsehood of these allegations.

The manner in which statements should be recorded is set out in the attached instructions.

Order.—Ordered, that copies of the foregoing Resolution and the instructions referred to therein be communicated to the Home Department: the

Finance Department; the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; the several Civil Accountants-General; the Comptroller, India Treasuries; the Comptrollers of the Central Provinces and Assam; the Military Accountant-General; the Controller of War Accounts; the Military Deputy Auditors General, Northern and Southern Commands; all Controllers of Military Accounts of Divisions and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.

Ordered, also, that copies of the Resolution and the instructions be forwarded to the Foreign and Political Department, all Local Governments and Administrations and the Adjutant-General in India, for necessary action.

Ordered, also, that the Resolution, together with the instructions, be published in the *Gazette of India*.

Instructions as to the manner in which statements should be recorded in regard to the alleged maltreatment of Indian soldiers and followers while prisoners of war in East Africa.

1. The names of soldiers and followers in India in possession of information concerning the subject matter of this enquiry will be communicated by General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades direct to the Local Government or Administration within whose jurisdiction the soldier or follower is stationed or residing. The Local Government or Administration will then arrange, in conjunction with the General Officer Commanding concerned, for the statement of the soldier or follower to be recorded by a Magisterial or Judicial officer not below the rank of District Magistrate or District and Sessions Judge.

2. Local Governments and Administrations will obtain the names of civilians residing within their jurisdiction who are in possession of information concerning the subject matter of this enquiry and will arrange for their statements to be recorded by a Magisterial or Judicial officer not below the rank of District Magistrate or District and Sessions Judge.

3. The names of officers, soldiers and others residing in Native States will be communicated to the Political Officer concerned, who, with the consent of the Darbar, will arrange to record their statements personally.

4. The statements of persons residing out of India will be taken in such manner as may be prescribed by the competent authority.

5. Witnesses will not be required to make their statements on oath, but Magistrates and others taking their statements will impress upon them the necessity for care and precision in making their statements.

6. Every statement recorded will commence with the name in full, address, nationality, age and profession or occupation of the witness, and, in the case of a soldier or follower, his regimental number, rank, corps or department. Full particulars of the date of arrival in and departure from East Africa will also be stated, when applicable.

7. The statement should be recorded in the words used by the witness, and, when not made in English, it should be accompanied by an accurate translation in English.

8. A statement founded on hearsay should be recorded when it may be of value as an undesigned confirmation of facts in regard to which direct testimony may be obtained from another source, or as elucidating facts imperfectly narrated by other witnesses.

9. Relevant letters, diaries and other matter written by persons, who have since died or who themselves cannot be made available may be embodied in the statements of the person from whose custody they come. The manner in which they came into the possession of the witness should be recorded.

Statements which can be corroborated
by medical examination.

medical examination of the witness, such medical examination should, if possible, be made by a medical officer, whose statement should also be recorded.

11. Magistrates and others recording statements should treat the evidence critically and as far as possible satisfy themselves by interrogating the witnesses that they are speaking the truth.

Cross-examination of witnesses.

12. A witness who can write should be asked to sign his statement. A witness who cannot write should be asked to add his thumb impression, which should be certified by the District Magistrate or other officer recording his statement.

Witness to sign his statement.

13. The District Magistrate or other officer recording the statement should in every case read it over to the witness, and satisfy himself that the latter understands it and accepts its correctness. A certificate to this effect should be added to the statement and signed by the District Magistrate or other officer recording the statement who should enter the place at and the date on which the statement was made.

Statement to be read over to witness.

14. Magistrates and others recording statements should add their comments upon the intelligence and demeanour of the witnesses, stating their impressions of their truthfulness or otherwise and indicating any cases in which the narrative told appeared open to doubt or suspicion.

Remarks of recording officer.

15. All statements when completed will be forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.

Disposal of statements.

16. Witnesses in India entitled to travel under military rules will travel on duty to and from the place appointed by the District Magistrate or Political Officer. Witnesses in India not entitled to travel under military rules will, in the case of Government servants, receive travelling allowances according to prescribed rates, and private persons will receive free conveyance by rail, river, canal, sea and road from the place in which they are residing to the place appointed, and for the return journey upon the certificate of the Magistrate or Political Officer, who will determine the class of conveyance proper to each case.

Travelling expenses of witnesses in India.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 23rd September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 10185.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely:—

“In clause 6, the word ‘ginger’ shall be inserted after the word ‘turmeric’.”

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th September 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 28th September 1918.

No. 10404.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 3075 W., dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

For the existing entry “ (C) Linseed ” substitute “ (B) Linseed ”.

No. 10339.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 6th day of August 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphyocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts) ;

(A) Ammonia, liquefied ;

(A) Ammonia liquor ;

(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum ;

(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate ;

- (A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and sal-ammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances ;
- (A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ;
- (A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate ;
- (A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide ;
- (A) Barium sulphate ;
- (A) Indigo, natural and synthetic ;
- (A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate ;
- (C) Sodium bicarbonate ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes ;
- (B) Bandoliers ;
- (B) Belts ;
- (B) Laces ;
- (B) Pouches ;
- (B) Tar, vegetable.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

- (C) Acid-resisting apparatus made of quartz and parts of such apparatus made of quartz ;
- (A) Carbon, coke oven ;
- (A) Carbon, pitch ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

- (A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts ;
- (A) Barium sulphate and mixtures containing barium sulphate ;
- (C) Indigo, natural ;
- (A) Indigo, synthetic ;
- (A) Sodium bicarbonate ;

(A) Grates and registers for heating purposes, and their component parts ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (A) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes ;
- (A) Bandoliers ;
- (A) Belts ;
- (A) Laces ;
- (A) Pouches ;
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds ;
- (A) Tar, vegetable.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 28th September 1918

No. 10491.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Cotton Cloth Act, 1918 (XXIII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. F. Noyce, I.C.S., to be a Controller for the purposes of the said Act and to direct that Mr. Noyce shall exercise his powers throughout British India.

C. E. Low.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, 27th September 1918.

No. 2236.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Temporary Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Lalit Mohan Banerjee, F.R.C.S.	1st July 1918.	•	•	•	•	•
Girish Chandra Maitra.	14th July 1918.	•	•	•	•	•

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 27th September 1918.

No. 2264.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended :—

After Rule 24-A of the said Rules the following shall be inserted, namely :—

24-B. (1) No person deemed to be enrolled for general or local military service under section 3 or 4, as the case may be, of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, whether the holder of a certificate of exemption granted under that Act or not, who is employed on War works shall leave such employment without the permission in writing of the Governor-General in Council or of an officer of Government authorized by him in this behalf.

(2) In this rule—

“ War work ” means work in connection with the prosecution of the present war which

- (i) requires special technical knowledge and training, and
- (ii) is carried on in any Government factory or workshop.

(3) If any question arises whether any work is war work within the meaning of this rule a certificate signed by a Secretary to the Government of India shall be conclusive on the point.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India, Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th September 1918, is republished for general information.

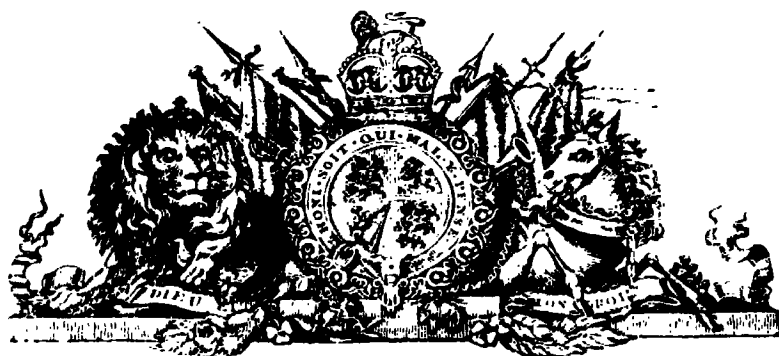
J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th September 1918.

No. E-758.—Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., Assistant Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, is appointed to officiate as Controller of Munitions, Bengal and Assam Circles, with effect from the 21st October 1918, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., or until further orders.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 2452L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Basirhat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
24-Parganas	Itinda	9	Akharpur ... 126 Mukundakati ... 127 Gachha Ballabhpu ... 128 Paikardanga ... 129 Bibidia ... 130 Panitar ... 131 Itinda ... 132	North— Thanas Baduria and Satkhira, in district Khulna. East— Thana Satkhira in district Khulna. South— Thana Satkhira, in district Khulna, and river Jamuna or Ichamati. West— River Jamuna or Ichamati and mauzas Sangrampur (113), Merudiandi (122), Rangra (124) and Prasannakati (125), and thana Baduria.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Itinda Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 147T.M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to the Itinda Union.

No. 2454 L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317½T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Itinda Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area, subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 2455 L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Itinda Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 2458 L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Haroa, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
24-Parganas	Haroa ...	9	Satipur ... 22 Sankarpur ... 25 Mazampur ... 26 Mukundaheria or Bagjuri ... 27 Akundaheria ... 28 Gorainagar ... 29 Gangati ... 30 Nazarnagar ... 31 Baganati ... 32 Khas Balanda ... 93 Natarbagan ... 94 Bashabati ... 95 Atghara or Inayetpur ... 96 Gurdahra ... 97 Haroa or Barbakpur ... 98 Paikpara ... 99 Shahpur or Piara ... 100 Mallikpur ... 101 Adampur ... 102	North— River Bidyadhari and thana Deganga. East— Mauzas Khurd-Chandpur (103), Goaheria (91), Sikandernagar (92), Kasimbazar or Bilkan-keshwar (90), and Jhanjha (87). South— Mauzas Ranigachhi (75), Ranagachhi Dakshin (36), Ladeli or Edeni (35), Baruz (33) and (34), Jagurgachha (24) and Kuchiamora (23). West— Mauzas Hariipur (21), Mathura (5), Ramnathpur (4) and Kharupala (1).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Haroa Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2460 L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317½T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Haroa

Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area, subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 2461 L.S.-G.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Haroa Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 2462 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Dimla, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Bhogdabari, south-west portion.	9	Bhogdabari— Part I ... 1 South-west portion.	East— Cooch Behar and Ketkihari ... 34 South— Chandkhana ... 3 Padalganj ... 2 West— Jalpaiguri. North— A straight line joining the north-east corner of Dhoda Das' house on the border of Cooch Behar with the north-east corner of the house of Gadia Das; thence a straight line to the north-east corner of the house of Sobradu; from there a straight line to the north-east corner of the house of Ndu; thence a straight line across the rail road to the north west corner of the houses of Dhepra Das; from there a straight line to the north-east corner of the house of Faringa Das; thence a straight line to the north-east corner of the house of Chim Singh and a straight line in continuation of the same to the border of Jalpaiguri district.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhogdabari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2465 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Dimla, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Chatnai (north-west portion).	9	Chatnai ... 39	North and West - Cooch Behar East— Jharsingeswar ... 40 South— Balapara ... 37 A straight line from the south-east corner of the house of Ajin at the junction of mauza Balapara and Chatnai to the south-east corner of the house of Sabda Barman; thence a straight line to the south-east corner of zamindary kutchary; from there a straight line to the south-east corner of the house of Dharpara Das; thence another straight line to the south-east corner of the house of Hari Mohan and from there a straight line to the tri-junction of manzas Jharsingeswar, Chatnai, Union No. I and Union No. II.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Chatnai Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2463 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is

pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Dimla, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Gumnati	9	Ambari ... 33 Gumnati ... 35	North— Ketkibari ... 34 Kuch Behar. East— Sobhanganj ... 36 Balapara ... 37 Sundarkhata ... 39 South— Jorabari (part) ... 38 Bamania ... 32 Panga ... 31 West— Chandkhana ... 3 Jorabari (part) ... 5

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gumnati Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2469 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jaldhaka, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Jaldhaka...	9	Bognagari ... 57 Changmari ... 58 Cherenga ... 59 Ditto ... 81	North— Balagram ... 5 Salangaon ... 6 East— Nekbakt Ubraon ... 82 Solmari ... 105 South— Khutamara ... 55 Changmari ... 63 Gabrol ... 80 West— Simulbari ... 9 Kathali ... 10 Desibai ... 56

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jaldhaka Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2464 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nilphamari, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of village, which constitute the Union with the numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union
Rangpur ...	Gorgram (north west portion.)	9	Gorgram ... (north-west portion.)	4 North— Jalpaiguri district, Gorgram No. 3, Arazi Daluapara No. 2 and Dalu No. 1. East— Chatara Bargacha No. 29. South, — A straight line drawn from the south-east corner of Darpa Barman's house to the south-west corner of Basaratulla's house and then a straight line drawn to the south-west corner of Indur Mahammad's house, and from there a straight line drawn to the south-west corner of Kauchia Dafadar's house, and thence a straight line drawn to the south-east corner of the timber iron bridge on District Board Road No. 41 over the river Buri-Tista. West— Dinajpur district.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gorgram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2467 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Rangpur.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918 and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jaldhanka in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their number in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Solmari ...	9	Nekhakt Ubraon ... 82 Siddheshwari ... 104 Solmari ... 105 (portion).	North— Golmunda ... 83 Haldibari ... 102 (part) East— Haldibari ... 102 (part— Char). River Tista. A straight line joining the north-east corner of Bhola's house on the bank of the river Tista to the south-east corner of Thagur Nasya's house; thence a straight line to the north-east corner of Kana's house and from there another straight line to the north-east corner of Karamat's house. South— Kaumari ... 107 Bodi ... 106 Gabrol ... 80 West— Cherenga ... 81 Balagram ... 5

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Solmari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2466 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Rangpur.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Dimla, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of village which constitutes the Union, with its numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Naotara ...	9	Naotara ... 47	North— Arazi. Kharibari ... 48 Gayabari (part) ... 46 East— Gayabari (part) ... 46 Thana Jaldhaka. South— Khamar Chira Satya (part) 54 West— Kharibari Khaga 49 Dimla Mahammadganj ... 52 Khamar Chira Satya (part) 54

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Naotara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2468 L.S.-G.—The 30th September 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jaldhaka, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Khalisha Chapani.	9	Chapani Jot ... 87 Chapani Khalisa ... 88 Biru ... 89 Dalia ... 90 Chapani Kakina ... 91	North— Khat e Chhota ... 92 Thana Dimla. East— Baispukhuria ... 97 Chaturama ... 98 Chapani Jhunagacha ... 86 South— Thana Dimla. Chapani Jhunagacha ... 86 West— Thana Dimla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Khalisha-Chapani Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 2444M.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Tamruk Municipality in the district of Midnapore:—

Midnapore.

Sub-Deputy Collector, Tamruk (*Ex-officio*).

Babu Bihari Lal Mukharji.

Munshi Aftabuddin Ahmad.

Babu Gyanada Charan Paladhi.

No. 2446M.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Ausafuddin Ahmad to be a Commissioner of the Kishoreganj Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Wasaddin, deceased.

Mymensingh.

No. 2448M.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Ramjibaurpur Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Jogendra Nath Roy to be Chairman of that Municipality.

Midnapore.

No. 2450M.—The 28th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Madaripore Municipality, in the district of Faridpur, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Abinas Chandra Ray to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Babu Mono Mohan Ganguli, on leave.

Faridpur.

No. 2456M.—The 28th September 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

24-Parganas.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Barrackpore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part IX of that Act to Ward No. IV of the said municipality, the boundaries of which are specified below:—

North—Titagarh khal.

East—Mauza Raiyah and Kismat Patulia.

South—Gobinda Chunder Chatarji's Road, including the road.

West—Fencing on the western side of the Eastern Bengal Railway line, including the Titagarh Railway station premises.

No. 655T.M.—The 18th September 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by the proviso to section 3 of the Bengal (Aliens) Disqualification Act, 1918 (Bengal Act III of 1918), and with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, the Governor in Council is pleased to exempt all Armenians from the provisions of this section with effect from the commencement of the said Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to revise the general line of buildings on either side of the public street known as Motts Lane in Ward No. 14, and no objection having been received within thirty days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order, under section 350 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, on the 19th day of September 1918, revising the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 1st day of August 1918 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 8th day of July 1910).

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 25th September 1918.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to modify the general line of buildings on either side of the public street known as Ahiritola Street at the junction of Ahiritola 2nd Lane and Ahiritola Street in Ward No. 2, and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order, under section 350 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, on the 19th day of September 1918, modifying the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 17th day of July 1918 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 22nd day of March 1910).

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 25th September 1918.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICE.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
- M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
- M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
- M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
- M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
- M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
- M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
- M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
- *M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o. Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
- M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster-General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
- M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
- *M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
- M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
- M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

- M. Mohd. Arif, B. 1, Bazar, Bareilly.
- M. Rasbid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., 2-1-2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212-1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. F. Wabhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
 M. Habiban Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
 M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
 *M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
 M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88-1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
 M. Dahiluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
 M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
 M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 *M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 M. Azherus Sadain, 138-1, Karaya Road.
 M. Abdul Habib Khan, 41, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
 *M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
 M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—

- M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
 M. Syed Anlad Husain, Second Master, 44-170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
 M. Harnam Das, Head Master, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, district Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELM.—M. Thakar Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—

- M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
 M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—

- M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.
 M. Dharin Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, district Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAUJI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
 *M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla, Summian, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
 M. Mool Chand Sahgal, Regimental Munshi, 1-5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
 M. Syed Mohammad, B. A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
 M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
 M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

- M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
 M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
 M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
 M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, Ed) Section, No. 1, Barrack of 1-10th Middlesex Line, Lucknow.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

- M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
 M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
 M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-4th Broderers, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriy, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL—M. Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA—M. S. Fasihuddin Baikhi, Bakshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

- M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment; opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
 M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
 M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA—

- *M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—

- M. Mohd. Rohim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
 M. Sher Mohammed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
 M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Hadi Hossain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL. B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, district Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).

M. Ghulam Rasul, *Sadar Bazar*, Rawalpindi.

M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.

M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).

M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muballa Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, district Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothan, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 412, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Foreman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers**MADRAS—**

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari district.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

*
O. F. JENKINS,
Secy. and Member, Board of Examiners.

NOTICE.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

The annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held in Bengal at the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, and the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, in April and May 1919. The exact dates will be announced immediately on receipt of question papers from the London Institute. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply for registration forms, stating the subject or subjects in which they desire to appear. A fee of Rs. 5 has to be paid for each section or grade of a subject, and applications and fees must reach the undersigned not later than the 1st November 1918. The fee will in no case be refunded.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA.

The 5th September 1918.

DIRECTOR OF SURVEYS, BENGAL.

THE undermentioned students are declared to have passed the Examination of the 1st year's Course of Bengal Land Surveying School, Comilla, held in August 1918:—

Arranged in order of merit.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Apurbo Krishna Saraswati | ... | Prize for General Proficiency. |
| 2. | Jitendra Nath Mukherji | ... | Practical. |
| 3. | Monoranjan Ray Chowdhuri | ... | Drawing. |
| 4. | Muhammad Mutasin Chowdhury | ... | Theory. |
| 5. | Indu Bhusan Putatanda. | | |
| 6. | Chandra Madhob Ghose. | | |
| 7. | Basanta Kumar Dutta. | | |
| 8. | Joy Gopal Banerji. | | |
| 9. | Surendra Chandra Das. | | |
| 10. | Brojendra Nath Banerji. | | |
| 11. | Kazi Muhammad Muslahuddin. | | |
| 12. | Almiddin Ahmed. | | |
| 13. | Purna Chandra Dey. | | |

C. A. O'DONEL,

Offg. Director of Surveys, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 30th September 1918.

DIRECTOR OF SURVEYS, BENGAL.

THE undermentioned students are declared to have passed the Examination of the 2nd year's Course (Final) of Bengal Land Surveying School, Comilla, held in August 1918:—

Arranged in order of merit.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Haran Chandra Dey | ... | Prize for General Proficiency. |
| 2. | Kiron Chandra Sikdar | ... | Practical. |
| 3. | Prakash Chandra Sarkar. | | |
| 4. | Abhimanyu Mandal. | | |
| 5. | Tarini Charan Chakravarty. | | |
| 6. | Atul Chandra Ghose. | | |
| 7. | Akhil Chandra Deb. | | |

C. A. O'DONEL,

Offg. Director of Surveys, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 30th September 1918.

**OFFICE MEMORANDUM BY THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,
BURDWAN DIVISION.**

University Matriculation Examination, 1919.

PRIVATE STUDENTS.

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized High English schools for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes school masters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Monday, the 2nd December 1918, and the following days at the Hooghly Branch School.

Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 6, which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 9th November 1918, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.* No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the Hooghly Branch School.

3. Applications must be submitted through the Head Master of the school in which the applicant last read. The Head Master, in forwarding the application to this office, should note whether he recommends the application or not. If he does not, his reasons should be stated. The application of no candidate is to be forwarded who did not leave school from the first class, or who had not been declared fit for promotion to that class. The information to be given and the documents to be appended (in original) are the following:—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the Head Master of the school in which he last read; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.
- (d) The age of the candidate is not required in cases (b) and (c). No candidate who has not completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination is eligible.
- (e) In the case of school masters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary or proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in April 1918. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.
- (g) The names of subjects in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

4. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination has NOT to be sent to this office.* It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

5. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.

6. The Matriculation Examination in 1919 will be held on the 3rd March 1919 and following days. Applications and fees for admission must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 18th January 1919.

W. E. GRIFFITH,
Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA.

The 10th September 1918.

Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bond fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must forward with their applications their F. A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, chapter XV of the Revised Regulations, dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 12th January 1919, together with other papers, as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The Intermediate Examination of 1919 will be held on the 18th March 1919 and following days. The B. A. Examination of 1919 will be held on the 3rd April 1919 and following days. The applications and fees for admission to the Intermediate Examination must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 3rd February 1919, and those for the B. A. Examination on or before the 19th February 1919.

W. E. GRIFFITH.

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA.

The 10th September 1918.

**OFFICE MEMORANDUM BY THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,
BURDWAN DIVISION.**

KRISHNA CHANDRA BANERJEE, son of late Babu Ram Chandra Banerjee, of Chopra, in the district of Hooghly, who appeared at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of 1917 from the Gurbari Upper Primary School, in the district of Hooghly, is awarded an Upper Primary Scholarship of Rs. 3 a month, tenable at the Chakdighi High English School, in the district of Burdwan, for the period from 1st March 1918 to 31st December 1919, in place of Satish Chandra Das, deceased.

W. E. GRIFFITH.

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 18th September 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL**NOTIFICATION.**

THE current year's (1918) graduate scholarships are awarded to the following students on the combined results of the last B.A. and B.Sc. Degree Examinations of the Calcutta University:—

(The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1918.)

Serial No.	Names of scholars.	College from which graduated.
------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

Four scholarships of Rs. 30 a month each tenable for 2 years.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. | Praphulla Kumar Ghosh | .. Hooghly College. |
| 2. | Gurudas Bhar | ... Ditto. |
| 3. | A. F. Mujibor Rahman | ... Dacca College. |
| 4. | Satyakinkar Mukhopadhyay | ... Wesleyan College. |

One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month tenable for 2 years.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. | Nanigopal Mazumdar | ... Sanskrit College. |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------|

Two scholarships for Muhammadans of Rs. 25 a month each tenable for 2 years.

- | | | |
|----|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. | Abul Hossain | ... Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 2. | Golam Merajuddin | ... Ditto. |

One scholarship of Rs. 40 a month tenable for two years at the Dacca College.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Anukul Chandra Sen | ... Dacca College |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|

One special scholarship for a Muhammadan or a member of a "backward class" of Rs. 30 a month tenable for 2 years at the Dacca College.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1. | Mahmud-ul-Ameen | ... Dacca College. |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|

One Durga Charan Laha scholarship of Rs. 25 a month.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Mahendra Kumar Desarkar | ... Jagannath College, Dacca. |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|

J. W. GUNN,

Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th September 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**OFFICE MEMO.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Fuller Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month is awarded to Altafur Rahman Khan for two years with effect from the 1st June 1918.

The scholarship is tenable at the M. A. O. College, Aligarh.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 24th September 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.***The 19th September 1918.***ENDOWED GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS, 1918.**

THE following graduates are awarded the endowed scholarships on the results of B.A. and B. Sc. examinations of 1918 :—

(The scholarships are tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1918.)

Serial No.	Names of scholars.	College from which graduated.	College where tenable.
1 Dwarka Nath Tagore Scholarship of Rs. 50 a month.			
1	Chandiprasad Khaitan	Presidency College, Calcutta.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
1 Ryan Scholarship of Rs. 40. a month.			
1	Suddhodan Ghosh	Presidency College, Calcutta.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3 Hindu College Foundation Scholarships.			
1 of Rs. 40 a month.			
1	Sudhirkumar Mazumdar.	Presidency College, Calcutta.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
1 of Rs. 30 a month.			
1	Nripendranath Mazumdar.	Presidency College, Calcutta.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
1 of Rs. 25 a month.			
1	Kiranchandra De	Presidency College, Calcutta.	Presidency College, Calcutta.
1 Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.			
1	Hirendralal Mitra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.	University graduate class, Calcutta.

J. W. GUNN.

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.**CALCUTTA, the 19th September 1918.***UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name :—

Name of candidate.	Subject of thesis.
Babu Sudhansukumar Banerjee, M.Sc.	On some Problems in Diffraction, Wave Motion and Vibration.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.**SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd September 1918.*

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information :—

Under section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, No. VIII of 1904, the Government of India are pleased to sanction the affiliation of the Edward College, Pabna, to the I. A. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics and Chemistry, with effect from the commencement of the session 1918-19.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE. *the 26th September 1918.*

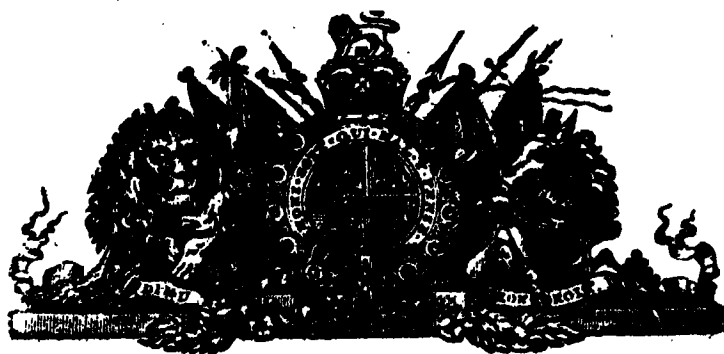
UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act (No. VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to sanction the extension of affiliation of the Brajomohan College, Barisal, to the B.A. Honours standard in English with effect from the commencement of the session 1918-19.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE. *the 30th September 1918.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

PART II.

Advertisements.

LAND SALE NOTICES.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate, at noon, 6th November 1918, corresponding with 20th Kartik 1325 B. S., Wednesday.

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

Conditions of sale.

- 1st.—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.
- 2nd.—The sale to be subject to the existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings, and by the laws in force : and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.
- 4th.—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

Number on the district roll.	Name of estate and thana.	Apportionate area in acres.	Government revenue assessed.			Remarks.
			Rs.	A.	P.	
3626	Ulashi, police-station Hanskhali	7.18	7	13	6	
3627	Hariakhi, police-station Chakdah	4.38	4	12	9	
3628	Goalpara, police-station Jibannagar	3.43	4	8	0	
3629	Depara, police-station Kotowali	2.37	3	4	3	
3630	Durgapur, police-station Krishnaganj	8.09	11	12	6	

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA, for Collector.

Krishnagar, the 13th September 1918.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Burdwan-Howrah Chord Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on Wednesday, the 30th October 1918, corresponding with the 13th Kartik 1325 B. S., at Memari.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions:—

1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

4th.—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

5th.—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioner confirming the sale.

Consecutive lot No.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which land is situated.	Situated on which side of the railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND IN ACRES.		LAND EXCLUDED FROM SALE FROM EACH LOT.		Commencement and termination of lot.	Boundary of lot.
					B. K. CH.	A. R. P.	Reasons for exclusion.	A. R. P.		
1	Burdwan...	Pargana Nalabhi, mauza Kalyanpur.	Mile No. 37	Situated on the south side of the railway.	17 5 1	5.71	.....	.....	...	North—By the lands of Kali Puda Ghosh, Lakshi Banerji, Rukhar Mulik, Muzaffar Sarker and Abdul Jabbar. East—By the lands of Hem Mukerji, Jahari Mondal, Koli Mukerji, Baranashi Chatterji, Surendra Mukerji, Sukumar Bhattacharji, Kiran Sasi Das, Khiradumayil Debi, Pran Krishna Chatterji, Khudiram Sarker, Purna Mukerji and Sarat Chandra Chowdhuri and others. South—By the lands of Chhab Dal, Mistry, Upendra Nath Ghose, Adhar Mondal, Hem Mukerji and Jahari Mondal. West—By the lands of the East Indian Railway Company.
2	Ditto ...	Pargana Nalabhi, mauza Durgachia.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	0 5 8	0.69	.....	.....	...	North, East and South—By the lands of lot No. 1. West—By the lands of the East Indian Railway Company.
3	Ditto ...	Pargana Nalabhi, mauza Gopalpur.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	0 14 2	0.23	.....	.....	...	North, East, South and West—By the lands of lot No. 1.
4	Ditto ...	Pargana Nalabhi, mauza Bahut.	Mile No. 44	Ditto ...	3 3 8	1.71	.....	.....	...	North—By the new Rasulpur-Palla road. East—By the lands of Abdul Sheikh, Biranga Nath Some and the old Rasulpur-Palla road. South—By the lands of Biranga Nath Some and Rakhal Das Ray. West—By the lands of the East Indian Railway Company.
5	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mile No. 45	Ditto ...	25 2 13	7.65	.....	.....	...	North—By the lands of Gangadhar Gul, Jagu Kotai, Hemangini Das, Indra Nandi, Fakir Chowdhury, Purnipati Banerji, Jasimuddi Molla and by a kutchra road. East—By the old Rasulpur-Palla road and the lands of Bhuvan Changa, Jahuri Changa, Biranga Nath Some, Rakhal Ray, Riku Sheikh, Jadu Mondal, Jadu Nandi and Gangadhar Gul. South—By the new Rasulpur-Palla road. West—By the East Indian Railway Company's land.

MOTHURA NATH BANERJEE, Collector, under Act I. of 1894.

Burdwan, the 15th September 1918.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lots of land no longer required by Government, situated along the Bhairab-Tangi Branch of the Assam-Bengal Railway, in the district of Dacca, will be put up to sale at Dacca Collectorate, at 11 A.M., on 21st day of October 1918, corresponding with the 4th of Kartik 1325 B.S.

The purchasers of the several lots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

- 1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway land, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.
- 2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in case of original sale.
- 4th.—The lots of land will be sold to the highest bidders subject to the payment of usual rent to their immediate superior landlords.
- 5th.—The sale will become final on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioners confirming it and a regular conveyance will then be granted to the purchasers.

Consecutive lot number.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which side is situated.	Situated on which side of railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND AQHES.		Remarks.
					B. K. Ch.	A. R. P.	
1	Dacca ...	Pargana Sarippur, mauza Ghorasol.	25	North ...	0 14 0	0 1 10	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests only are to be sold.
2	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 2 0	0 1 18	Ditto ditto.
4	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 8 0	0 0 21	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
5	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 0 0	0 1 13	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
6	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 0 10	0 1 14	Ditto ditto.
7	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 7 15	0 0 20	Proprietor's interest is only to be sold.
8	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 4 3	0 1 24	Ditto ditto.
9	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 10 10	0 0 27	Ditto ditto.
10	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 21	Ditto ditto.
11	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 11 16	0 2 4	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
12	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 19 16	0 1 12	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
13	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 21	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
14	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 1 10	0 0 4	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
15	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
16	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 15 5	0 1 1	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
17	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 11 6	0 2 2	Proprietor's interest only is to be sold.
18	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	2 0 15	0 2 28	Ditto ditto.
19	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 18 0	0 1 8	Ditto ditto.
20	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 12 0	0 0 32	Ditto ditto.
21	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 7 0	0 1 32	Ditto ditto.
22	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 0 18	0 0 2	Ditto ditto.
23	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	1 14 3	0 2 10	Tenure-holder's and tenant's interests are to be sold.
24	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 1 2	0 0 3	Ditto ditto.
25	Do. ...	Ditto	25	Do. ...	0 12 17	0 0 34	Tenure-holder's interest only is to be sold.

Dacca, the 19th August 1918.

S. G. HART, Collector.

Notification No. 8 of 1917-18.

Ambari Falakata.

NOTICE is hereby given, under sections 6 and 13, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned Jote, in the district of Jalpaiguri, will be put up for sale at the office of the Collector of that district on the 5th October 1918, at 11 A.M., for arrears of revenue and other demands remaining unpaid on the 1st March 1918, which by law are realizable as arrears of land revenue.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Tausi No.	Name of mahal and pargana.	Sadar jama of whole Jote.	Whether the whole Jote is to be sold.	If only a share is to be sold, specification of such share or shares.	Name of proprietors of property to be sold.	If only a share is to be sold, the sadar jama of such share.	If the whole Jote is to be sold, the arrears due from it.	If only a share is to be sold, the arrears due from it.
63-60	Ambari Falakata	Rs. A. P. 657 5 10	Whole ...	...	Bhabani Kanta Singh and others.	...	Rs. A. P. Rent— 500 8 0 Cess— 28 6 1 528 14 9	...

Jalpaiguri, the 2nd September 1918.

F. W. STRONG, Deputy Commissioner.

Abstract statement of the Uncoovenanted Servitor Family Pension Fund for the quarter ending 31st October 1917, being the second quarter of the year 1917-18, compared with the corresponding quarter of the year 1916-17.

Particulars.	For the quarter ending 31st October 1917.		For the quarter ending 31st October 1916.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Balance in favour of the Fund at the end of the previous quarter	1,10,18,975	1 8	1,42,92,562	6 8	.....	2,74,487 5 0
ADD INCOME—						
Subscriptions from 1st August to 31st October in the Widows' Fund	66,698	0 0	71,658	4 0	.....	1,960 4 0
Subscriptions from 1st August to 31st October in the Children's Fund	23,001	11 0	26,011	1 0	.....	3,009 6 0
Income and outlay on Office buildings and grounds	1,103	15 0	1,261	15 0	142 0 0	.....
Fees and stamps	5	8 0	1	0 0	1 8 0	.....
Total Income	91,109	2 0	98,932	1 0	146 8 0	7,969 10 0
GRAND TOTAL	1,41,09,184	8 8	1,43,91,491	10 8	146 8 0	A 2,82,456 15 0
DEDUCT EXPENDITURE—						
Pensions payable to incumbents in the Widows' Fund	1,93,232	11 5	1,89,589	5 3	3,643 6 2	.....
Ditto ditto in the Children's Fund	91,315	6 6	90,847	1 6	3,468 5 0	.....
Establishment and contingencies	5,820	3 7	6,479	1 11	.....	658 11 1
Loss by exchange on remittances out of India	6,447	3 9	9,228	6 8	.....	2,781 2 11
Commission paid for money-orders	587	0 6	611	11 6	.....	24 11 0
Total Expenditure	3,00,402	9 9	2,96,755	10 10	7,111 11 2	B 3,464 12 3
Balance in favour of the Fund	1,38,08,781	9 11	1,40,91,738	15 10	—6,965 3 2	C 2,78,992 2 9
GRAND TOTAL	1,41,09,184	8 8	1,43,91,491	10 8	146 8 0	2,82,456 15 0
Proportion of divisible surplus payable to qualified members of more than five years' standing	71,536	5 0	70,815	15 0	720 6 0	.....

	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.
Number of subscribers (on 31st October)	630	804	680	339	...	...	50	35
Number of incumbents (on 31st October)	750	812	784	796	16	16	...	...
Number of subscribers sharing abatement (on 1st May)	651	313	697	350	...	...	13	37

	Rs.	A. P.
A.—Net decrease in grand total of income	2,82,310	7 0
B.—Net increase in total expenditure	3,646	11 11
C.—Decrease in balance	2,85,957	5 11

S. B. THOMSON,
Accountant.

NORMAN HAMILTON & Co.,
Chartered Accountants. } Auditors.

R. A. FREITAS.
Published by order of the Directors,
J. M. MENDES,
Secretary.

U. S. F. P. Fund Office, Calcutta, the 19th September 1918.

(2562—1)

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 24th September 1918.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up ...	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities ...	6,70,69,983	0 0
Reserve Fund ...	Rs. 2,26,00,000	0 0	Other authorized Investments ...	1,41,93,714	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> ...	67,60,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities ...	14,49,33,874	6 4
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments ...	67,60,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on ditto ditto ...	5,49,37,450	13 2
Public Deposits at Head Office ...	Rs. 6,63,86,477	4 11	Bills discounted and purchased ...	2,29,61,362	11 4
Ditto ditto at Branches ...	8,27,26,728	14 9	Balances with other Banks ...	53,20,640	6 2
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ...	28,48,75,960	11 2	Bullion ...	28,23,459	12 6
Bank Post Bills, etc. ...	19,89,864	0 9	Dead Stock ...	11,687	10 3
Sundries ...	21,06,176	0 3	Stamps ...	22,13,570	10 6
	48,06,14,196	16 10	Sundries ...	31,44,56,743	6 3
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* ...	Rs. 4,83,56,367	0 9
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† ...	Rs. 6,78,03,096	8 10
				11,61,58,453	9 7
				43,06,14,196	16 10

* Includes Sovereign & ½ Sovereign; value Rs. 3,77,325 0 0

† Do. do. do. do. „ 5,88,325 0 0

Rs. 9,10,650 0 0

Rate for Demand Loans, 5 per cent.
Percentage 29.98.BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 26th September 1918.H. FISHER,
Chief AccountantBy order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.
(2557—1)In the Court of the Subordinate Judge,
Dinajpur.

O. C. EXECUTION CASE No. 43 of 1917.

Mahesh Chandra Das and others, decree-holders, *versus*
Sarat Sundari Debi and others, judgment-debtors.

TO be sold in the above case by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court, Dinajpur, at 12 o'clock on the 6th November 1918, for the realization of Rs. 249-10-6, the right, title and interest of the judgment-debtors in the following :—

Social No.	Tauzi No.	Name of the estate with pargana, thana and zilla.	Hadar jama for the entire lot.	Share to be sold.	Approximate value of the share to be sold.
			Rs. A.		Rs.
1	181	Lot Galahor, pargana Deora, station Chiribandar, district Dinajpur, mauza Galahor Ramdebpur.	1,612 13	8 ab. share.	200

UPENDRA NATH BISWAS, Sub-Judge.

Dinajpur, the 21st September 1918. (2562—1)

In the Court of the 2nd Subordinate Judge of Tippera.

MONEY EXECUTION CASE No. 107 of 1918.

Gopinath Saha, and others, decree-holders, *versus* Ramani Ranjan Roy Chaudhury, judgment-debtor.

THE judgment-debtor's interest in the property mentioned below will be sold by the Nazir of the District Judge's Court at Comilla on the 6th November 1918, at noon, for the realization of Rs. 7,718-3-3, being the decretal amount with interests and costs :—

Lot.—Taluk Gobinda Ram Roy, bearing tauzi No. 61-2, of the Tippera Collectorate, in pargana Mahabatpur, containing manzars Baishpur, Kadamtoli, Mohonpur,

Eklashpur, Nalua better known as Boalia and Dighaldi, situated within the sub-registry and police-station Matlabganj, and kismats Bakhargaon, Bhatigaon, Alunia, within police-station Chaudpur of the district of Tippera and kismats Chota Kaorar, Lumar Char, Kachikata and others, within police-station Munshiganj, of the district of Dacca, bearing an annual revenue of Rs. 504-6-6. The judgment-debtor's interest being 2½ annas of the said property taken as sixteen annas.

RAJENDRA LAL SADIH, Sub-Judge.

Tippera, the 14th September 1918. (2453—2)

Notice.

WHEREAS Babu Manmocha Nath Mookerjee of 85, Cossipore Road, has instituted a title suit No. 86 of 1918 in the Subordinate Judge's Court, Howrah, against the inhabitants of Mauzas Chakur Bholasur, Malia, Kurbipore, Prasadbati, Khalna-Dakhinparah and Kulelahira, for declaration of his right to construct a cross-dam (Bund) over the water channel known as Kurah or Gora at Mauza Bairan and that the inhabitants of the above villages have no right to use the water of the said channel or to cut away the said cross-dam or to cause any obstruction to the construction of such a cross-dam and for the issue of permanent injunction against the said villagers restraining them from cutting away the said cross-dam or preventing the said plaintiff or his men from constructing the cross-dam and whereas Hem Chandra alias Hemant Chandra Manna, Hari Pada Hazra, Sashi Bhushan Hazra, Hari Pada Poley, Bhabataran Santra, Sripaty Charan Santra, Shaik Shefatulla Munshi, Abdul Haq, Saroda Charan Mullik, Ganesh Chandra Adak, Makum Kanta, Shama Charan Dalui have been made defendants under rule 1 or 8 of C. P. C., as representing the inhabitants of the said villages it is notified that if any other inhabitants of the said villages want to appear in the said suit, they may do so on or before the 20th November 1918.

S. C. U. BAKERJI, Subordinate Judge.

Howrah, the 27th September 1918. (2581—1)

SUITS Nos. 498 AND 502 OF 1917.

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION.

Kalidas Dutt and others *versus* Indra Chandra Dutt and others, andIndra Chandra Dutt and another *versus* Kalidas Dutt and others.

PURSUANT to a decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction, dated the first day of May one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, made in Suits Nos. 498 and 502 of 1917 (wherein Kalidas Dutt and others are the plaintiffs and Indra Chandra Dutt and others are the defendants and the other cause), the creditors of Kadumbini Dassi, widow of Khetter Mohun Dutt, late of Nos. 3 and 4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, landholder, who died on the ninth day of November one thousand nine hundred and eleven, and of Khetter Mohun Dutt, formerly of Nos. 3 and 4, Cornwallis Street, aforesaid landholder, who died on the twenty-ninth day of July one thousand nine hundred and two, are on or before Monday, the twenty-fifth day of November one thousand nine hundred and eighteen to send to the Office of the Registrar of this Court in its Original Side their names, addresses and descriptions, the full particulars of their claims, a statement of their accounts and the nature of the securities (if any) held by them or in default thereof they will be peremptorily excluded from the benefit of the said decree.

Every creditor holding any security may produce or transmit the same to the Registrar with the particulars of his claim or shall produce the same before the Assistant Referee in the Court-house on Wednesday, the eighteenth day of December one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, at the hour of eleven o'clock in the forenoon, being the time appointed for adjudicating on the claims.

Each claimant shall send his statement of claims with a Court-fee stamp of Rs. 2 affixed thereon.

Dated this thirteenth day of September one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

S. C. MITRA,
Assistant Master and Referee.

B. P. Chunder, Attorney for the plaintiffs in the first suit and the defendants in the second suit.

(2549—1—2533)

In the Court of the 4th Subordinate Judge at Alipore, of 24-Parganas.

EXECUTION CASE No. 27 OF 1918.

Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society, Limited,
decree-holder (Office at No. 6-A, Corporation Street in the town of Calcutta).

versus

1. Upendra Nath Chatterjee, 2. Amarendra Nath Chatterjee, residing at Utterpara, thana and sub-registry Serampore, in the district Hooghly, judgment-debtors.

Schedule of mortgage property.

PART I.

(1) All that the undivided eight annas part or share of Sundarban Abad Lot No. III (first portion) known as Ghoogudanga alias Akhaynagar containing by estimation 2,500 bighas, more or less, being tauzi No. 2823 of the 24-Parganas Collectorate (the whole 16 annas measuring 5,000 bighas), situate and lying in district 24-Parganas, pargana Hathiagarh, sub-registry Joint Tangra, thana Kulpi, and butted and bounded in manner following, that is to say, on the north by the river Kalnagini, on the east by second portion known as Lot Brojo-Mohan, on the south by Chotogogo, and on the west by river Khirabati. In respect of the said eight annas share the following sums are payable as annual revenue and cess, viz., March kist Rs. 376 and June kist Rs. 93; total amount Rs. 469 and road cess and public cess Rs. 152-6-6 pies only. Approximate value Rs. 7,000.

(2) All that plot or parcel of land in mauza Basantapur containing by estimation 180 bighas, more or less, and lying at and comprised in Sundarban Lot No. III (first portion), known as Ghoogudanga alias Akhoy-nagore, sub-registry Sultanpore, thana Kagdwip, pargana Hathiagar, bearing tauzi No. 2823 in the 24-Parganas Collectorate, which land is held in maurasi mukarari tenure under Upendra Nath Chatterjee at the fixed annual rental of Rs. 45 under a pattah, dated 3rd May 1913, and is bounded as follows:—

On the north by the land of Mohendra Giri and Nursing Giri and others, on the east by the land of Dina Nath Halder, on the south by the land of Netye Moira and river Ghratabati, and on the west by river Kalnagini. Approximate value Rs. 750.

PART II.

(1) All that plot or parcel of land in mauza Rampur containing by estimation 50 bighas, more or less, and lying at and comprised in Sundarban Lot No. III (first portion), known as Ghoogudanga alias Akhoy-nagore, sub-registry Joint Sultanpur, thana Kagdwip, pargana Hathiagar, bearing tauzi No. 2823 in the 24-Parganas Collectorate, which land is held under a permanent maurashi mukarari tenure under Babus Upendra Nath Chatterjee and Sibchandra Samanta at the fixed annual rental of Rs. 39-13 under a pattah, dated 29th January 1910, and butted and bounded in manner following, that is to say, on the north by the chack of Dina Nath Halder, on the east by the chack of Kenraam Giri and Gopal Dhara, on the south by chack of Ashutosh Chatterjee and others, and on the west by the chack of Sibprosad Samanta and Ram Narain Janar, son of Jitu Janar. Approximate value Rs. 250.

BHAGABATI CHARAN KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

ANADI CHARAN SEN, Pleader for the decree-holder.

Alipore, the 26th day of September 1918. (2582—1)

Sheriff's Sale Proclamation.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to the order of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction, dated the 4th day of February 1918, and made in execution of a decree of the Calcutta Court of Small Causes, dated the 5th day of August 1917, in suit No. 14823 of the said Court (wherein Narsing Das Agarwala was the plaintiff and Hrishikesh Deb was the defendant) by the Sheriff of Calcutta in his sale-room on the ground-floor of the Court-house by public auction on Friday, the 15th day of November 1918, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon, the following property:—

All that undivided one equal third part or share of the defendant Hrishikesh Deb of and in all that messuage, tenement and dwelling-house together with the piece or parcel of land thereunto belonging and on part whereof of the same is erected and built, containing by estimation 5 cottahs 7 chitaks and 37 square feet, be the same a little more or less, and being the premises No. 30, Raja Nabo Kissen Street, in Sutanutty, in the North Division of the town of Calcutta, and butted and bounded in manner following, on the north by Raja Nabo Kissen Street, on the east partly by the premises No. 32, Raja Nabo Kissen Street, and partly by the premises No. 34, Raja Nabo Kissen Street, on the south by the house of Sourendra Krishna Deb and on the west partly by the house belonging to the late Sreemutty Mohaluckhy Dassi, partly by a common passage and partly by the house of the said Sourendra Krishna Deb.

From the search made in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta, from the year 1865 to 1918 it appears that the said defendant, on the 27th day of June 1917 and on the 16th day of November 1917, respectively, executed two several mortgages in favour of Hembala Dassi and Hiralal Basak, respectively, in respect of his one-third share in the above premises No. 30, Raja Nabo Kissen Street, to secure payment of the several sums of Rs. 1,500 and Rs. 500, respectively, each bearing interest at the rate of 15 per cent. per annum with quarterly rests.

The sum for the recovery of which this sale has been ordered is Rs. 874-15 besides costs of execution.

The conditions of sale may be seen at the Sheriff's Office on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

Jyotindra Nath Mitra, Attorney for the Plaintiff.

F. W. CARTER, Sheriff.

Calcutta High Court, Original Side, Sheriff's Office, the 26th day of September 1918.

(2560—1)

Sheriff's Sale Proclamation.

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to the order of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction, dated the 21st day of March 1918, and made in execution of the decree of the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta, dated the 21st day of May 1917, in suit No. 9421 of 1917 (wherein Hari Charan Belal was the plaintiff and Khetter Mohan Marick and others were the defendants) by the Sheriff of Calcutta in his sale-room on the ground-floor of the High Court by public auction on Friday, the 15th day of November 1918, at 12 o'clock noon, the interest of the defendants Prem Chand Marick, Tulsi Charan Marick and Kherode Chunder Marick in the undermentioned property :—

Lot No. 1.—All that the undivided eleven-eightieths part or share of the defendants (Prem Chand Marick, Tulsi Charan Marick and Kherode Chunder Marick) of and in all that two-storied brick-built messuage, tenement or dwelling-house together with the land appertaining thereto and on part whereof the same is erected and built and the bustee land adjoining thereto, all containing by estimation 18 cottahs, be the same a little more or less, situate, lying at and being premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, and No. 19, Prem Chand Bural Street, in the town of Calcutta, being holdings Nos. 692 and 151 in Block No. 11 in the North Division of the town of Calcutta and butted and bounded on the north by premises Nos. 20, 21 and 22, Prem Chand Bural Street, No. 40, Chunapukur Lane, and partly by Chunapukur Lane, on the east by No. 51, Chunapukur Lane, No. 42, Chunapukur Lane, and partly by Chunapukur Lane, on the south by No. 52, Chunapukur Lane, and Nos. 53-2 and 53-2-1A, Chunapukur Lane, and No. 11, Banerjee's Lane, and on the west partly by Prem Chand Bural Street and partly by Banerjee's Lane. The annual Government ground rent payable in respect of the said holding No. 692 is Rs. 2-2-3 and of the said holding No. 151 is Re. 0-6-5.

It appears from a search made in the office of the Registrar of Assurances and Joint Sub-Registrar of Assurances at Calcutta from the year 1865 to the 9th day of July 1918 that the said share of the defendants of and in the said property does not appear to be in any way affected with any charges or encumbrances save and except the following :—

(1) Mortgage executed by Kherode Chunder Marick, Haradhan Marick (*alias* Khetter Mohan Marick), Prem Chand Marick (*alias* Promotha Nath Marick) and Tulsi Charan Marick in favour of Jagobandhu Sen, dated 27th September 1916, for Rs. 15,000 repayable on the 1st day of October 1917 with interest at 9 per cent. per annum with four monthly rests. The mortgagors mortgaged their five-ninths parts or shares of the said premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid. This document is registered in Book I, Vol. 110, pages 12 to 26, being No. 3743 of 1916.

(2) Further charge executed by Kherode Chunder Marick, Haradhan Marick (*alias* Khetter Mohan Marick), Prem Chand Marick (*alias* Pramatha Nath Marick) and Tulsi Charan Marick in favour of Jagobandhu Sen, dated 2nd April 1917, for Rs. 1,700 repayable on the 1st day of October 1917, with interest at 12 per cent. per annum with four monthly rests. The mortgagors charged their undivided five-ninths part or share of and in the said premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid. This document is registered in Book I, Vol. 62, pages 99 to 108, being No. 1291 of 1917.

(3) Further charge executed by Haradhan Marick (*alias* Khetter Mohan Marick) in favour of Jagobandhu Sen, dated 4th April 1917, for Rs. 1,000 repayable on the 1st day of October 1917, with interest at 12 per cent. per annum with four monthly rests. The mortgagor charged his undivided one-sixth part or share of the said premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid. This document is registered in Book I, Vol. 79, pages 1 to 12, being No. 1327 for 1917.

(4) Further charge executed by Prem Chand Marick (*alias* Pramatha Nath Marick) and Tulsi Charan Marick, in favour of Jagobandhu Sen, dated the 11th day of June 1917, for Rs. 2,000 repayable on the 1st day of October 1917, with interest at 12 per cent. per annum with four monthly rests. The mortgagors charged their undivided one-third part or share of the said premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid. This document is registered in Book I, Vol. 87, pages 155 to 167, being No. 2279 for 1917.

(5) Mortgage executed by Prem Chand Marick, otherwise called Pramatha Nath Marick, Tulsi Charan Marick and Kherode Chunder Marick in favour of Jagobandhu Sen, dated the 26th day of June 1918, for Rs. 2,500 repayable on the 26th day of June 1919, with interest thereon at the rate of 12 per cent. per annum with quarterly rests. The mortgagors charged their undivided eleven-eightieths parts or shares of and in the said premises Nos. 52 and 52-1, Chunapukur Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid. This document is registered in Book I, Vol. 99, pages 18 to 36, being No. 2626 of 1918.

N.B.—The undivided one-sixth share of the defendant Khetter Mohan Marick was sold by the Sheriff of Calcutta on the 22nd March 1918, and purchased by the defendant Kherode Chunder Marick. The sale certificate was duly issued and granted to him on the 17th May 1918.

These documents provided that they should be considered as English mortgages as defined in the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, as amended by Acts III of 1885 and XVII of 1900, and that the power of sale conferred upon the mortgagee by the said Act, and by sections 6 to 19, both inclusive, of the Trustees and Mortgagees' Powers Act, XXVIII of 1866, shall expressly apply to and be deemed to be incorporated in the said mortgages and the mortgagee has and may exercise all rights and remedies under the said Act.

The sum for the recovery of which the sale has been ordered is Rs. 1,699-12, with interest thereon at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum from the 21st day of May, 1917 being the date of the decree until realisation, besides the costs of the execution proceedings.

The conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the said Sheriff on the ground-floor of the Court house on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale.

F. W. CARTER, Sheriff.

Dey and Kshatriya, Plaintiff's Attorneys.

Calcutta High Court, Original Side, Sheriff's Office, the 26th day of September 1918. (2561—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge of Chittagong.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 35 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated the 22nd of August 1918, filed by Habibulla, son of Khair Baksha Meshjee, of Jamalpur, police-station Mirsarai, and on the application of the debtor and on reading his petition and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this 19th day of September 1918.

J. CORNES, District Judge.

(2551—1)

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF
HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.**

[Section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the Court of the District Judge at
Chittagong.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 39 of 1918.

WHEREAS Nishi Chandra Rudra Pal, son of Ram Sabak Rudra Pal, of Sabak Rangania police-station Rangania, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 11th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, filed by the aforesaid debtor, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 6th day of November 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

J. CORNES, District Judge.

Chittagong, the 24th September 1918. (2570—1)

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF
HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.**

[Section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the Court of the District Judge at
Chittagong.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 38 of 1918.

WHEREAS Abdul Rashid, son of Alep Khan, deceased, of Sarta Abdullapur, thana Fatikchhari, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 4th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 6th day of November 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

J. CORNES, District Judge.

Chittagong, the 23th September 1918.

(2574—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the Court of the District Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 17 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated ^{26th}/_{27th} June 1918, filed by Rajoni Mohan Basak, son of late Ram Charan Basak, of No. 4, Goallara, Nawabpur, town Dacca, and on the application of the debtor himself and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this ^{19th}/_{21st} day of September 1918.

S. E. STINTON, District Judge.

(2555—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 18 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated 25th February 1918, filed by the debtor Madhu Dhupi, son of Aesali Dhupi, of Ahpaska, police station Narsindi, district Dacca, and on the application of the debtor himself and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this 21st day of September 1918.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

(2566—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 47 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated 10th May 1918, filed by the debtor Jogeswar Gope, son of late Dagu Gope, of Boail, police-station Keranigunge, district Dacca, and on the application of the debtor himself and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this 21st day of September 1918.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

(2567—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 52 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated 8th June 1918, filed by the debtor Benod Behary Karmakar, son of late Uma Kanta Karmakar, of Jhastia, police-station Lohajung, district Dacca, and on the application of the debtor himself and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this 31st day of August 1918.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

(2568—1)

NOTICE.

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 69 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Sek Arman, son of late Sek Pahali, of Bathanda, police-station Ghior, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th November 1918 is fixed for hearing the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 21st September 1918.

(2563—1)

NOTICE.

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 74 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Sek Dhalu, son of late Khada Box, of Bhangabaria, alias Bharalia, police-station Manikgunj, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th November 1918 is fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 21st September 1918.

(2564—1)

NOTICE.

**In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at
Dacca.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 75 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Sek Tufani, son of late Jaydhar, of Kalashi, police-station Manikgunj, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 21st September 1918.

(2565—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 112 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 7th August 1918 by Entajuddin Sheik, son of late Mafjuddin Sheik, of Tatihati, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 21st September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2527—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 113 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 7th August 1918 by Kalai Talukdar, son of late Sonaula Talukdar, of Char Prasannadi, police-station Madaripur, district Faridpur, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 21st September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2528—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 104 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Sarada Charan Banik, son of late Guru Charan Banik, of Goyghar, police-station Palong, district Faridpur has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 14th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2529—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 111 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Saijuddi Kazi, son of late Ekram Kazi, of Khagsara, police-station Madaripur, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 12th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd December 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2530—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 116 AND 224 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Nepal Mandal and Rajani Mandal, sons of late Mahabharat Mandal, of Palta, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 6th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2531—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 174 AND 175 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Fazel Mazumdar and Tafu Mazumdar *alias* Taher Mazumdar, of Kachabali, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 27th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2533—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 158, 159, 169 AND 171 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Kuttiwar, Rajendra, Bishnu Charan and Abhoya Charan Gharami, sons of late Mahabharat Gharami, of Sendia, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 25th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2532—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 178 AND 179 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Adam Molla and Faijuddi Molla, sons of late Helaluddi Molla, of Goptergati, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 27th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2534—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 181 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Elem Mallik, son of late Uzir Mahomed Mallik, of Goptergati, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 28th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2535—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 182 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Gopal Molla, son of late Arbanulla Molla, of Goptergati, police-station Muksudpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 28th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2536—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 183 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Farman Sheik, son of late Ekramulla Sheik, of Goptergati, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 28th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2537—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 185 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Gopal Chandra Shaha, son of late Mati Chand Shaha, of Pachuria, police-station Goalundo, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 30th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2538—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 188, 232, 233 AND 234 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Abdul, Akhiluddi, Nazem and Arshedali, of Hoshenpur, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 11th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2539—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 189 AND 200 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Ketabdi and Adiluddi, sons of late Meajan, of Bidyanundi, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 4th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2540—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 192, 199 AND 203 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Saijuddi, Derajuddi and Serajuddi, sons of late Asinuddi, of Hoshenpur, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 4th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2541—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 202, 216 AND 218 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Asok Kazi, Anaruddi and Banaruddi, sons of late Balak Kazi, of Khagsara, police-station Mularipur, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 9th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2542—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 204-207 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Babu Khan, Nazir Khan, Uzir Khan and Mangal Khan, of Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 3rd December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2543—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 210 AND 211 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Mohan Sheik and Kushai Sheik, sons of late Dalu Sheik of Sasunia, police-station Maksudpur, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 7th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2544—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 214 AND 215 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Gopal Chandra Das and Nepal Chandra Das, sons of late Mohesh Chandra Das, of Bishundia, police-station Kotowali, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 10th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2545—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 222 AND 223 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Emanuddi Molla and Aholuddi Molla, of Bidyanundi, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 6th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2546—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 255 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Uzir Mahmud Mathor, son of late Adom Mathor, of Kamalapur, police-station Kalkini, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 18th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2547—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 229 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Nibaran Chandra Bose, son of late Ram Kishore Bose, of Pasara, police-station Kotwali, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 10th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 23rd September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2548—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 180 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Budhai Fakir, son of late Dhonai Fakir, of Guptergate, police-station Maksudpur, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 18th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2583—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 226-228 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Munsuruddi, Saijuddi and Menajuddi, sons of late Samiruddi Sheik, of Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 10th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2584—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 243, 252, AND 253 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Behari Bairagi, Kligendra Bairagi and Bipin Bairagi, sons of late Adhardas Bairagi, of Palta, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 18th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2585—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 248-251 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Harulal Bala, Purna Chandra Bala, Bhunjalal Bala and Ganga Charan Bala, sons of late Ram Kumar Bala of Sundikuri, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 16th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2586—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 264 AND 265 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Saduram Barai and Aduram Parai, sons of late Jagamohan Barai, of Barajala, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents, and that 3rd December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2587—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 266 AND 267 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Bepin Kirtania and Krtiswar Kirtania, sons of late Brindabon Kirtania, of Rajair police-station, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents, and that 2nd December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2588—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 268 AND 269 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Peari Gharami and Gyal Gharami, sons of late Hari Charan Gharami, of Khalia, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 2nd December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 27th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2589—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 86 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 23rd July 1918 by Nibaran Barai, son of late Felaran Barai, of Kadambari, police-station Rajair, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 25th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2590—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 52, 53 & 54 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 28th May 1918 by Baser, Sarapulla and Harapulla, sons of late Akbar Hazi, of Haridasdi, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, and on reading their affidavit and hearing their pleader it is ordered that the debtors be and the said debtors are hereby adjudged insolvents.

Dated the 26th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2591—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 164 AND 165 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Farada Kanta Shom and Girija-sankar Shom, sons of late Sib Sankar Shom, of Omedpur, police-station Shibbenar, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 26th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 28th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2598—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 99 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, filed on 2nd August 1918, by Sheik Goher, son of late Kudrutulla, of Charaldia, police station Bhanga, district Faridpur, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 28th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2599—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 94 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 27th July 1918, by Haranulla Laskar, son of late Asimuddi Laskar, of Charaldia, police-station Bhanga, district Faridpur, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 28th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2600—1)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Pasupati Roy Bandopadhyaya, son of late Abinash Chandra Roy Bandopadhyaya, of Haripur, thana Amta, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 90 of 1918 and that the 2nd October 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VEITCH, Addl. District Judge.
Howrah, the 14th September 1918.

(2428—1—2552)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Ramprosad Kar, son of Rashik Chandra Kar, of Pinggachhi, thana Jagatballyapure, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 89 of 1918 and that the 2nd October 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VEITCH, Addl. District Judge.
Howrah, the 14th September 1918.

(2429—1—2549)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Amir Ali Mondal, son of Iassen Mondal, deceased, of Betar, thana Sibpore, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 91 of 1918 and that the 2nd October 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VERRON, Addl. District Judge.
Howrah, the 18th September 1918.

(2456—1—2456)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 6 of 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that Lal Chaudhuri, son of late Bulaki Chaudhuri, of Salikhan, Borgirpost, thana Golabati, district Hooghly, was on the 31st August 1918 adjudged an insolvent. The 7th November 1918 has been fixed for framing a schedule and creditors are required to prove their claims on that day.

H. M. VERRON, Addl. District Judge.
Howrah, the 18th September 1918.

(2457—1—2550)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Jogeswar Dolui Bagdi, son of late Sannyashi Dolui Bagdi, of Kaster-sangra, thana Amta, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 92 of 1918 and that the 2nd October 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VERRON, Addl. District Judge.
Howrah, the 18th September 1918.

(2458—1—2553)

In the Court of the District Judge of Jalpaiguri.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 5 of 1918.

DAGULU MAHOMED, son of Khir Mahomed, deceased, resident of Panbari, police-station Patgram, district Jalpaiguri, was adjudicated an insolvent on the 14th day of March 1918.

UPENDRA NATH BISWAS, Sub-Judge.
Dinajpur, the 28th September 1918.

(2592—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 19 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge of Midnapore.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 46 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated the 27th July 1918, filed by Gobinda Prasad Maji, of Handla, pargana and police-station Narayanagarh, district Midnapore, debtor-petitioner, and on the application of the debtor himself and on reading the deposition of the above debtor and hearing Babu Suresh Chandra Mallik, pleader, it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Notice is hereby given to all the creditors that the 28th November 1918 has been fixed for the proof of debts by the creditors and they must prove their claims on that date.

Dated this 26th day of September 1918.

W. N. DELEVINGNE, District Judge.

(2580—1)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.

[Section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge at Midnapore.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 53 of 1918.

WHEREAS Bipin Behari Pandit, son of late Madhusudan Pandit, of Gorthasuli, pargana Balaram-pore, police-station Kharagpur, district Midnapore, has applied to this Court, by a petition, dated 2nd September of 1918, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, and your name appears in the list of creditors filed by the aforesaid debtor, this is to give you notice that the Court has fixed the 11th day of November 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor. If you desire to be represented in the matter you should attend in person or by duly instructed pleader. The particulars of the debt alleged in the petition to be due to you are as follows:—

1. Secretary of State for India in Council	Rs.	207-8-9
2. Abdul Alim Khan and others, Kabuli	"	52-0-0
3. Dwarikanath Maharaj	"	29-0-0
4. Munshi Muhammad Ali	"	7-9-0
5. Upendra Nath Kalamurti	"	260-0-0
6. Ashutosh Pal	"	21-0-6 ½ gds.
7. Fakir Kar	"	10-0-0
8. Makdum Benia	"	7-11-0
9. Kadam Ali	"	49-13-9
10. Ramanath Bhunia	"	136-0-0
11. Gopal Dna	"	30-0-0
12. Rajendra Naik	"	5-0-0
13. Nimai Pator	"	7-5-0
14. Shaik Jasiruddin	"	93-12-0
15. Bhuban Mohan Samanta	"	380-0-0
16. Urdhva Maity	"	1,252-7-6
17. Shashi Latua	"	285-12-0
18. Abdul Aziz Khan	"	121-15-6
19. Pranath Pal	"	22-4-2 ½ gds.
20. Bibhuti Pal and Tukan Pal minors, by their next friend mother Srimati Gajamati Das	"	4-15-12 ½ gds.
21. Upendra Nath Kalamurti and Babulal Kalamurti	"	11 6-10
22. Rajani Bhanja	"	5-0-0
23. Collector of Midnapore (Agricultural Department)	"	13-1-10

W. N. DELEVINGNE, District Judge.

Midnapore, the 26th September 1918. (2569—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Murshidabad.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 43 of 1918.

(ACT III of 1907.)

In the matter of Gagan Haldar, of Baluachari, police-station Raghunathganj, district Murshidabad.

NOTICE is hereby given to all concerned that the abovesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged an insolvent and his case has been fixed for hearing on the 9th November 1918.

M. YUSUF, District Judge.

Berhampore, the 26th September 1918. (2568—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Murshidabad.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 87 of 1918.

(ACT III OF 1907.)

In the matter of Tinkari Datta, of Jamua, police-station Kandi, district Murshidabad.

NOTICE is hereby given to all concerned that the abovenamed petitioner has been adjudged insolvent by an order of this Court, dated the 21st September 1918.

M. YUSUF, District Judge.

Berhampore, the 25th September 1918. (2554—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 81 of 1918.

WHEREAS Fakira Molla, son of late Napura Molla, of Phatkandi, police-station Bogra, district Bogra, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 10th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 21st September 1918. (2575—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 85 of 1918.

WHEREAS Paramananda Mandal, son of late Ram Mandal, of Ghughat, police-station Raiganj, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 18th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 23rd September 1918. (2576—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 86 of 1918.

WHEREAS Sarat Chandra Dass, son of late Baidaya Nath Dass, of Dudpore, police-station Atgharia, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 20th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 23rd September 1918. (2577—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 87 of 1918.

WHEREAS Mahatabuddin Sarkar, son of late Jamiruddin Sarkar, of Hami, police-station Raiganj, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 20th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 23rd September 1918. (2578—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 88 of 1918.

WHEREAS Jadava Chandra Dass, son of late Bharab Ch. Dass, of Dudpore, police-station Raiganj, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 20th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 23rd September 1918. (2579—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 92 of 1918.

WHEREAS Chiniram Laha, son of late Baikunta Nath Laha, of Sonagpore, police-station Sahazadpur, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 21st September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

R. N. ROY, for District Judge.

Pabna, the 26th September 1918. (2593—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 13 of 1918.

NOTICE OF ADJUDICATION.

(Under section 6 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)

NOTICE is hereby given that Maniruddin Sarkar, son of late Arip Pramanik, of Hijali, police station Bagatipara, district Rajshahi, was adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on the 20th day of July 1918.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 5th September 1918. (2357—1—2491)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 33 of 1918.

NOTICE OF ADJUDICATION.

(Under section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)

NOTICE is hereby given that (1) Majitulla Shekh, (2) Pyaru Shekh, sons of late Alamat Shekh, and (3) Fiamuddin Shekh, of Kuttua, police-station Kharba, district Malda, were adjudicated insolvents by this Court on the 27th day of July 1918.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 6th September 1918. (2365—1—2492)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 71 of 1918.

PRESENT:

G. C. SANKEY, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Daribullah Mahamad, son of late Dongai Mahamad, of Mushrut Goregram, police-station Nilphamari, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 11th September 1918. (2410—1—2496)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 30 of 1918.

NOTICE OF ADJUDICATION.

(Under section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)

NOTICE is hereby given that Hasarat Pramanik, son of late Ghinu Pramanik, of Nawabgunj, police-station Nawabgunj, district Malda, was adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on the 28th day of September 1918.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 10th September 1918. (2402—1—2493)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 86 of 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. Sankey, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Khesh Mainud, son of late Babar Sircar, of Bherbheri, police-station Kishoreganj, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 25th September 1918. (2571—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 84 of 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. Sankey, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Esabuddin, son of late Bhadu Nasya, of Patikapara, police-station Hati-bandha, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 25th September 1918. (2572—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 85 of 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. Sankey, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Hem Chandra Majumdar, son of late Sashadhar Majumdar, of Bardhan-kiti, police-station Govindaganj, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 25th September 1918. (2573—1)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 198 of 1918.

Doukilar Routh, of No. 6, Ketokhati Road, thana Bhawanipur, applicant.

To Nor Singh Das Agorwala, of No. 3, Sankaripura Road, thana Bhawanipur, and others, creditors.

ON the 7th day of September 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2462—1—2535)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 199 of 1918.

Kanailal Marwari, of No. 7-1, Jhantala Road, Karaya, thana Ballyganj, applicant.

To Sheenarayan Joynarayan Marwari, of No. 12, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and others, creditors.

ON the 7th day of September 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2463—1—2544)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 201 of 1918.

Jogesh Chandra Chatterji, of Barahanagore, thana Barahanagore, applicant.

To Momraj Agorwala, of Dinbazar, Jalpaiguri, and others, creditors.

ON the 27th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2464—1—2543)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 202 of 1918.

Fakir Chandra Samanta, of 49, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpur, applicant.

To Jatindra Nath Nandi, of 34-1, Scott's Lane, Calcutta, and others, creditors.

ON the 27th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipur, the 18th September 1918. (2465—1—2545)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 203 of 1918.

Siwnayak Shateli, of 27, New Jute Mill, thana Beliaghata, applicant.

To Methay Sha Halwai, of 2, Metcalf Lane, Calcutta, and others, creditors.

ON the 27th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipur, the 18th September 1918. (2466—1—2546)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 204 of 1918.

Prabhakar Chakravarty, of Shahpur, thana Alipur,
applicant.To Syama Pada Mukerji, of Kalighat, thana Bhawanipur,
and others, creditors.

ON the 30th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2467—1—2547)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 206 of 1918.

Hriday Krishna Poddar, of Pasitor, thana Basirhat,
applicant.To Jnanendra Nath Ray Choudhuri, of 37, Cossipur
Road, thana Cossipur, and others, creditors.

ON the 6th day of September 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 18th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2468—1—2548)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 185 of 1918.

Fakir Mahammad Mia, of Khordah, 24-Parganas,
applicant.To Sher Khan Kabuli, of Khordah, 24-Parganas, and
others, creditors.

ON the 23rd day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2469—1—2539)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 188 of 1918.

Upendra Chandra Bag, of Ramchandrapur, thana
Budge Budge, applicant.To Sashibhusan Koyal, of Ramchandrapur, thana
Budge-Budge, and others, creditors.

ON the 22nd day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2470—1—2538)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 192 of 1918.

Mahendra Nath Kundu, of Khordah, 24-Parganas,
applicant.To Kailash Chandra Kar, of 65, Clive Street, Calcutta,
and others, creditors.

ON the 24th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2471—1—2537)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 193 of 1918.

Adhar Chandra Khan, of Balia, thana Budge-Budge,
applicant.To Isan Chandra Dutta, of Bowali, thana Budge-Budge,
and others, creditors.

ON the 20th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2472—1—2536)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 195 of 1918.

Shaikh Dukhu, of 34, Kumedan Bagán Road, thana
Ekbalpur, applicant.To Shaikh Nabi Buksha, of 342, New Market, Calcutta,
and others, creditors.

ON the 23rd day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2473—1—2540)

NOTICE.

**In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 197 of 1918.

Mahendra Nath Adak, of Mukundapur, thana Bistapur,
24-Parganas, applicant.To Girish Chandra Patra, of Hasimnagore, thana Falga,
24-Parganas, and others, creditors.

ON the 26th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.
Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2474—1—2541)

NOTICE.

In the 4th Court of the Sub-Judge of 24-Parganas.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 200 of 1918.

Lalit Mohon Dey, of 89-1, South Road, Entally, 24-Parganas, applicant.

To Mukundalal Pal, of 47, Karaya Road, thana Ballyganj, and others, creditors.

ON the 26th day of August 1918 it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the applicant be heard on the 11th day of November 1918 and that the said applicant do attend to be examined by this Court on that date.

B. C. KUNDU, Sub-Judge.

Alipore, the 18th September 1918. (2475—1—2542)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge of 24-Parganas.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 19 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated 16th July 1918, filed by Gokul Chandra Biswas, father's name Ram Jiban Biswas, of Dhanyakuria, thana Basirhat, district 24-Parganas, and on the application of the debtor himself and on reading his application and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated this 19th day of September 1918

H. P. DEVAL, District Judge.
(2521—1—2534)

NOTICE.

Re. Haridas Singha and another.

NOTICE is hereby given that on Tuesday, the 19th November next, an application will be made to the Registrar of the High Court in Insolvency on behalf of Soshi Mohan Shaw and another, creditors No. 24 of the insolvents above named, for an order for annulment of adjudication order herein of the 4th May 1915.

NAFAR LAL MULLIK, Attorney, for the above named creditors.

Calcutta, the 12th September 1918. (2504—1—2494)

Notice.

IT is notified, for general information, that the next ordinary examination of candidates for Certificates of Competency as Masters and Serang of Inland Steam Vessels under Act I of 1917 will be held at the Port Office, Chittagong, on Monday, the 21st October 1918, at 10 A.M.

Applications to be permitted to go up for examination for any of the above grade certificates must be made at the Port Office, Chittagong, not later than three days prior to the date of examination, the candidates producing their certificates and testimonials and paying the fees.

A. E. McKENNA, for Port Officer.
Chittagong, the 27th September 1918. (2601—1)**The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta.**

NOTIFICATION No. 6.

UNDER the provisions of section 107 of the Calcutta Port Act, III (B.C.) of 1890, and with the sanction of the Local Government, it is hereby notified for general information, that on all goods dealt with at the Jetties or Docks (other than those landed from or shipped by a sea-going vessel for which an authorized schedule of charges already exists) which are received by water and or delivered by water a shipping or landing charge, according as the cargo is export or import, will be recovered at the time of delivery, at Schedule rates.

By order,

J. McGLASHAN, Offg. Secretary.

30th September 1918.

(2602—1)

Notice.

THE Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund which is provisionally managed and assisted by Government has for its object the provision of monthly pensions for the maintenance of the widows and children of subscribers and is open, with certain exceptions, to all active and pensioned members of the Uncovenanted Service of Government (except those serving under the Government of Bombay), and to Local Fund servants earning pensions from Government. Some of the special features of the Fund are—(1) that widowed daughters incapable of remarriage or children labouring under such mental or bodily infirmities as incapacitate them from earning their livelihood or preclude the possibility of marriage (in case of a daughter) are admitted to its benefits; and (2) that subscribers to the Widows' and Daughters' branches are entitled to a refund of 30 per cent. of the premia paid, should the nominees predecease them after five years of admission. The Fund is now of ten years' standing and has a balance of over three and-a-half lakhs with Government on four per cent. interest. For forms of applications and rules of the Fund apply to the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.

NOTICE.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, III of 1913, and**In the matter of the Craig Jute Mills Company, Ltd. (In liquidation.)**

NOTICE is hereby given that a general meeting of the above named Company will be held at No. 2, Hare Street, Calcutta, on Friday, the 25th day of October 1918, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of laying before the meeting the liquidator's account of the winding up showing how the winding up has been conducted and the property of the Company has been disposed of.

ALFRED TOSH, Liquidator.

Calcutta, the 19th September 1918. (2488—1—2495)

POST OFFICE.

DESPATCH OF SEA-BORNE MAILS.

MAILS FOR—	Day or date of closing of mails.	LATEST HOURS OF POSTING AT THE G. P. O.			
		UNREGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.		REGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.	
		Without late fee.	With late fee.*	Without late fee.	With late fee.*
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	
United Kingdom and Allied Countries, Aden, East Africa, West Africa. Also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover <i>via</i> United Kingdom.	Twice daily	8-0	8-30	8-0	...
America, Neutral Countries and Egypt ...		P.M. 6-15	P.M. 7-15	P.M. 5-30	P.M. 6-0
Ceylon	Daily ...	3-0	3-30	2-30	3-0
Straits Settlements, Siam, French Indo-China, China, Japan, etc.	Tuesday ...	4-0	...	3-30	...
Burma	Oct. 7th ...	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
Port Blair	Do. 5th ...	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
South Africa†	Do. 5th ...	4-0	4-30	3-30	4-0

* The late fee is 4 annas for each registered and unregistered article to any place named above, except Aden, Burma, Ceylon and Port Blair, the late fee for which is ½ anna for unregistered articles and 2 annas for registered articles. Letters are accepted with late fee only on occasions when a direct mail is closed by the Calcutta G. P. O. for Foreign Countries.

† Correspondence for South Africa and Mauritius posted up to 6-15 P.M., in the Calcutta G. P. O. is despatched to Bombay for transmission by the first available steamer, when there is no direct mail from Calcutta.

Calcutta G. P. O., the 30th September 1918.

J. FISHER-RODERICKS, Presidency Post Master.

THE INDIAN LAW REPORTS.

Published in FOUR SERIES, viz.,

CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY AND ALLAHABAD.

THE Indian Law Reports, published under the authority of the Governor-General in Council, are printed in monthly Parts, which are issued, as soon as possible, after the first of each month, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

The Reports comprise four Series—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court.

The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court are reported in the Series for that High Court. Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court are reported in the Calcutta Series.

The Calcutta Series is distributed by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt; and the Madras, Bombay and Allahabad Series are distributed direct from Madras, Bombay and Allahabad, respectively.

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—
the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Calcutta, or
the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, or
the Superintendent, Government Central Press, Bombay, or
the Curator of Government Books, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PRICES.

The terms of subscription and the terms on which current issues and back numbers are sold are as follows:—

			Without postage.	With Indian postage.	With Foreign postage.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
COMPLETE SERIES—					
Current issues, per annum	...	...	.....	22 8 0	28 1 0
Back numbers, per annum	...	...	20 0 0	22 8 0	28 0 0
CALCUTTA SERIES—					
Current issues or back numbers, per annum	...	...	10 0 0	12 8 0	14 0 0
Vols. VI and VII, 1881	...	} Each Vol.	5 0 0	6 4 0	7 0 0
„ XII and XIII, 1886	...				
MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES—					
Current issues or back numbers, per annum	...	...	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
ANY MONTHLY PART—					
Calcutta Series	...	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Two monthly parts of the Calcutta Series					
issued in one volume	...	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Bombay or Allahabad Series	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
MADRAS SERIES—					
Vol. I (1876-78)	...	...	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Vols. II & III (1879-81)	...	...	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0
Other volumes	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Two monthly parts of the Bombay, Madras					
or Allahabad Series issued in one volume	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0

All payments must be made in advance. Remittances to Calcutta should be addressed to the TREASURER, BENGAL SECRETARIAT, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

PARTS OUT OF STOCK AND DUPLICATE COPIES.

WHEN a requisition is received for any set of the Reports, and any Parts are out of stock, the following deduction from the foregoing rates is made for such Parts:—

				Without postage.	With Indian postage.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
CALCUTTA SERIES—					
All Parts for one year	...	...	...	7 2 6	8 6 3
Any one Part	...	...	...	0 8 9	0 10 3
MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES—					
All Parts for one year	...	...	...	4 4 6	4 11 3
Any one Part	...	...	...	0 5 3	0 5 9

If any Part is lost in transit to a subscriber, and the fact is reported to the office of distribution within three months from the date of publication, a duplicate will be supplied at the following rate:—

				Without postage.	With Indian postage.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
CALCUTTA SERIES	...	...	...	0 8 9	0 10 3
MADRAS, BOMBAY OR ALLAHABAD SERIES	...	...	...	0 5 3	0 5 9

REPRINTS.

THE Complete Series for the years 1876 to 1882, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1897, 1898, 1901 to 1906, 1908 to 1910 and 1912 to 1916 are available, and may be purchased at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Calcutta, either wholly or in part.

ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE CALCUTTA SERIES.

ADVERTISEMENTS of Law publications only are received. Rates can be ascertained on application to the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot. Printed leaflets are not accepted for circulation with the Indian Law Reports, Calcutta Series, unless they conform with the Postal Regulations.

THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE.

The 26th November 1912.—From this date the subscription to, and postage for, the *Calcutta Gazette* will be at the following rates payable in advance:—

PER ANNUM.				For Calcutta.	For the Mafassal, including postage.
				Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Entire <i>Gazette</i>	...	...	...	15 0	20 0
Parts I, IA and IB together or any one of them	...	...	...	5 0	7 8
Part IC	...	...	...	1 0	2 12
Part II	...	...	...	1 0	2 12
Parts III, IV and IVA together or any one of them	...	...	...	4 0	6 0
Parts V and VI together or any one of them	...	...	...	2 0	3 0
Appendix (Marine Notifications)	...	...	...	1 0	2 2
Supplement	...	...	...	5 0	7 8
PER ISSUE.					
Entire <i>Gazette</i>	...	...	...	0 8	} Postage accord- ing to weight.
Part IC	...	...	...	0 4	
Supplement	...	...	...	0 4	

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular part.

N.B.—Separate Parts of each issue of the *Gazette*, and occasionally important Rules and Extracts, can be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, at the rate of one anna for every sixteen pages or a fraction thereof. Postage according to weight.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

				Rs.
Full page, per issue	...	...	...	20
Half " " "	...	...	...	10

Casual advertisements, 4 annas per line per insertion.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesh Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID, AND QUINOIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and $3\frac{1}{2}$ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the principal druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or pure Amorphous Alkaloid and Residual Alkaloid or Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid which contains about 40 per cent. of pure Amorphous Alkaloid are for sale to Missionaries and Government institutions only. These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V.-P. P. system AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows :—

Sulphate of Quinine.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	...	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs., but below 60 lbs., in one delivery	...	" 29 " "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	" 30 " "

Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	" 12 " "

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

Cinchona Febrifuge.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	" 6 " "

Cinchona Febrifuge Tablets.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	" 7 " "
Quinine in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloid	...	" 4 " "

Quinoidine Tablets (when in stock).

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	" 7 " "
Quinine is available in 1-oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb., and 4-lb. tins.		
Cinchonidine is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., and 1 lb. tins.		
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., and 1-lb. tins.		
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb., and 10-lb. tins.		
Quinoidine is available in 1 lb. tins.		
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1 lb. tins.		

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.-P. Post. Price of postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post-office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by post. A scale of postage is given below :—

[For $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. 4 annas, 1 lb. 6 annas, 2 lbs. 10 annas, 3 lbs. 12 annas, 4 lbs. Re. 1, 5 lbs. Re. 1-4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1-6.]

			Re. A.
Quinoidine Tablet 1 lb., wdg. 3 lbs., postage	...	...	0 10
Ditto 2 lbs., " 6 " "	...	...	1 0
Ditto 3 " " 9 " "	...	...	1 3

Local Sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M., and 2 to 4 P.M.

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, and by the following Agents:—

AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
 Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
 Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
 Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
 Messrs. A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
 The Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
 Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
 Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
 Rai Subih M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.
 Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
 Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
 Messrs. Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
 Messrs. B. Banerjee & Co., 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
 Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
 Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Booksellers, etc., Madras.
 Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala & Sons, Booksellers, Bombay.
 Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
 The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bowbazar, Calcutta.
 Mr. Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
 Messrs. A. M. and J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

Messrs. Temple & Co., Madras.
 Babu S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
 Messrs. Ramchandra Govind & Son, Booksellers and Publishers, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
 Messrs. Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
 The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
 Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 The Proprietor of the Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
 The Standard Literature Company, Limited, 13-1, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
 Mr. G. N. Halder, Calcutta.
 Messrs. Vas & Co., Madras.
 Messrs. A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
 M. R. Ry. E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
 Messrs. Rama Krishna and Sons, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
 The Manager, "Hitavada," Nagpur.
 The Young Men's Christian Association Press, Calcutta.
 Messrs. Lal Chand & Sons, 76, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

AGENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Messrs. A. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
 Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
 Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C.; Oriental Department, 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
 Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
 Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.
 Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London, E.C.
 Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50-51, Broad Street, Oxford.
 Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Trinity Street, Cambridge.
 Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
 Messrs. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
 Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Limited, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
 Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, Limited, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
 Messrs. William Wesley and Son, 28, Essex Street, Strand, London.

AGENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

Mr. Ernest Leroux, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.

Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

NOTICE.—Books required for private use can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by remittance in each case.

All remittances on account of subscriptions to or prices of Gazettes, Indian Law Reports or other Government publications available for sale at the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, or for cost of advertisements published in the Gazette should be made payable to the "Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta." Advices of such remittances, if separately sent, should be addressed to the "Accountant, Bengal Secretariat". All advertisements intended for publication in the *Calcutta Gazette* should be sent direct to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.

Books required for the Public Service should be obtained through the Heads of Departments.

The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.

NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

Acts and Legislative Council Proceedings—

Acts—

- Index to—passed by the Government of Bengal in the years 1916 and 1917. A. 1. (6p.)
 Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council for the meeting held on 20th November 1917. Re. 1-3. (2½a.)
 Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council for the meeting held on 18th December 1917. Re. 1-2. (2a.)

Miscellaneous Publications.

Accountants—

- Second grade—Examination Papers for 1918. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Agricultural—

- Annual Report of the—Department, Bengal, for the year ending 30th June 1917. Foolscap, stiff paper cover. As. 5 (1½a.)

Bakarganj Final Survey and Settlement Report—See under Settlement and Survey.

Companies—

- Annual Report on the Administration of the Indian—Act, 1912, Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912, Indian Life Assurance—Act, 1912, and the Societies Registration Act, 1860, in Bengal, for 1917-18. Foolscap, paper cover. Rs. 3 (1½a.)

Co-operative Societies—

- Report on the working of the—in Bengal for the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

Crop cutting—

- Report on the—Experiments during the Quinquennium from 1912-13 to 1916-17. (Revised.) Foolscap, paper cover. As. 6. (1a.)

Educational—

- List of officers in the Lower Subordinate—Service, Bengal, corrected up to 1st July 1918. Super Royal 8vo., paper cover. Re. 1 (1½a.)

Fisheries—

- Annual Report of the Department of—, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, for the year ending 30th June 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 4. (1a.)

Gazetteer—

- Bengal District—Bakarganj. Super Royal 8vo., cloth board cover. Rs. 3 (5).
 Ditto, Malda. ditto, ditto. Rs. 3 (5).

Income-tax—

- Report on the Administration of—, in Bengal during the Triennium ending on 31st March 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 12. (1½a.)

Kanungoes—

Half-yearly Gradation List of Settlement—

- Corrected up to 30th November 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-8. (1½a.)

Motor Vehicles—

- Rules to regulate the use of—in the Bengal Presidency other than in Calcutta and the municipality of Howrah. Published 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 1. (6p.)

Schools—

- Establishment Lists of Inspectors of—and their attached offices, as they stood on the 1st April 1918. Foolscap, paper cover. Rs. 5-2 (6a.)

Settlement—

- Bakarganj—Final Report on the Survey and—operations in—, 1900 to 1908. By J. G. Jack, I.C.S. Published 1915. Foolscap, board, paper cover. Rs. 7-8. (10a.)

Stamp—

- Report on the Administration of the—Department during the three years ending the 31st March 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 5. (1a.)

Union Committee—

- Hand Book, in Bengali. Published 1917. Royal 8vo., paper cover. As. 8. (1a.)

Wages—

- Report on the third—census of Bengal taken in December 1916.

NEW PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BETWEEN 1st JULY 1917 AND 31st DECEMBER 1917.

Acts—

- Bengal Act I of 1917. [Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)]. 3 pies (6p.).
 Act XV of 1917 [Indian Registration (Amendment)] in Bengal. 3 pies (6p.).
 Reprint of certain portions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), showing in 1000, in larger type, the modifications made in that Act by the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Act, 1917 (Bengal Act I of 1917) in Bengal. As. 7. (1a.)

Miscellaneous Publication.**Annual—**

Annual Report of the Royal—Garden and of the Gardens in Calcutta and of the Lloyd—Garden, Darjeeling, for 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 1. (6p.)

Engineering—

The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur—for 1917. Royal 8vo., board, paper cover. As. 12. (3½a.) Cloth, Rs. 2. (4a.)

Plantations—

Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Government—Plantations and Factory in Bengal for the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 5. (6p.)

Staff—

List of staff of the Government—Institutions in the Presidency of Bengal, corrected up to 1st April 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. Rs. 6-8. (7a.)

Migration—

Report on Inland—for the year ending 30th June 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 8. (1a.)

Statistics—

Annual Report on the working of the Indian—Act in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam for the year 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-4. (1½a.)

Food—Crops—

Price Lists of Staple—in the local areas of Bengal, 1916. Foolscap, stiff paper cover. Re. 1. (1½a.)

Gazetteer—

Bengal District—, Vol. XXXIV, Mymensingh. Royal 8vo., board, cloth. Rs. 3. (5a.)

Hospitals and Dispensaries—

Triennial Report on the working of—under the Government of Bengal for the years 1914, 1915 and 1916. Foolscap, paper cover, Rs. 4. (2½a.)

Income-tax—

Report on the Administration of—in Bengal during the Triennium ending on 31st March 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 12. (1a.)

Administration—

Administration Report on the—of the Bengal Presidency for the year 1916. Foolscap, board, paper cover. Rs. 3-9. (4a.)

Sanungoes—

Half-yearly Gradation List of Settlement—corrected up to 31st May 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-8. (1½a.)

Land Revenue—

Report on the—Administration of the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. Rs. 2. (2a.)

Lunatic—

Annual Returns of the—Asylums in Bengal with brief notes for the year 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-2. (1½a.)

Memor—

A—on the Surveys of Bengal by Major James Rennell, F.R.S., 1764-1777, by Major F. C. Hirst, I. A., 1917. Foolscap, board, paper cover. Rs. 3. (3a.)

Police—

Annual Report on the—Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs for the year 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 12. (1½a.)

Report on the—Administration in the Bengal Presidency for the year 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. Rs. 2. (2a.)

Port—

Annual Report of the—Officer's Department for the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 5. (6p.)

Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council for meeting held on the 3rd July 1917. As. 13. (2a.)

Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council for the meeting held on the 7th August 1917. Re. 1-10. (2-6p.)

Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council for the meeting held on the 4th September 1917. Re. 1-4. (2a.)

Record Room—

Press List of Ancient Documents preserved in the Secretariat—of the Government of Bengal. Series II. Volume I. 1st March 1765 to 23rd December 1773. Foolscap, stiff paper. Rs. 12. (8a.)

Registration—

Triennial Report on the Administration of the—Department in Bengal for the three years ending 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 9. (1½a.)

Salt—

Report on the Administration of the—Department in Bengal during the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 6. (1a.)

Schools and Colleges—

List of High—In Bengal as corrected up to 31st December 1916. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 5. (1a.)

Settlement—See Survey.**Stamp—**

Report on the Administration of the—Department during the three years ending the 31st March 1917. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 5. (1a.)

Survey—

Bengal—and Settlement Manual, 1917. Royal, 8vo. Board paper. Rs. 2-8. (5a.)

Trade—

Bengal Frontier—, 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-3. (1½a.)

Veterinary—

Annual report of the Bengal—College and of the Civil —Department, Bengal, for the year 1916-17. Foolscap, paper cover. As. 9. (1½a.)

Wards—

Report on—, Attached and Trust Estates in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1916-17 (1323 B.S.). Foolscap, paper cover. Re. 1-4. (1½a.)

[2-10-1918.]

NOTICE.

Advertisements, Notices, etc., intended for insertion in this Part of the Gazette cannot be received after noon on Monday.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

CONTENTS.

Page	Page
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. 1435-1468	PART VI.—Bills introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, and Bills published before introduction in that Council Vii
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India 531-574	APPENDIX.—Bengal Library Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June 1918 1-120
PART IB.—Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council 645-646	
PART IC.—Educational Notice 745-803	
PART II.—Advertisements 1109-1121	SUPPLEMENT No. 41—
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Legislative Council Nv	Liberality of Sreemati Rasomanjuri Dasi of Bistupur 1173
PART IV.—Bills introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council, and Bills published before introduction in that Council Nv	Supersession of the Hooghly-Chin-sura Municipality 1174-1179
PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council Nv	Preliminary Forecast of the Bhadel crops of Bengal, 1918-19 1180-1188
PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General Nv	First Report on the Winter Rice Crop of Bengal, 1918-19 1189-1199
	Weather and Crop Report—List of Prices—Gauge readings 1193-1199

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 228T.L., dated Darjeeling, the 2nd October, 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 75, sub-section (1), of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V, c. 61). His Excellency the Governor is pleased to appoint Tuesday, the 26th November, 1918, at 11 A.M., as the time, and the Council Chamber in Government House, Calcutta, as the place, for a meeting of the Bengal Legislative Council.

By order of the Governor in Council.

A. M. HUTCHISON.

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal and
Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council (Offg.).*

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

No. 5453A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—*No. 2010A.D.—The 1st October 1918.*—Mr. J. T. Rankin, I.C.S., Officiating Commissioner of the Dacca Division, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division.

Dacca Divn.
Rajshahi Divn.
No. 2044A.D.—The 1st October 1918.—Mr. Abdul Faiz Muhammad Badrul Alam, Barrister-at Law, is appointed to act as Coroner of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. F. K. Dobbin, on leave.

24-Parganas.
Calcutta.
No. 2088A.D.—The 3rd October 1918.—Maulvi Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, is appointed, under section 18 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to act temporarily as a Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

Khulna.
No. 2100A.D.—The 3rd October 1918.—Khan Bahadur Haji Khundkar Fazl-ul-Haq, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Khulna, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. J. C. French, I.C.S., or until further orders.

Dacca.
No. 2112A.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Mr. C. Bartley, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is posted temporarily to the headquarters station of the Dacca district.

Dinaipur.
No. 2132A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. P. H. Waddell, I.C.S., Magistrate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Magistrate and Collector, Dinaipur.

Malda.
Noakhali.
No. 2135A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. Debendra Kumar Mitra, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Malda, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector, Noakhali.

Chittagong.
Faridpur.
No. 2139A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Babu Manindra Bhusan Datta, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Chittagong, is transferred temporarily to the Madaripur subdivision of the Faridpur district.

Jessore.
No. 2142A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Babu Kshirod Chandra Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the headquarters station of the Jessore district.

Jessore.
No. 2145A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. Satyendra Nath Mustafi, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Sadar subdivision of the Jessore district.

No. 2150A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—The services of Mr. J. D. V. Hodge, I.C.S., Additional Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Political and Judicial Departments, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department.

POLICE.—*No. 2153A.D.—The 7th October 1918.*—Mr. R. H. S. Hutchinson, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, on leave, is appointed to be Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bakarganj Range.

Tippera.
No. 2155A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. R. G. Watling, Superintendent of Police, on leave, is appointed to be Superintendent of Police, Tippera.

No. 2157 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. E. G. Hart is appointed to be Superintendent of Police, Eastern Bengal Railway Police, Sealdah, on being relieved of his appointment as Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bakarganj Range.

No. 2159 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. E. B. Jones, substantive *pro tempore* Superintendent of Police, Eastern Bengal Railway Police, Sealdah, is appointed to act as Additional Superintendent of Police, Bakarganj.

No. 2161 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Babu Bhawani Nath Nandi, substantive *pro tempore* Superintendent of Police, on leave, is appointed to act as Superintendent of Police, Noakhali.

No. 2163 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. Tunji Meerza, Superintendent of Police, Noakhali, is appointed to be Additional Superintendent of Police, 24-Parganas.

No. 2165 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. G. C. Sturgis, Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, 24-Parganas, is appointed to act as Additional Superintendent of Police, Faridpur.

This cancels the orders of the 9th September 1918 appointing Mr. G. C. Sturgis to act as Superintendent of Police, Bogra.

No. 2167 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. L. H. Colson, Superintendent of Police, on leave, is appointed to be Superintendent of Police, Nadia.

No. 2169 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. H. C. Hunt, substantive *pro tempore* Superintendent of Police, Tippera, is appointed to act as Additional Superintendent of Police of that district.

No. 2171 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. C. F. Freeman, Assistant Superintendent of Police, is posted to the headquarters station of the Howrah district, on being relieved of his appointment as Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, Tippera.

No. 2182 A.D.—The 8th October 1918.—Mr. T. C. Simpson, Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. C. W. C. Plowden, C.I.E., or until further orders.

LEGISLATIVE.—No. 2117 A.D.—The 4th October 1918.—It is hereby notified in pursuance of rule 4 in Schedule IX to the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal, and in continuation of Notification No. 4661A., dated the 4th September 1918, that the Hon'ble Mr. George Anson Bayley was, on the 27th September 1918, elected, under rule 3 in the same schedule, by the Commissioners of the Port of Chittagong to be an Additional Member of that Council.

JAILS.—No. 4490 A.—The 30th August 1918.—Mr. F. S. Groser, Officiating Deputy Superintendent, Presidency Jail, is appointed to act, in addition to his own duties, as Superintendent of that Jail during the absence, on leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. C. Thompson, I.M.S., or until further orders.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—No. 2069 A.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Mr. J. H. Lindsay, I.C.S., is allowed combined leave for seven months, viz., privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months and nineteen days, with effect from the 2nd October 1918, or the amount due on any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, and furlough for the remaining period under article 308 (b) of the Regulations.

No. 2071A.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Mr. G. C. Sankey, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rangpur, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 23rd December 1918, inclusive.

No. 2075A.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Mr. J. A. Ross, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 23rd December 1918, inclusive.

No. 2084A.D.—The 3rd October 1918.—Babu Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta, Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 23rd December 1918.

No. 2097A.D.—The 3rd October 1918.—Mr. J. C. French, I.C.S., Magistrate and Collector, Khulna, is allowed leave for twelve days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

POLICE.—No. 1993A.D.—The 30th September 1918.—Major D. I. Macpherson, Commandant, Dacca Military Police Battalion, is allowed leave for three weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 2081A.D.—The 3rd October 1918.—In modification of the orders of the 19th March 1918, Mr. F. P. McKinty, substantive *pro tempore* Superintendent of Police, Pabna, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 29th March 1918 to the 13th May 1918, inclusive.

No. 2179A.D.—The 8th October 1918.—Mr. C. W. C. Plowden, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, is allowed leave for twenty-one days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

RESIGNATION.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.—*No. 2008A.D.—The 1st October 1918.*—The Governor in Council is pleased to accept the resignation of his commission tendered by Honorary Major Henry Hobbs, V.D., 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery, Indian Defence Force, with effect from the 31st March 1917.

THE following orders are re-published from the *Assam Gazette*, dated the 2nd October 1918:—

No. 7748L.—The 30th September 1918.—The Chief Commissioner is pleased to accept, with effect from the 29th September 1918, the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. J. F. Graham of his office of member of the Council of the Chief Commissioner.

No. 7750L.—The 30th September 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Regulation XI(a) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of members of the Legislative Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam, the Chief Commissioner, with the sanction of the Governor-General, is pleased to nominate Mr. Abdul Majid to be a member of his Council in place of the Hon'ble Mr. J. F. Graham, resigned.

No. 7753L.—The 30th September 1918.—The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Assam, is appointed to be Secretary to the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam for Making Laws and Regulations.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1324T.R.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Apurba Ranjan Barua, Sub-Deputy Collector, Chittagong, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Nadia, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Nadia settlement.

No. 1327T.R.—The 1st October 1918—Maulvi B. W. M. Abdur Rahaman, Sub-Deputy Collector, Mymensingh, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Jessore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Jessore settlement.

No. 1330T.R.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Dinesh Chandra Sen Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Jessore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Jessore settlement.

No. 1340T.R.—The 1st October 1918.—Mr. J. M. Pringle, I.C.S., now employed as Settlement Officer in the district of Jessore, is appointed to act as Settlement Officer in the district of Nadia, with effect from the 1st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Nadia settlement.

No. 1343T.R.—The 1st October 1918.—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to act as Settlement Officer in the district of Jessore as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur, which has been transferred to it by Notification No 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, with effect from the 1st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join the Jessore settlement.

No. 1358T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Madhu Sudan Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Manager of the Pachetgarh Wards' Estate, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month and fifteen days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1388T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen is appointed to discharge, in the district of Jessore as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of a Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1335T.R.—The 1st October 1918.—The following account of the receipts and disbursements of the Mohsin Endowment Fund for the year 1917-18 is published for general information :—

Annual Account of the Mohsin Endowment Fund for the year 1917-18.

	½th share of the Matwali.	½th share for religious pur- poses.	½th and ½th shares for secular and educational purposes.	Total.
Receipts.				
<i>Income from endowment.</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Syedpur Trust Estate—				
Ordinary receipts ...	6,666 10 8	20,000	33,333 5 4	60,000 0 0
Interest on fixed investment ...	.....	.....	36,902 8 2	36,902 8 2
“ “ variable investment ...	.....	.....	3,156 1 6	3,156 1 6
Miscellaneous ...	.....	.....	153 0 0	153 0 0
Total receipts ...	6,666 10 8	20,000	73,544 15 0	1,00,211 9 8
Opening balance ...	1,666 6 11	.....	11,341 11 0	13,008 1 11
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,333 1 7	20,000	84,886 10 0	1,13,219 11 7
Expenditure.				
<i>Education.</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1. Special Muhammadan Scholarship	.....	.....	24,788 11 1	24,788 11 1
2. Stipends ...	.....	.....	2,158 2 11	2,158 2 11
3. Short fee payments by Muham- madan students in—				
(a) Government colleges ...	.....	.....	6,453 0 0	6,453 0 0
(b) Government schools ...	.....	.....	4,593 0 2	4,593 0 2
(c) Private colleges ...	.....	.....	223 0 0	223 0 0
(d) Private schools ...	.....	.....	1,736 6 8	1,736 6 8
4. Contribution for Muhammadan education in Bihar and Orissa.	.....	.....	3,200 0 0	3,200 0 0
<i>Secular.</i>				
A. Medical —				
1. Contribution to Dufferin Hospital.	.....	.....	12,460 0 0	12,460 0 0
2. Contribution to Inambara Hospital.	.....	.....	1,740 0 0	1,740 0 0
3. Unani Dispensary —				
(a) Establishment ...	.....	.....	1,413 15 9	1,413 15 9
(b) Bazar medicine ...	.....	.....	419 8 9	419 8 9
(c) Contingencies and mis- cellaneous.	.....	.....	25 0 0	25 0 0
B. Local agents establishment—				
1. Clerks and servants ...	.....	.....	792 13 3	792 13 3
2. Contingencies ...	.....	.....	50 2 0	50 2 0
3. Grain compensation allow- ance.	.....	.....	11 0 0	11 0 0
4. Miscellaneous ...	.....	.....	28 13 0	28 13 0
C. Inambara Establishment ...	.....	.....	9,669 5 0	9,669 5 0
D. Pension ...	.....	.....	557 15 3	557 15 3
E. Charges on account of Haj Com- mittee.	.....	.....	403 7 7	403 7 7
<i>Religious endowment.</i>				
1. Matwalis' ½th share ...	6,666 11 0	.....	.....	6,666 11 0
2. Committees' ½th share ...	.....	20,000	.....	20,000 0 0
Total payments ...	6,666 11 0	20,000	70,724 5 5	97,391 0 5
Closing balance ...	1,666 6 7	.....	14,162 4 7	15,828 11 2
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,333 1 7	20,000	84,886 10 0	1,13,219 11 7

No. 1389T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen, Settlement Officer, Jessore, is vested with the powers of a Collector under—

**Jessore.
Faridpur.**

1. the Bengal Land Revenue Settlement Regulation, 1822 (VII of 1822),
2. the Bengal Land Revenue Settlement Regulation, 1825 (IX of 1825),
3. the Bengal Land Revenue Assessment (Resumed Lands) Regulation, 1828 (III of 1828),
4. the Bengal Land Revenue (Settlement and Deputy Collectors) Regulation, 1833 (IX of 1833).

to be exercised in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914.

No. 1390T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (16) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen, Settlement Officer, Jessore, is appointed to discharge the functions of a Collector, under section 58 of that Act, in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914.

**Jessore.
Faridpur.**

No. 1391T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 109C of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to empower Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen, Settlement Officer, Jessore, to settle rents in accordance with the provisions of that section, in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914.

**Jessore.
Faridpur.**

No. 1513T.R.—The 7th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (16) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Mr. J. M. Pringle, I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Nadia, is appointed to discharge the functions of a Collector, under section 58 of that Act, in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas.

**Nadia.
Murshidabad.
Burdwan.
Hooghly.
24-Parganas.**

No. 1514T.R.—The 7th October 1918.—Mr. J. M. Pringle, I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Nadia, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under—

**Nadia.
Murshidabad.
Burdwan.
Hooghly.
24-Parganas.**

1. The Bengal Land Revenue Settlement Regulation, 1822 (VII of 1822),
2. The Bengal Land Revenue Settlement Regulation, 1825 (IX of 1825),
3. The Bengal Land Revenue Assessment (Resumed Lands) Regulation, 1828 (III of 1828),
4. The Bengal Land Revenue (Settlement and Deputy Collectors) Regulation, 1833 (IX of 1833),

to be exercised in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas.

No. 1515 T.R.—The 7th October 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 109C of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to empower Mr. J. M. Pringle, I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Nadia, to settle rents in accordance with the provisions of that section in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas.

No. 1512 T.R.—The 7th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Mr. J. M. Pringle, I.C.S., is authorised to discharge, in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas, the functions of a revenue officer under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of a Settlement Officer under Chapter VI, Part I, of the rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1436 T.R.—The 4th October 1918.—Maulvi Fazlur Rahman, Sub-Deputy Collector, employed as Inspector of Co-operative Societies, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1346 T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Calcutta Improvement Trust for a public purpose, viz., for the proposed Public Street No. 111 (Gobra Main Road), from Lower Circular Road to Kamardanga Road, South, in Ward No. XX of the Calcutta Municipality, a plan of which has been sanctioned by the Governor in Council, under section 63 (6) of the Calcutta Improvement Act of 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land, being the portion of premises No. 26, Phulbagan Road, and measuring, more or less, 0609 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the remaining portion of premises No. 26, Phulbagan Road.

East—By a portion of premises No. 25, Phulbagan Road and a portion of premises No. 2, Hatibagan Road, North.

South—By a portion of premises No. 2, Hatibagan Road, North, and a portion of premises No. 28, Phulbagan Road.

West—By premises No. 27, Phulbagan Road.

is required within the aforesaid Ward No. XX in the town of Calcutta.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1891, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Land Acquisition Collector, at No. 2, Commercial Buildings, Calcutta.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1441 T.—R.—The 11th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Dhulian Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Dhulian Bhagabati Charan Charitable Dispensary Buildings at Kanchantala, in the village of Kanchantala, pargana Rajshahi, zilla Murshidabad, it is hereby declared that for the

above purpose a piece of land, consisting of 3 plots altogether measuring, more or less, 0·31 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the lands of Tara Chand Mandal, Atul Chandra Ghosh and Jasoda Bewa,

East—By the Dhulian-Kanchantala Municipal Road,

South—By the Dispensary land (compound),

West—Partly by the Dispensary compound and partly by the lands of Tara Chand Mandal and Atul Chandra Ghosh,

is required within the aforesaid village of Kanchantala.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Sub-Divisional Officer, Jangipur.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1444 T.-R.—The 4th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Calcutta Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for improving the 40-feet road between Chowringhee Road and Lee Road and formation of suitable building sites in the village of Bhowanipore, pargana Dihi Panchannagram, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 52 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the remaining portion of premises Nos. 59, Chowringhee Road and 240, Circular Road (Lower),

East—By the Municipal land,

South—By 40-feet road,

West—By Chowringhee Road,

is required within the aforesaid village of Bhowanipore.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Chairman, Calcutta Corporation.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1451 T.-R.—The 4th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Howrah for a public purpose, viz., for the excavation of a tank in the village of Mojoyad, pargana Khador, zilla Howrah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1·37 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the paddy lands of Ambica Bhakta and Manmatha Nath Bhakta,

East—By the paddy lands of Ambica Bhakta and Kedar Nath Mandal.

South—By the paddy lands of Kedar Nath Mandal and Khal,

West—By the paddy lands of Nimai Sardar, Satsi Bhusan Naya and Manmatha Nath Bhakta,

is required within the aforesaid village of Mojoyad.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Sub-divisional Officer, Ulubaria.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1491T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the

24-Parganas. Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the South Suburban Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for Barisha Hospital, in the village of Gangarampur, pargana Magura, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 0·33 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the land of Raghunath Katki and Barisha Hospital.

East—By the Barisha Hospital and Diamond-Harbour road.

South—By the Diamond-Harbour road and lands of Raghunath Katki and Chandra Kumar Ghose.

West—By the lands of Raghunath Katki and Chandra Kumar Ghose.

is required within the aforesaid village of Gangarampur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Commissioners of the South Suburban Municipality.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1494T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the

Jessore. Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Jessore for a public purpose, viz., for the excavation of a tank, in the village of Fatehpur, pargana Yusufpur Amirabad, district Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 2·02 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the lands of Hari Charan Guha and others, and Rakhal Chandra Das and others,

East—By the public road and by the lands of Rakhal Chandra Das and others,

South—By the lands of Rakhal Chandra Das and others and by the public road,

West—By the lands of Rakhal Chandra Das, Prollad Chandra Das and Hari Charan Guha and others.

is required within the aforesaid village of Fatehpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Jessore.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1497T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the police-station at Faridganj, in the village of Kachiara, tape Farakabad, zilla Tippera, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1.32 acres, bounded on the—

North—By acquired land,

East—By District Board Elliot road and khas land of zamindar,

South—By Local Board road and nal land of Abdul Rahman Patwari.

West—By Ditch of Abdul Rahman Patwari.

is required within the aforesaid village of Kachiara.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Tippera.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1500 T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a ring bund and breach-filling at Fateypur, in the 82nd to 83rd mile of the Damodar left embankment, in the village of Fateypur, pargana Baltia, zilla Howrah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, .38 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the land of Aghore Sadukhan.

East—By Damodar Embankment.

South—By the land of Nut Behari Dhara.

West—By khaspatit land of Kundu Babus of Mahiary.

is required within the aforesaid village of Fateypur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Sub-Divisional Officer, Uluberia.

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 1475 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In lines 11 and 13 of Declaration No. 6503 L.A., dated the 12th August 1918, published at pages 1149-50, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th idem, in respect of the acquisition of land required by the Bally Municipality, for widening the Salt Chauki Lane in Ward No. 1, joining the Grand Trunk Road in the village of Bally, pargana Boro, zilla Howrah, for "Anadi Kanchuhi" read "Lalit Mohan Bandopadhyaya".

L. BIRLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1379 T.R.—The 2nd October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 7 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (Act XVI of 1908), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the further retention of the temporary office of the Joint Sub-Registrar of Boda at Debiganj, in the district of Jalpaiguri, up to the 30th September 1919.

Jalpaiguri.

No. 1465 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Muhammad Mobabbat Ali to be a Muhammadan Registrar within the police-station Munshiganj and Unions Nos. I, II, III, IV, VIII, and IX of police-station Tangibari, in the district of Dacca, until further orders.

Dacca.

No. 1466 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Muhammad Mohabbat Ali to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within the police-station Munshiganj and Unions Nos. I, II, III, IV, VIII and IX of police-station Tangibari, in the district of Dacca, until further orders.

Dacca.

No. 1469 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdul Latif, II, to be a Muhammadan Registrar within police-station Sabhar, in the district of Dacca, until further orders.

Dacca.

No. 1470 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdul Latif, II, to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Sabhar, in the district of Dacca, until further orders.

Dacca.

No. 1478 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Syed Kafil-ur Rahman to act temporarily as a Muhammadan Registrar within police-stations Pirgacha and Kaunia, in the district of Rangpur, *vice* Maulvi Abdul Aziz Khondkar, deceased, until further orders.

Rangpur.

No. 1479 T.—R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Syed Kafil-ur Rahman to act temporarily as the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies in police-stations Pirgacha and Kaunia, in the district of Rangpur, *vice* Maulvi Abdul Aziz Khondkar, deceased, until further orders.

Rangpur.

No. 1506 T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abul Fazal Mafizuddin Ahmed to act temporarily as a Muhammadan Registrar within the villages in police-station Iswarganj in the district of Mymensingh, specified in Government Notification No. 4436 Regn., dated the 15th June 1917, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Syed Abdus Samad, or until further orders.

Mymensingh.

No. 1507 T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi **Mymensingh.** Abul Fazal Mafizuddin Ahmed to act temporarily as the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within the villages in police-station Iswarganj, in the district of Mymensingh, specified in Government Notification No. 4437 Regn., dated the 15th June 1917, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Syed Abdus Samad or until further orders.

No. 1519 T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Babu Srish Chandra Chakrabatti, District Sub-Registrar, Jalpaiguri, is granted privilege **Jalpaiguri.** leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

No. 1522 T.—R.—The 7th October 1918.—Babu Kali Kumar Ain, Sub-Registrar, grade III, of Mainaguri, is appointed **Jalpaiguri.** temporarily to act as District Sub-Registrar, Jalpaiguri, during the absence on leave of Babu Srish Chandra Chakrabatti or until further orders.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

Under section 20 of Calcutta Survey Act, I of 1887.

To

All Owners, Managers, and Agents of lands in the "Town of Howrah", lying within the limits of the Howrah Municipality, from Wards Nos. 1 to 15, Circle Nos. 1 to 11.

WHEREAS a survey has been made, and boundaries demarcated, of all municipal holdings situated in the above area within the Howrah Municipality. You are hereby informed that the maps and records are open to inspection. You are, therefore, requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within sixty days of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps and records can be inspected at any time at the Municipal Office, Howrah, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M., on any day excepting holidays and Sundays.

O. E. C. JUDD.

Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

CALCUTTA.

The 25th September 1918.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1323 Edn.—The 5th October 1918.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following members to constitute the Governing Body of the Bethune College for the academic year 1918-19:—

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| <i>President</i> | |
| 2. The Principal, Bethune College, <i>Secretary</i> ... | } |
| 3. The Hon'ble Sir Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D. | |
| 4. Lady Woodroffe. | |
| 5. Lady Bose. | |
| 6. Mrs. P. K. Mazumdar. | |
| 7. Babu Bijay Gopal Mukharji, M.A., Professor, Bethune College. | |
| 8. Mr. Subodh Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., Professor, Presidency College. | |

No. 1321Edn.—The 5th October 1918.—The following promotions and confirmations are made in the Provincial Educational Service :—

Promoted to class II.

Mr. J. V. Francies, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Mr. P. W. Byers, retired.

Babu Rakhal Das Ghosh, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muhammad Ibrahim, retired.

Promoted to class III.

Babu Rakhal Raj Biswas, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Mr. J. V. Francies, promoted.

Babu Hriday Chandra Banarji, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Babu Rakhal Das Ghosh, promoted.

Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Rai Sahib Phani Bhusan Basu, retired.

Promoted to class IV.

Babu Hem Chandra Sarkar, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Babu Rakhal Raj Biswas, promoted.

Shams-ul-'Ulama Maulvi Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Babu Hriday Chandra Banarji, promoted.

Babu Aswini Kumar Mukharji, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Nalini Mohan Sanyal, promoted.

Promoted to class V.

Mr. Jiban Mohan Basu, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Sarkar, promoted.

Babu Hari Narayan Basu, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Shams-ul-'Ulama Maulvi Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, promoted.

Babu Gopi Bhusan Sen, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Aswini Kumar Mukharji, promoted.

Confirmed in class VI.

Babu Padmini Bhusan Rudra, with effect from the 1st April 1918, in an existing vacancy.

Maulvi Ghulam Yazdani, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Mr. Jiban Mohan Basu, promoted, but to continue to be seconded.

Babu Nripendra Chandra Banarji, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Babu Hari Narayan Basu, promoted.

Promoted to class VI.

Mr. F. J. Cuerden, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Padmini Bhusan Rudra, confirmed.

Dr. Nagendra Mohan Gupta, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st April 1918, *vice* Mr. F. J. Cuerden, on deputation.

Babu Praphulla Chandra Ghosh, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Abinash Chandra Mazumdar, on deputation.

Babu Aghor Nath Banarji, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 30th May 1918, *vice* Maulvi Ghulam Yazdani, confirmed.

Maulvi Alfaz-ud-din Ahmad, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 13th July 1918, *vice* Babu Nripendra Chandra Banarji, confirmed.

No. 1065Mis.—The 8th October 1918.—During the Durga Pujah and Lakshmi Pujah the Reading Rooms of the Imperial Library will be closed on the 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th October 1918. On all the other days they will be open from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**GENERAL DEPARTMENT.****Education Branch.**

CALCUTTA, THE 8TH OCTOBER 1918.

RESOLUTION—No. 1331Edn.

READ—

Letter No. 175, dated the 18th March 1918, from the Government of India,
Department of Education, forwarding a revised set of rules relating
to State Technical Scholarships.

In the year 1903 His Majesty's Secretary of State for India sanctioned, as a provisional measure, the institution of a certain number of technical scholarships tenable by Indians in Europe or America. The purpose of these scholarships was to provide for that higher technical education which might qualify them to assist in promoting existing Indian industries and developing new industries whenever this might be possible. It has been the practice for the Government of India to award scholarships of the value of £150 a year, tenable for two years and not exceeding 10 in number, of which one is ordinarily allotted to the Presidency of Bengal.

2. The existing procedure for nomination to these scholarships is as follows. The industries to be encouraged in any particular year are fixed by this Government in consultation with the representatives of mercantile and industrial firms and associations, preference being given to industries in which Indian capital and enterprise are engaged and which offer scope for the skill and ability of the scholars on their return to this country. After the industries have been selected, applications are invited by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, who submits his nominations to this Government. The Governor in Council then forwards his recommendations to the Government of India, who finally decide whether the scholarships should be awarded to the candidates nominated by this Government or not.

3. Under the revised rules promulgated by the Government of India, with their letter No. 175, dated the 18th March 1918, the number of scholarships tenable at one time has been raised to a maximum of 30, out of which 4 have been assigned to this Presidency. The scholarships will be of the value of £150 a year and will be tenable for not less than two years or more than five years. Before proceeding to Europe the scholars will be required to undergo a course of practical training of not less than one year, and after their return they will have a further training for one year in practical work. As regards the selection of industries, the principles hitherto followed will be observed. The rules also provide that a Board of Selection should be constituted in each province for the purpose of recommending candidates to the Local Government.

4. The Governor in Council is accordingly pleased to constitute a Board of Selection as follows :—

- (1) The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, *Chairman*.
- (2) The Director of Industries, Bengal.
- (3) The Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
- (4) The Chairman of the Indian Engineering Association Committee of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
- (5) (Mr. Nilmoni Choudhury of Messrs. Choudhuri & Co., Calcutta (representative of the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce)).
- (6) Sir R. N. Mukerji, K.C.I.E.
- (7) The Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.
- (8) The Superintendent of Industries and Inspector of Technical Institutions, Bengal, *Secretary*.

The functions of the Board will be—

- (i) To select and recommend candidates to the Local Government for appointment as State technical scholars, in accordance with the rules laid down by the Government of India ;
- (ii) To submit to Government any suggestions that the Board may consider necessary regarding the course of training to be followed by the scholars in England or elsewhere ;
- (iii) To settle the nature of the preliminary training which the selected scholars shall undergo for one year before their departure, and of the practical training which they will receive after their return, when these are considered necessary ; and
- (iv) To endeavour, with the assistance of local manufacturers and employers, to find employment for the scholars on their return to India.

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, that copies, with copies of the rules, be forwarded to the Chairman and members of the Board, and the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for information.

By order of the Governor in Council,

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 230 T.-S.R.—The 3rd October 1918.—Babu Jnanendra Nath Sircar, **Midnapore.** Sub-Inspector of Excise and Salt, Midnapore, is appointed to act as an Inspector of Excise and Salt, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Muhammad Abdullah, Inspector of Excise and Salt of that district.

No. 259 T.-S.R.—The 5th October 1918.—Maulvi Bazlur Rahman, **Darjeeling.** Probationary Superintendent of Excise and Salt, 24-Parganas, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the district of Darjeeling as Superintendent of Excise and Salt, *vice* Mr. J. C. Vyse, deceased.

No. 261 T.-S.R.—The 5th October 1918.—Rai Sahib Sharat Kumar Raha, **Calcutta.** Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Calcutta, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for twenty-two days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 263 T.-S.R.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (5) of section 2 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. C. H. Crosse, Assistant Collector of Income-tax, Calcutta, to be Second Collector of Income-tax, to exercise and perform all the powers and duties conferred by the said Act on a Collector in the following areas, namely :—

- (a) the district of Calcutta ;
- (b) so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as is under the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta ; and
- (c) so much of the district of Hooghly as is comprised within the limits of the Municipality of Howrah.

J. A. L. SWAN,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 244T-S.R.—The 4th October 1918.—In column 3 against article 6 (1) of the table subjoined to the Notification, No. 388A, dated the 5th February 1913, published in Part I, on pages 251-263, 288-299 and 329-341 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th, 19th and 26th February 1913, respectively, for "6 P.M. to 9 P.M." read "6 P.M. to 9 A.M."

F. D. ASCOLI,
Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 206T.—Medl.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Hem Chandra Chakravarty, M.B., a passed student of the Medical College, Calcutta, is temporarily admitted into the service of Government as an Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 29th August 1918.

No. 209T.—Medl.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Sarat Chandra Ray, Head Assistant, Office of the Surgeon-General, is appointed to act as Personal Assistant to that officer, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Rai Sahab Mahendra Nath Bhattacharji.

No. 211T.—Medl.—The 1st October 1918.—Rai Sahab Mahendra Nath Bhattacharji, Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, is allowed privilege leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

No. 218T.—Medl.—The 2nd October 1918.—Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, C.I.E., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Dacca, is allowed privilege leave for twenty-two days, viz., from the 17th September to the 8th October 1918 (both days inclusive), under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 221T.—Medl.—The 2nd October 1918.—Third grade Assistant Surgeon Nripendra Kumar Basu, Teacher of Anatomy, Dacca Medical School, and House Surgeon, Mitford Hospital, is appointed to act as Superintendent of that Hospital, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, I.M.S.

No. 223T.—Medl.—The 2nd October 1918.—First grade Assistant Surgeon Barada Sankar Bhattacharji, Teacher of Medicine, Dacca Medical School, is appointed to act as Civil Surgeon (2nd class) of Dacca and Superintendent of the School, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, I.M.S.

No. 225T.—Medl.—The 2nd October 1918.—First grade Assistant Surgeon Shah Jahan Ali, Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence, Dacca Medical School, is appointed to act as Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum, Dacca, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, I.M.S.

J. A. L. SWAN,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 5454A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

No. 5243A.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 14 and 15 and the proviso to section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased—

- (a) to confer upon each of the gentlemen, named below, the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, in the district of Noakhali, for a period of three years from the 7th October 1918,

- (b) to direct him to sit as a member of the Feni Bench in the said district, and

- (c) to direct him to take down evidence in the English language:—

Babu Guru Das Kar. | Maulvi Bazlul Haq.

No. 5245A.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 14 and 15 and the proviso to section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased—

- (a) to confer upon Maulvi Nurul Haq, the powers of a Magistrate of the third class, in the district of Noakhali, for a period of three years from the 7th October 1918,

- (b) to direct him to sit as a member of the Feni Bench in the said district, and

- (c) to direct him to take down evidence in the English language.

POWERS.

No. 2027A.D.—The 1stst October 1918.—Maulvi Adilazzaman Khan, Deputy Magistrate, Nator, Rajshahi, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

No. 2059A.D.—The 2nd October 1918.—Maulvi Abdus Sobhan Mahmud, Deputy Magistrate, Faridpur, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 589J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Satchidananda Gupta, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif of Jamalpur, in the district of Mymensingh, is appointed to be a Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Kishorganj, *vice* Babu Ram Lal Banerji, under orders of deputation to the Settlement Department.

No. 592J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Satish Chandra Banarji, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif, in the district of Dacca, now employed at Narayanganj, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, *vice* Babu Madhu Sudan Ray, under orders of deputation to the Settlement Department.

No. 595J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Sitiesh Chandra Sen, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif of Serajganj, in the district of Pabna and Bogra, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Bogra, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Banarji, transferred.

No. 598.J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Upendra Chandra Mazumdar, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif, in the district of Chittagong, now employed at the Sadar station, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Satkania, but for the present to be employed at Patiya, *vice* Babu Nikunja Bihari Banarji, under orders of deputation to the Settlement Department.

No. 601.J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Priya Nath Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif, in the district of Khulna, now employed at the Sadar Station, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Satkhira, *vice* Babu Binod Bihari Ray, transferred.

No. 604.J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Dwijendra Nath Pal, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif of Balurghat, in the district of Dinajpur, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif in the district of Noakhali, to be ordinarily stationed at Sudharam, *vice* Babu Prandhan Bhar.

No. 608.J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Biman Bihari Sarkar, substantive *pro tempore* Additional Munsif of Iswarganj, in the district of Mymensingh, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif in the same district, to be ordinarily stationed at Bajitpur, *vice* Babu Shashi Shekhar Ghosh, transferred.

No. 672.J.D.—The 5th October 1918.—Mr. E. H. Keays, Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, is appointed to act as Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. D. Swinboe, or until further orders.

No. 674.J.D.—The 5th October 1918.—Mr. Pormotha Nath Dutt, Barrister-at-Law, is appointed, under section 18 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to act as a Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, *vice* Mr. E. H. Keays, on deputation.

No. 3726.J.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Jadab Chandra Bhattacharji, Subordinate Judge, Dacca, is appointed to act as Small Cause Court Judge of Dacca and Munshiganj, and is vested with the powers of a Subordinate Judge, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, or until further orders.

No. 3728.J.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Ashutosh Pal, Munsif, on leave, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, during the absence, on deputation, of Babu Jadab Chandra Bhattacharji, or until further orders.

No. 3730.J.—The 8th October 1918.—In modification of Government Order No. 3378.J., dated the 9th September 1918, Babu Surendra Chandra Basu, substantive *pro tempore* Munsif of Jalpaiguri, in the district of Dinajpur, is appointed to be a substantive *pro tempore* Munsif, in the district of Rangpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Nilphamari.

No. 3734.J.—The 8th October 1918.—In modification of Government Order No. 451.J.D., dated the 21st September 1918, Babu Kumud Bandhu Sen, Munsif of Habiganj, in the district of Sylhet, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Faridpur, to be ordinarily stationed at Goalundo.

No. 3867.J.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Ashutosh Pal, Munsif, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Subordinate Judge, Dacca, from the 6th November 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 3737J.—The 8th October 1918.—The following confirmations and promotions are sanctioned in the Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service :—

Promoted to the first grade of Subordinate Judges.

1. Babu Lalit Mohan Das, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Ambika Charan Majumdar, retired.
2. Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Kishore Basu, retired.
3. Babu Ananda Kishore Datta Ray, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Chandra Bhusan Banarji, retired.
4. Babu Nagendra Nath Chatarji, No. 1, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kunja Bihari Gupta, retired.

Promoted to the second grade of Subordinate Judges.

1. Babu Umes Chandra Sen, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Lalit Mohan Das, promoted.
2. Babu Bipin Chandra Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu, promoted.
3. Babu Bhupal Chandra Gangali, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Ananda Kishore Datta Ray, promoted.
4. Babu Anulya Chandra Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Nagendra Nath Chatarji, No. 1, promoted.
5. Babu Shyama Charan Ukil Banarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Sukumar Bhattacharji, retired.
6. Babu Aparas Prasad Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Bipin Bihari Ghosh, retired.

Confirmed to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

1. Babu Paresh Nath Ray Chaudhuri, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Mr. Purna Chandra Basu, confirmed in the third grade of District and Sessions Judges. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.
2. Babu Parada Kinkar Mukharji, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Umes Chandra Sen, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.
3. Babu Hem Kumar Neogi, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Bipin Chandra Chatarji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

Promoted to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

1. Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Bhupal Chandra Gangali, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.
2. Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Shyama Charan Ukil Banarji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.
3. Babu Mammatha Nath Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Aparas Prasad Mukharji, promoted.
4. Mr. Iradat Ulla, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Debendra Nath Banarji, retired. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

Promoted substantively pro tempore to the third grade of Subordinate Judges.

1. Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Paresh Nath Ray Chaudhuri, confirmed. The order of the 19th February 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, *vice* Mr. Purna Chandra Basu, is cancelled.
2. Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, with effect from the 19th November 1917.

3. Babu Manmatha Nath Basu, with effect from the 19th November 1917.
4. Mr. Iradat Ulla, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Parada Kinkar Mukharji, confirmed.
5. Babu Bhupal Chandra Sen, with effect from the 1st May 1918.
6. Babu Phanindra Mohan Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Kumar Neogi, confirmed.
7. Babu Krishna Kumar Sen, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, confirmed.
8. Babu Amrita Lal Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, confirmed.
9. Babu Bijay Gopal Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Manmatha Nath Basu, confirmed.
10. Babu Nirad Ranjan Guha, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Mr. Iradat Ulla, confirmed.
11. Babu Rajendra Lal Sadhu, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, promoted substantively *pro tempore* to the third grade of District and Sessions Judges.

Confirmed in the first grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Haripada Majumdar, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Paresh Nath Ray Chaudhuri, promoted.
2. Babu Kshetra Nath Banarji, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Parada Kinkar Mukharji, promoted.
3. Babu Baman Das Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Kumar Neogi, promoted.

Promoted to the first grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Kumud Kanta Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice*, Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji, promoted.
2. Babu Satindra Nath Guha, with effect from the 1st May 1918.
3. Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, promoted.
4. Babu Debabrata Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Manmatha Nath Basu, promoted.
5. Babu Nalini Kanta Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Mr. Iradat Ulla, promoted.

Promoted substantively pro tempore to the first grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Kumud Kanta Basu, with effect from the 17th November 1917 *vice* Babu Haripada Majumdar, confirmed. The order of the 23rd March 1918 promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, *vice* Babu Jitendra Prasad Chatarji is cancelled.
2. Babu Satindra Nath Guha, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Srish Chandra Chaudhuri, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.
3. Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Manmatha Nath Basu, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.
4. Babu Debabrata Mukharji, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Kshetra Nath Banarji, confirmed.
5. Babu Narendra Nath Lahiri, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Baman Das Mukharji, confirmed.
6. Babu Surendra Krishna Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kumud Kanta Basu, confirmed.
7. Babu Sarada Prasad Banarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satindra Nath Guha, confirmed.
8. Babu Hemendra Lal Singh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Nitai Charan Ghosh, confirmed.
9. Babu Atul Chandra Banarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Debabrata Mukharji, confirmed.
10. Babu Mati Lal Ray, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Rajendra Lal Sadhu, promoted.

Confirmed in the second grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Aswini Kumar Das, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Haripada Majumdar, promoted.

Promoted to the second grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Baman Das Mukharji, promoted.
2. Babu Hem Chandra Das Gupta, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kumud Kanta Basu, promoted.
3. Babu Hem Chandra Basu, No. II, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satindra Nath Guha, promoted.
4. Babu Mahendra Nath Mukhati, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Netai Charan Ghosh, promoted.
5. Babu Bimal Chandra Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Debabrata Mukharji, promoted.
6. Babu Satish Chandra Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Nalini Kanta Basu, promoted.
7. Babu Rasik Mohan Bhattacharji, with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Promoted substantively pro tempore to the second grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Aswini Kumar Das, confirmed. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.
2. Babu Hem Chandra Das Gupta, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Satindra Nath Guha, promoted substantively *pro tempore*. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.
3. Babu Hem Chandra Basu, No. II, with effect from the 19th November 1918, *vice* Babu Netai Charan Ghosh, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.
4. Babu Mahendra Nath Mukhati, with effect from the 28th February 1918.
5. Babu Rasik Mohan Bhattacharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, confirmed.
6. Babu Baku Lal Biswas, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, confirmed.
7. Babu Mammatha Chandra Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Das Gupta, confirmed.
8. Babu Chandra Sekhar Sen, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Basu, No. II, confirmed.
9. Babu Natabihari Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Mahendra Nath Mukhati, confirmed.
10. Babu Surjyamani De, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Rasik Mohan Bhattacharji, confirmed.
11. Babu Praphulla Chandra Datta, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Chandra Sekhar Sen, deceased.
12. Babu Ramesh Chandra Basu, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Mati Lal Ray, promoted.

Confirmed in the third grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Upendra Kumar Kar, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Aswini Kumar Das, promoted.
2. Babu Debendra Chandra Biswas, with effect from the 28th February 1918.
3. Babu Daibaki Lal Sen Gupta, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Mitra, promoted.

Promoted to the third grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Nripendra Nath Guha, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Das Gupta, promoted.
2. Babu Satya Prasanna Majumdar, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Mahendra Nath Mukhati, promoted.
3. Babu Praphulla Krishna Ghosh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Bimal Chandra Chatarji, promoted.
4. Babu Satya Charan Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satish Chandra Ghosh, promoted.
5. Babu Pran Kumar Basu, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Rasik Mohan Bhattacharji, promoted.
6. Babu Rebati Mohan Goswami, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Chandra Sekhar Sen, deceased.

Promoted substantively pro tempore to the third grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Nripendra Nath Guha, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Upendra Kumar Kar, confirmed. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

2. Babu Prandhan Bhar, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Das Gupta, promoted substantively *pro tempore* and again from the 1st May 1918. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

3. Babu Satya Prasanna Majumdar, with effect from the 19th November 1918, *vice* Babu Hem Chandra Basu, No. 11, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.

4. Babu Praphulla Krishna Ghosh, with effect from the 6th December 1917 and again from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Debendra Chandra Biswas, confirmed.

5. Babu Satya Charan Mukharji, with effect from the 28th February 1918 to the 24th April 1918 and again from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Daibaki Lal Sen Gupta, confirmed.

6. Babu Pran Kumar Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Nripendra Nath Guha, confirmed.

7. Babu Rebati Mohan Goswami, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satya Prasanna Majumdar, confirmed.

8. Babu Hira Lal Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Praphulla Krishna Ghosh, confirmed.

9. Babu Narendra Kumar Mukharji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satya Charan Mukharji, confirmed.

10. Babu Kshiroda Ranjan Dhar, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

11. Babu Jyotish Chandra Neogi, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Pran Kumar Basu, confirmed.

12. Babu Rajendra Kumar Gupta, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Rebati Mohan Goswami, confirmed.

13. Babu Madhu Sudan Ray, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Ramesh Chandra Basu, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.

Confirmed in the fourth grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Dharendra Kumar Mukharji, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Upendra Kumar Kar, promoted.

2. Babu Sharat Chandra De, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Debendra Chandra Biswas, confirmed.

3. Babu Upendra Lal Das Gupta, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Daibaki Lal Sen Gupta, promoted.

4. Babu Rajendra Lal Chakrabatti, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Nripendra Nath Guha, promoted.

5. Babu Durga Prasanna Pal, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

Promoted to the fourth grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Basanta Kumar Ray, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satya Prasanna Majumdar, promoted.

2. Maulvi Paziruddin Ahmad, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Praphulla Krishna Ghosh, promoted.

3. Babu Kshirodeswar Banarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Satya Charan Mukharji, promoted.

4. Babu Sharat Chandra Mukharji, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Pran Kumar Basu, promoted.

5. Babu Bishnu Pada Ray, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Rebati Mohan Goswami, promoted.

Promoted substantively pro tempore to the fourth grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Basanta Kumar Ray, with effect from the 31st October 1917, *vice* Babu Bisseswar Majumdar, on deputation. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

2. Maulvi Paziruddin Ahmad, with effect from the 31st October 1917, *vice* Babu Basanta Kumar Ray, on deputation. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

3. Babu Kshirodeswar Banarji, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Dharendra Kumar Mukharji, confirmed. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

4. Babu Sharat Chandra Mukharji, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Kshirodeswar Banarji, on deputation. The order of the 18th May 1918, promoting him substantively *pro tempore*, is cancelled.

5. Babu Bishnupada Ray, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Prandhan Bhar, promoted.

6. Babu Kshitipati Nath Mitra, with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Babu Satya Prasanna Majumdar, promoted substantively *pro tempore*.

7. Babu Nishi Kanta Banarji, with effect from the 6th December 1917, *vice* Babu Praphulla Krishna Ghosh, promoted substantively *pro tempore* and again from the 25th February 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra De, confirmed.

8. Babu Rabindra Nath Dhar, with effect from 28th February to 24th April 1918, *vice* Babu Satya Charan Mukharji, promoted substantively *pro tempore* and again from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Upendra Lal Das Gupta, confirmed.

9. Babu Kshitish Chandra Chatarji, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Basanta Kumar Ray, confirmed. Babu Kshitish Chandra Chatarji will continue to be on deputation.

10. Babu Bagala Prasanna Basu, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kshitish Chandra Chatarji, on deputation.

11. Babu Harendra Kumar Maitra, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kshirodeswar Banarji, on deputation.

12. Babu Bama Charan Chakrabatti, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra Mukharji, confirmed. Babu Bamacharan Chakrabatti will continue to be on deputation.

13. Babu Mayataru Haldar, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Bama Charan Chakrabatti, on deputation.

14. Babu Pyari Mohan Chatarji, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Bishnupada Ray, confirmed. Babu Pyari Mohan Chatarji will continue to be on deputation.

15. Babu Surendra Nath Mitra, with effect from the 6th July 1918, *vice* Babu Pyari Mohan Chatarji, on deputation.

16. Babu Manindra Prasad Singh, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Madhusudan Ray, promoted. Babu Manindra Prasad Singh will continue to be on deputation.

17. Babu Nirodeswar Banarji, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Manindra Prasad Singh, on deputation. Babu Nirodeswar Banarji will continue to be on deputation.

18. Babu Srish Chandra De, with effect from the 16th July 1918, *vice* Babu Nirodeswar Banarji, on deputation.

Confirmed in the fifth grade of Munsifs.

1. Babu Satish Chandra Sen, with effect from the 17th November 1917, *vice* Babu Dharendra Kumar Mukharji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

2. Babu Gobinda Chandra Chakrabatti, with effect from the 28th February 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra De, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

3. Babu Atal Bihari Datta, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Upendra Lal Das Gupta, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

4. Babu Bhuban Mohan Singh, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Rajendra Lal Chakrabatti, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

5. Babu Satya Saran Guha, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Durga Prasanna Pal, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

6. Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Basanta Kumar Ray, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

7. Babu Satchidananda Gupta, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Maulvi Paziruddin Ahmad, promoted.

8. Babu Manindra Nath Bhanja, with effect from the 1st May 1918, *vice* Babu Kshirodeswar Banarji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

9. Babu Suresh Chandra Sen, No. 11, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra Mukharji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

10. Babu Amulya Charan Chakrabatti, with effect from the 5th May 1918, *vice* Babu Sharat Chandra Mukharji, promoted. He is also confirmed in his present appointment.

LEAVE.

No. 669J.D.—The 5th October 1918.—Mr. D. Swinhoe, Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 3864J.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, Subordinate Judge and Small Cause Court Judge of Dacca and Munshiganj, is allowed leave under articles 271 and 345, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd October 1918, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 30th September 1918.

No. 3863J.—The 30th September 1918.—Binod Bihari Mukharji, Munsif of Comilla, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave from the 18th July to the 2nd October 1918, viz., six days, under article 274 of the Civil Service Regulations, and the remaining period, under article 271 of the same Regulations, in modification of the leave granted to him, under the orders of the 8th and 27th August 1918.

E. B. H. PANTON.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDERS BY THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 8600A.—The 5th October 1918.—Mr. E. Brown, second grade Inspector (Officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police, Dacca), is promoted substantive *pro tempore* to the 1st grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 1st August 1918, *vice* first grade Inspector Babu Adhar Chandra Basu, appointed substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Superintendent of Police. He will continue to act as Deputy Superintendent of Police.

No. 8601A.—The 5th October 1918.—Babu Jogesh Chandra Sen, third grade Inspector, Birbhum, is promoted substantive *pro tempore* to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 1st August 1918, *vice* Mr. E. Brown, second grade Inspector, promoted.

No. 8602A.—The 5th October 1918.—Babu Sarat Chandra Ghosh, 1. second grade Inspector, Midnapore, is promoted substantive *pro tempore* to the first grade, with effect from the 1st August 1918, *vice* substantive *pro tempore* first grade Inspector Babu Kshetra Nath Basu, appointed substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Superintendent of Police.

No. 8603A.—The 5th October 1918.—Babu Jogesh Chandra Ray, third grade Inspector, Rangpur, is promoted substantive *pro tempore* to the second grade of Inspectors, with effect from the 1st August 1918, *vice* second grade Inspector Babu Sarat Chandra Ghosh, 1. promoted.

C. W. C. PLOWDEN.

Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**ESTABLISHMENT.**

The 8th October 1918.

No. 98.—Mr. C. W. Sibold, Executive Engineer, is, on return from leave, appointed to officiate as Superintending Engineer of the Central Circle until further orders.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

The 5th October 1918.

No. 27R.—The following Notification issued by the Government of India, Railway Department (Railway Board), is republished for general information.

C. P. WALSH,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 52P.—17, dated the 16th September 1918.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Railway Department, Railway Board.

IN continuation of this office Notification No. 52P.—17, dated the 31st August 1917, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Assam-Bengal Railway Company for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Maungdaw to Akyab, a distance of about 77 miles.

2. This survey will be known as the Maungdaw-Akyab Railway.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

The 8th October 1918.

No. 101Marine.—Mr. C. W. H. Ansell, Senior Master Pilot, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, under article 676(a) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 5455A.

No. 1997A.D.—*The 30th September 1918.*—Babu Manindra Lal Banarji, Sub-Deputy Collector, is allowed combined leave for four months and eleven days, viz., privilege leave for one month and twenty-one days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 11th August 1918, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, under article 336 of the Regulations.

No. 2030 A.D.—The 1st October 1918.—The orders of the 10th June 1918, posting Babu Hangsha Prasad Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, to the Chittagong Division, are cancelled.

No. 2034 A.D.—The 1st October 1918.—Babu Hangsha Prasad Ray, Sub-Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the Presidency Division.

No. 2123 A.D.—The 5th October 1918.—Babu Harendra Narayan Bose, substantive *pro tempore* Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Murshidabad, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

No. 2148 A.D.—The 7th October 1918.—Maulvi Ali Asghar, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jhenida, Jessore, is allowed leave, on medical certificate, for one month, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th September 1918.

* J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 385.—The 2nd October 1918.—Maulvi Abdur Razzak, Sub-Registrar of Baliakandi, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for nine days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave for two months granted to him in Notification No. 287, dated the 6th August 1918.

No. 386.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Surendra Krishna Ray, Sub-Registrar of Indas, in the district of Bankura (on leave), is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Garbetta, in the district of Midnapore.

No. 387.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Rajani Ranjan Chaudhuri, Sub-Registrar of Garbetta, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Gopiballavpur, in the same district.

No. 388.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Lakshmi Narayan Pathak, Sub-Registrar of Gopiballavpur, in the district of Midnapore, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Kotalpore, in the district of Bankura.

No. 389.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Tarak Nath Ray, Sub-Registrar of Monohardi, in the district of Dacca, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 390.—The 2nd October 1918.—Babu Brindaban Chandra De, B.A., Sub-Registrar of Balurghat, in the district of Dinajpur, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for forty-nine days, with effect from the 5th November 1918.

No. 391.—The 2nd October 1918.—Mr. V. G. Andrews, Sub-Registrar of Boserhat, in the district of Noakhali, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months and three days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 392.—*The 5th October 1918.*—Babu Shib Chandra Banerji, Sub-Registrar of Dhaniakhali, in the district of Hooghly, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for two months and three days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 393.—*The 5th October 1918.*—Babu Haripada Sen, Sub-Registrar of Morrelganj, in the district of Khulna, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for one month and fifteen days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 394.—*The 5th October 1918.*—Maulvi Saiyid Zaki Reza, Sub-Registrar of Chandpur, in the district of Tippera, is allowed leave for three months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date of his relief.

P. N. MOOKERJEE,

Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

No. 12247, dated Calcutta, the 2nd October 1918.—Dr. H. Suhrawardy, took over charge of the Howrah Jail from Lieut.-Col. E. E. Waters, I.M.S., on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918.

W. J. BUCHANAN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notification No. 1410Medl. dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 24th, 25th and 26th October 1918, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th October 1918, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

Note—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10 and of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the Certificate Forms C (3), D, E and F in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his Circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, CALCUTTA, the 28th August 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder Class, Campbell Medical School, will be held on Tuesday, the 29th October 1918, between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M.

A. LEVENTON, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd September 1918.

NOTICE.

EXAMINATION OF COMPOUNDERS AT THE DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next Half-yearly Examination of Compounders will be held on the 1st November 1918 and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government Notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	<i>President.</i>
Teacher of Medicine	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Surgery	

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government Notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All male candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination; a fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

NOTE.—Women candidates are examined free of charge.

(c) Passed compounders, who have completed the three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of these schools, on completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination, to be conducted by the Superintendent of the school, as President and two of the teachers as members, in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the Rules for the Grant of Certificates to Compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA;

The 12th September 1918.

NOTICE (2).

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder Class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 1st November 1918, at 8 A.M.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D., (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA;

The 12th September 1918.

TREASURY NOTICES.

BABU LALIT KUMAR SEN, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jalpaiguri, has been placed in the executive charge of the Jalpaiguri Treasury, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th September 1918, *vice* Babu Jatindra Nath Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, transferred, and is authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

F. W. STRONG, *Deputy Commissioner.*

JALPAIGURI, *the 19th September 1918.*

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU BHUJENDRA NATH MUKHARJI has been placed in charge of the Howrah Treasury from the forenoon of the 1st October 1918, and is authorised to draw bills on other treasuries.

A. G. R. HENDERSON, *Collector.*

HOWRAH, *the 2nd October 1918.*

NOTICE.

BABU MANI MOHAN GHOSE, Deputy Collector, is placed in charge of the Dinajpur Treasury, *vice* Babu Ambu Nath Chatterjee, with effect from the 26th September 1918. He is authorised to draw bills on other Treasuries.

B. BAGCHI, *Offg. Collector.*

DINAJPUR COLLECTORATE, *the 3rd October 1918.*

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

THE following Rule made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, under section 107 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5. Chapter 61), is published for general information.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT;

N. G. A. EDGLEY.

ENGLISH DEPT.—CIVIL.

Registrar.

The 28th September 1918.

Rule.

Cancel Rule 94 at page 40, Chapter I, Volume I of the High Court's General Rules and Circular Orders, Civil, and *substitute* therefor the following:—

- " 94 (1) Subject to the proviso in Order XXI, rule 43, sales of property in execution of decrees in the Courts (not being Courts of Small Causes) at each station of each district shall commence on a certain day in each month.
- (2) (a) For the Courts at headquarters such day shall be fixed by the District Judge.
- (b) In the districts of Burdwan, Midnapore, Hooghly, the 24-Parganas, Jessore, Dacca, Mymensingh, Faridpur, Bakarganj, Tippera, Chittagong and Sylhet, it will be in the discretion of the District Judge to divide the Courts at headquarters into groups and to fix consecutive days for the sales of each group.
- (3) For the Courts at an outlying station, the day for the commencement of the sales shall be fixed by the District Judge in consultation with the Judges of those Courts or any one of them as he may think fit."

BABU MANMATHA NATH BASU, Subordinate Judge, under orders of transfer to Rangpur, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 500, within the local limits of the Sadar Munsifi of Rangpur.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT :

CIVIL,

The 30th September 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

BABU KUMUD BANDHU SEN, Munsif, under orders of transfer to Goalundo, in the district of Faridpur, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 50, within the local limits of the Goalundo Munsifi.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT :

CIVIL,

The 30th September 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

BABUS AMULYA GOPAL RAY and SATISH CHANDRA CHAKRABATTI, Munsifs of Barisal, in the district of Bakarganj, are vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Barisal Munsifi.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT :

CIVIL,

The 2nd October 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

BABU MANMATHA CHANDRA BASU, Munsif, under orders of transfer to Basirhat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Basirhat Munsifi.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT ;

CIVIL,

The 3rd October 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

BABU SATYA SARAN GUHA, substantive *pro tempore* Munsif, under orders of transfer to Hatiya, in the district of Noakhali, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 50, within the local limits of the Hatiya Munsifi.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT ;

CIVIL,

The 3rd October 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1918 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court House, in the Town of Calcutta.

on Monday, the Second day of December next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

F. W. CARTER,

Sheriff.

সরিক আফিস, সন ১৯১৮ সাল, তারিখ ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে হুবে বাজালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন সহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের কোজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামী সন ১৯১৮ সালের ২রা ডিসেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য শেষ না হয়, প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯১৮ সালের প্রথম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেন এবং এতদ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে কোজদারী মিছিল করিবেন তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া যৌক্তিকতা করে। ইতি।

এফ, ডব্লিউ, কার্টার,

সরিক।

FOREST DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 28 For.—The 1st October 1918.—On the expiry of the period of deputation under the Director of Industries, Bengal, **Chittagong.** Mr. H. S. Gibson, Deputy Conservator of Forests, is appointed to prepare working-plans for the forests of **Chittagong Hill Tracts.** the Chittagong and Chittagong Hill Tracts Divisions, with headquarters at Chittagong.

No. 29 For.—The 5th October 1918.—Babu Sachindra Nath Mitra, B.Sc., Probationary Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, **Kurseong.** Instructor, Kurseong Forest School, is, on relief by **Jalpaiguri.** Babu Sarat Kumar Mukharji, Forest Ranger, transferred to the charge of the Apalchand Range, Jalpaiguri Division.

H. A. FARRINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Bengal.

ORDERS BY COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 153 J.C.T.—Babu Hari Das Chatterjee, Sub-Deputy Collector, Malda, is transferred temporarily to the Gaibandha subdivision of the Rangpur district.

H. F. SAMMAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RAJSHAHI DIVN., CAMP. DARJEELING *the 3rd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3601 J.—Babu Surendra Nath De, Sub-Deputy Collector, Malda, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Pabna district.

H. F. SAMMAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RAJSHAHI DIVN., JALPAIGURI, *the 29th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3592J.—The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be non-official visitors of the Malda Jail :—

(1) Babu Pramatha Nath De. | (2) Khan Sahib Maulvi Kader Baksh.

H. F. SAMMAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. RAJSHAHI DIVN., JALPAIGURI, *the 30th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 42L.S.-G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, at the bye-election held at Gangni thana on the 6th September 1918, Munshi Zahiruddin Ahmed has been elected to be a member of the Meherpur Local Board, in the district of Nadia, in the place of Mr. C. D. Fraser, resigned.

Md. F. KARIM, *Persl. Asst. for Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 28th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the election by the members of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Burdwan, of Babu Ashu Tosh Ray as their Chairman is approved under section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 29th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the election by the members of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Birbhum, of Babu Bhairab Nath Banerjee as their Chairman is approved under section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 2nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 76M.C.T.—In exercise of the power conferred on me by section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, as amended by Act V (B.C.) of 1908, I approve the election by the members of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Pabna, of Maulvi A. M. Abdul Hamid to be their Chairman.

H. F. SAMMAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. RAJSHAHI DIVN., CAMP, DARJEELING, *the 4th October 1918*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 43L.S.-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred on me by section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, as amended by section 13(b) of the Local Self-Government Act, V of 1908, I approve the election of the following gentlemen as Chairmen of the several Local Boards, in the district of Murshidabad, mentioned against their names :—

Sadar	...	Babu Nilmani Bhattacharji, B.A.
Kandi	...	The Subdivisional Officer, Kandi (<i>Ex-officio.</i>)
Jaugipur	...	Maulvi Synd Abul Fazal.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE. PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 1st October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4068G.—It is hereby notified for general information that under rule 20(b) of the Dispensary Rules, Babu Kumudini Kanta Mukhuti has been appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Dispensary at Chandpur, in the district of Tippera, in place of Babu Mohendra Kumar Mukherjee, deceased.

A. H. CLAYTON, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHITTAGONG DIVN., CHITTAGONG, *the 30th September 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under rule 20 (b) of the Manual of Rules for the Management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the King Edward Charitable Dispensary at Midnapore, in the district of Midnapore :—

- | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------|
| 1. The District Magistrate, Midnapore | ... | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| 2. The Civil Surgeon, Midnapore | ... | |
| 3. The Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Midnapore | ... | |
| 4. The Vice-Chairman, Midnapore Municipality | ... | |
| 5. The Vice-Chairman, Midnapore District Board | ... | |
| 6. Babu Shital Prosad Ghose. | | |
| 7. .. Manmatha Nath Bose. | | |
| 8. .. Peary Lal Dutt. | | |
| 9. .. Raja Behary Bose, | | |
| 10. Maulvi Mahmood Suhrawardy. | | |
| 11. Maulvi Saminuddin Ahmad. | | |

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 2nd October 1918.*

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 12266—The 1st October 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion, as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Gobindapur Co-operative Credit Society (registered No. 147 of 1914), in the district of Nadia, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint the Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Nadia, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

No. 12352.—The 3rd October 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion, as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Chinchira Co-operative Credit Society (registered No. 572 of 1910), in the district of Midnapore, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint the Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Midnapore, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

J. T. DONOVAN,

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following Notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Simla, the 28th September 1918.

No. 10163.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 2nd July 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

2nd July 1918.

- * List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, and the 2nd July 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz. :—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

Goods marked (C) to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May 1916.

List E (page 551).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 25th June 1918, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique. It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 532 to 551, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but not in List E are not consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 559).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

* This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 2nd July 1918.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2,
Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent,
Manchester : 37, Peter Street,
Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street,

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A) (See "Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licenses to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and or copper alloys the goods contain.

A

- Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Acetanilide, 11-6-18.
- (A) Acetates, all metallic.
- (A) Acetic acid.
- (A) Acetic Anhydride, 19-2-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations, 7-6-16.
- Acetylene burners, see Burners.
- (A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
- (A) Aconite root, 11-6-18.
- (A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparations containing any of those substances, 18-10-17.
- (C) Adrenaline, 22-6-17.
- Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters, 1-5-17.
- (A) Aeroplane dope.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- (C) Agar-agar, 23-10-16.
- Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- Ajowan seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Alcohol, absolute.
- (A) Alcohol, ethylic, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited); 14-8-17.
- (A) Alcohol, methylic, and its esters, 15-1-17.
- Ale, see Beer.
- (C) Algae, 1-5-17.
- (B) Algin and its compounds; 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 12-1-18.
- Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
- Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric acid.
- (A) Aloes; 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys, 18-10-17.
- (A) Aluminium nitrate.
- (B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
- (A) Aluminium powder.
- (C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium nitrate and sulphate, aluminoferric, and ammonia alum).
- (B) Aluminium sulphate.
- (B) Aluminoferric.
- Alundum, see Emery.
- (B) Alunite.
- (C) Alypin, 22-6-17.
- (A) Ambergris, 8-2-18.
- (A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked, 28-7-16.
- (A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
- (B) Amidopyrine, 10-5-17.
- (B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts), 19-1-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonia, liquefied, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonia liquor, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and sal ammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate; 19-1-17, 26-2-18.
- (A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate 26-2-18.
- (A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide, 26-2-18.
- (A) Amyl acetate and other amyl esters; 15-1-17.
- Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
- (C) Amylene, 22-6-17.
- (A) Anchors, 30-3-17.
- (C) Anchusa, 22-6-17.
- (A) Anchusin, 22-6-17.
- (A) Aneroids, suitable for aircraft.
- Animal fats, see Fats.

- Animal hair, see Hair.
 Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
 Animal oils, see Oils.
 Animal waxes, see Waxes.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
 (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
 (A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil, 26-7-16, 2-2-17.
 (B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
 (C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
 (A) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides and oxides of antimony, 11-6-18.
 (A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
 (A) Anti-tetanus serum.
 (A) Anvils, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
 Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
 (C) Apol, 22-6-17.
 (C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 17-11-16.
 (A) Araroba or Goa powder, 27-11-17, 11-6-18.
 (A) Areca or betel nuts, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
 (A) Arecoline, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
 (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
 (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
 (A) Arrowroot.
 (B) Arsenical ore, 18-10-17.
 (B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic, 18-10-17.
 (A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos, 27-11-17.
 Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
 (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
 (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
 Augers, see Tools.
 (A) Axes, 10-5-17, 27-11-17, see also Handles.
 Axles, see Carts, Bicycles, Motor Vehicles, Railway Material, Wagons.
- (A) Baggings, old.
 (A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
 (C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 19-12-16.
- Bakery utensils, see Tinplate.
 (A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.
 Balata, see Rubber.
 Ball bearings, see Bearings.
 Ball clay, see Clay.
 (A) Balsams, 12-4-18.
 (C) Bamboo, 4-7-16.
 (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour, 22-6-17.
 Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
 Barbed wire, see Wire.
 (B) Barium peroxide, 30-3-17.
 (B) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18.
 Bark, see Cascarilla, Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron. Saponaceous berries.
 (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
 (A) Barographs, suitable for aircraft.
 (A) Barometers and their component parts, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
 (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
 (A) Baskets and basket ware, 1-5-17, 22-1-18.
 (A) Baudruche skin.
 (B) Bauxite.
 (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
 (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
 (A) Bean flour and meal.
 Bearded needles, see Needles.
 (A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings, 15-8-16.
 (B) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof), 1-5-17, 8-3-18.
 (A) Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads, 12-4-18.
 (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
 (A) Beeswax, 28-8-17.
 Beet seed, see Seeds.
 Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
 (A) Belladonna and its preparations.
 (A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
 Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
 (A) Belting, cotton, including belting made with cotton duck impregnated with balata or with rubber, 11-5-18.
 (B) Belting, woven hair, 8-3-18.
 (C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited, 8-3-18.
 Belting, see Cotton, Leather, Linen, Rubber, &c.
 Belts, see Leather Goods.
 Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
 (A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates, 12-4-18.
 (A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.

- Betel nuts, see Areca.
- (C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17 (see also Motor).
- (A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
- (A) Binnacles, 30-3-17.
- (A) Binoculars and their component parts, 10-5-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Bins, iron or steel, 12-4-18.
- Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
- (A) Bismuth nitrate.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Bladders, 19-2-17, see also Fish Bladders.
- (B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair, 8-3-18.
- (C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited, 8-3-18.
- (A) Bleaching powder, 8-9-16.
- Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Bobbins and their component parts, 22-6-17.
- (A) Boilers, including portable boilers and their component parts, 25-5-16, 14-5-18.
- Boiler packings, see Packings.
- (A) Boiler tubes.
- (A) Bolts, iron and steel, 13-7-17.
- Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
- Bone ash, see Pones.
- (A) Bone black, 15-1-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones, Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes, with soles, or uppers of leather, 8-7-16, 30-3-17.
- (C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited, 30-3-17.
- Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following, 8-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17, 13-7-17.
- (A) Boots and shoes grindery, including clog nails.
- (A) Cutters, 2-7-18.
- (A) Drivers, 2-7-18.
- (A) Eyelets, 2-7-18.
- (A) Groovers, 2-7-18.
- (A) Hooks, 2-7-18.
- (A) Lasts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine, 14-8-17.
- (C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
- (C) Boric acid.
- Boring cutters, see Tools.
- (C) Boron compounds.
- (A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury, 1-5-17.
- Bottles, metal, see Hollow-ware, Tinplate.
- Bowls, see Tinplate.
- Braces and bits, see Tools.
- Braid, see Hemp; Silk.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.

Brass, see Copper.

Braziers, see Hollow-ware.

(A) Bread.

Brewers' grains, see Grains.

Bricks, see Fireclay, Magnesite, Silica.

(A) Bristles 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18.

Broccoli seed, see Seeds.

(A) Bromine and alkaline bromides, 12-4-18.

Bronze, see Copper.

(A) Bronze powder, 10-5-17.

(A) Brooms and brushes, 1-5-17, 8-3-18, 2-7-18.

Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.

(A) Buchu leaves, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.

(A) Buckets, iron or steel, 12-4-18.

Buckles, see Castings.

(A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.

Buffalo hides, see Hides.

Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.

Bullion, see Silver.

(C) Burners, acetylene.

(A) Butter.

C

Cabbage seed, see Seeds.

(A) Cables, chain.

(B) Cables, insulated.

Cables, see also Copper manufactures.

(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore, 15-8-16.

(A) Caffeine and its salts, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.

(A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—

Biscuit meal.

Calf meal.

Coconut and poonac cake.

Compound cakes and meal.

Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal.

Fish meal and concentrated fish.

Gluten meal or gluten feed.

Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal.

Hemp seed cake and meal.

Husk meal.

Linseed cake and meal.

Locust bean meal.

Maize germ meal.

Maize meal and flour.

Meat meal.

Palm nut cake and meal.

Poppy seed cake and meal.

Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal.

Sesame seed cake and meal.

Soya bean cake and meal.

Sunflower seed cake and meal.

Whale cake.

Whale meal.

(A) Cakes.

(A) Calabar beans, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.

(A) Calcium carbide, 12-3-17.

(C) Calcium silicide, 1-5-17.

(C) Calcium sulphate.

(C) Calcium sulphide.

Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Calfskins.

(A) Calumba root, 11-6-18.

(A) Calves, stomachs, 25-5-16.

Cambrics, see Cotton.

- (B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
Canary seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Candles, 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Canes, unmounted, 14-5-18.
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
Cans, see Hollow-ware, Tinplate.
- (A) Cantharides, 12-4-18.
Canvas, cotton, see Cotton.
- (C) Canvas, old ship.
- (A) Canvas cuttings.
Caoutchouc, see Rubber, also Gums.
- (A) Capsicum, including also resin of capsicum, 2-7-18.
- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid, 1-5-17.
- (A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
- (A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
- (A) Carbon, gas, 19-2-17.
- (A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
- (A) Carbon disulphide.
- (B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
Carborundum, see Emery.
- (A) Card clothing, 1-5-17, 10-5-17.
Card pins, see Steel.
Cardboard, see Paper.
Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- (B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair, 8-3-18.
- (C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited, 8-3-18.
Carrot seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Carriages, see Railway.
- (A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, 8-2-18.
- (B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations, 30-3-17, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cascarilla bark, 12-4-18.
- (A) Casings, 19-2-17.
Casks, see Barrels.
- (A) Cassava powder.
- (A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following, 12-3-17, 14-8-17 :—
Belt fasteners.
Buckles.
Builders' ironmongery.
Chain fittings.
Coat and hat hangers.
Conduit fittings.
Cycle fittings.
Furniture fittings.
Hinges.
Horse clippers.
Lamp fittings.
Pipe flanges.
Spurs.
Stove fittings.
Tramway fittings.
- Castings, see Armour Plates and Ship-building material.
- Cast iron guttering, etc., see Guttering.
- Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
- (A) Catechu, 11-6-18.
- Cattle foods, see Cakes and meal.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
- Cattle hides, see Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
- Caustic potash, see Potash.
- Caustic Magnesite, see Magnesite.
- Caustic soda, see Soda.
- Celery seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Celluloid.
- (A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
- (A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
- (B) Cerium, oxide and salts of, 10-5-17.
- (A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferro-cerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
- Chain cables, see Cables.
- Chain fittings, see Castings.
- Chains, rigging, Ships' rigging.
- Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
- (C) Charcoal.
- Charges, see Cartridges.
- (A) Cheese.
- Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
Chicory seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- China clay, see Clay.
- China fibre, see Fibre.
- (C) China stone.
- Chisels, see Tools.
- (A) Chloral and its compounds and preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Chloroform, 12-4-18. See also Halogen derivatives, &c.
- (A) Chlorates, all metallic.
- (C) Chlorides, metallic and metalloidal, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.
- (B) Chlorine.
Choppers, see Tools.
- (B) Chrome ore.
- (B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
- (A) Chromium acetate.
- (A) Chromium chlorate.
- (A) Chromium nitrate.
- (A) Chronometers, 23-10-16.
- (C) Chrysarobin, 27-11-17, 11-6-18.

- Chucks, see Tools.
Cigarette paper, see Paper.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Cinematograph films.
Cisterns, see Hollow-ware.
- (B) Citrates, 22-6-17.
- (B) Citric acid, 25-5-16, 30-3-17.
- (C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fire clay.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Cleavers, see Tools.
Clog nails, see Boots and shoes.
Clothing, see Card, Uniform, Apparel.
Wool, Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton. Hemp, Insulating materials, Jute, Wool, etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
- (A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16.
- Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
- (B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt.
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
- (A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- (A) Coca leaves and their preparations, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; 17-11-16.
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
(A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
Cocoons, see Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory, 27-11-17.
- (B) Coir yarn, 1-5-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- (B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
- (A) Collodion.
- (A) Colocynth, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
- (A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof, 30-3-17.
- (A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses, and their component parts, 2-7-18.
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding materials.
- (A) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper acetate.
(C) Copper, compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and suboxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following:—
23-2-17.
All articles wholly or partly manufactured or copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
- (A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore, regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- (A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods, 28-6-16.
- (B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
- (A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- (A) Coppers and their component parts, 14-5-18.
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine, Flax, Hemp manufactures, Jute cordage.
Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, and articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 22-1-18, 14-5-18.
- (B) Corks, crown, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
- Cotton, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics, in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1½ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard, 11-6-18.
- (C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.

- Cotton belting, see Belting.
- (A) Cotton canvas, duck or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 ounces per square yard, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cotton pulp.
- (A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
- (A) Cotton raw, 12-3-17.
- (A) Cotton yarn, made from or containing Sea Island Cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies, 1-5-17, 14-5-18.
- Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
- (A) Cotton shoddy.
- Cotton ties, see American.
- (A) Cotton Wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
- (A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
- (A) Cotton wool, and articles containing cotton wool.
- Craft, see Boats.
- Cramps, see Tools.
- Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
- (A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils, 26-7-16, 2-2-17.
- (A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol, 18-10-17.
- Crowbars, see Tools.
- (B) Crucibles (plumbago).
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Crystolon, see Emery.
- (A) Cubebs, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- Culms, see Malt.
- (C) Cuprea bark, 27-11-17.
- (A) Curry combs, 15-8-16.
- (A) Cutch, and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for: Tools, Small; Wire barbed.
- (A) Cyanamide.
- Cycle fittings, see Castings.
- Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
- (A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure, 14-8-17.
- Dairy utensils, see Tinplate.
- (A) Damiana; 12-4-18.
- (A) Dari.
- Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
- (B) Deer skins.
- Delta metal, see Copper.
- (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Dhol, see Gram.
- (A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes.
- (A) Diatomite or infusorial earth, 2-7-18.
- Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
- (A) Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium.
- Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
- (C) Digitaline, 22-6-17.
- (A) Dimethylaniline.
- Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.
- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
- Domestic utensils, see Hollow-ware: Tinplate.
- Down, see Feathers.
- Drawings, see Maps.
- (B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire, 8-1-15.
- Drilling posts, see Tools.
- Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- (A) Drums, iron or steel, other than such drums as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods, 14-5-18.
- Duck, cotton, see Cotton.
- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
- (C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited, 28-8-17.
- Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg Powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magnetos, 17-11-16.
- Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
- (B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts; 7-6-16, 12-12-16).
- (C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts, 12-12-16.
- Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
- (A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces.
- (A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof, 7-6-16, 17-11-16, 11-6-18.
- (A) Emetin and its salts.
- Enamel, gold, see Gold.
- Engine packings, see Packings.
- Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, see Aeroplane. Railway carriages.
- (B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- Equipment web, see Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
- (C) Ergotine, 22-6-17.
- (C) Eryngo, 22-6-17.
- (C) Esarine, 22-6-17.
- (A) Esparto grass.

Essential oils, see Oils.

- (A) Ether, acetic.
- (A) Ether, formic.
- (A) Ether, sulphuric.
- Ethylic alcohol, see Alcohol.
- (A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
- (C) Exalgin, 22-6-17.
- (A) Explosives.
- Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, materials for.
- Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F

Faller pins, see Steel.

- (A) Farina, 19-2-17.
- Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- (C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers, 4-7-16, 15-8-16, 29-9-16.
- (C) Felspar, 4-7-16.
- Fencing staples, see Wire.
- (B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see) : 8-3-18.
- (C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 8-9-16, 26-2-18.
- (A) Felt roofing, 26-2-18.
- Felt, saddle, see Wool.
- Fenugreek seed, see Seeds.
- Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
- (C) Ferrets, 19-12-16.
- Ferro-alloys, the following :—
 - (B) Ferro-cerium.
 - (B) Ferro-chrome.
 - (A) Ferro-manganese, 22-6-17.
 - (A) Ferro-molybdenum.
 - (B) Ferro-titanium.
 - (B) Ferro-vanadium.
 - (B) Silicon spiegel, 15-8-16.
 - (B) Spiegeleisen.
- (A) Ferro-silicon.
- Fibre, Magney, see Hemp.
- Fibre matting, see Mats.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 15-8-16, 19-12-16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- (C) Fibres, vegetable : tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited, 8-2-18.
- Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.
- (A) Field glasses, and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten
- Files, see Shoemakers' tools, Tools, small.
- Films, see Cinematograph : Photographic.
- Finings, see Glue.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith, 8-2-18.

- (A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks, 28-6-16, 18-12-17, 26-2-18.
- (A) Fish.
- Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
- (B) Fish bones, 12-12-16.
- Fish glue, see Glue.
- (A) Fish hooks, 18-10-17.
- Fish oil, see Oils.
- Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
- (C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line, 2-2-17, 18-10-17.
- Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
- Fittings, harness, see Harness.
- Fittings, metal, see Castings.
- (A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel, 29-9-16, 28-8-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- (C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited, 8-2-18, 8-3-18.
- (A) Flax cordage and twine, 18-12-17.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shakings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana, Bean, Corn, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Potato, Rice, Rye, Sago, Tapioca, Wheat.
- (C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited, 1-5-17.
- Flyers, see Steel.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, etc.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (B) Forage, portable.
- Forks, see Tools, see also Handles.
- (C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited, 12-12-16.
- (A) Formic acid, 27-11-17.
- (A) Formic aldehyde, 12-4-18.
- Formic ether, see Ether.
- Fountains, see Hollow-ware.
- French chalk, see Talc.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.
- Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
- Fuel oil, see Oil.
- Furniture fittings, see Castings.
- (C) Furs and manufactures thereof (except Seal skin Fur, which see), 12-3-17, 1-5-17.
- (A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
- (A) Fuses.
- (A) Fustic (chips and extracts), 22-1-18.
- (A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof 28-8-17.

- (A) Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat, 26-7-16, 10-5-17.
Galvanised wire, see Wire.
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas Mantles, see Incandescent, Mantles, Ramie.
Gas masks, see Respirators.
Gasmeters, see Tinplate.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.
Gelatine, see Glue.
- (A) Gelsemium root, 12-4-18.
- (A) Gentian root, 10-5-17, 11-6-18.
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.
- (A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved, 2-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Glass for optical instruments.
Glasses, field, see Field.
- (B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 8-9-16, 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Gloves, men's made wholly or partly of leather, 12-4-18.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18.
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Goa powder, see Araroba.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeater's skin.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin, 1-5-17.
Gouges, see Tools.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
- (A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls, 10-5-17.
- (C) Gramophone record composition, 8-9-16.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (B) Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.
- (A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green, 26-7-16 2-2-17.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- (A) Grindelia, 12-4-18.
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Grindstones, 8-9-16.
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
- (A) Guanos, 2-2-17.
- (B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 12-4-18.
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
- (A) Guts, 19-2-17. See also Silkworm.
- (A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.

H

- Hackle pins, see Steel.
- Hacksaws and their component parts, see Tools.
- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, poils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
- (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations, 8-3-18.
Hair, see belting, Blankets, Carpets, Felt, Rugs.
- (C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and iodoform, which see), 12-4-18.
- (B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-3-17, 27-11-17, see also Tools, also Handles.
- (A) Handles and helms for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels, 12-3-17.
- (A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hoes, hooks (brushing and reaping), road scrapers and scythes, 27-11-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following, 18-12-17 :—
- (A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts.
- (A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine.
- (A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.
Haricots, see Beans.
- (A) Hatchets, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.

- (A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—

- (A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Magney fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid, 8-3-18.
(C) Tagal braid, 7-6-16, 29-9-16, 23-10-16, 17-11-16.

See also Indian Hemp.

Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.

Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (B) Henbane and its preparations, 10-5-17.
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropine) and its compounds and preparations, 11-6-18.

- (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.

Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, &c.

Hides, manufactures of, the following :—

- (A) Pickers and drop box pickers, 14-8-17, 8-3-18.
(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 14-8-17, 8-3-18.

Hinges, see Castings.

Hods, see Hollow-ware.

Hoe handles, see Handles.

- (A) Hollow-ware, wrought, made wholly or partly from iron and steel sheet or plate, the following, 2-7-18 :—

Bottles, empty, braziers, cans, measures, scoops, pales, pans, riddles, skips, troughs and trunks.

Cisterns and tanks.

Domestic utensils,

Fountains.

Hods.

Hoppers seed.

- (A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.

Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.

Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for ; Fish ; handles.

Hoppers, seed, see Hollow-ware.

- (A) Horns, animal, and articles manufactured therefrom in which the total weight of horn exceeds 50 per cent. of the total weight of the article, 2-7-18.

Horse clippers, see Castings.

Horsehides, see Hides.

Horse rugs, see Rugs.

- (B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes, 23-2-17.

Hosiery needles, see Needles.

Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.

Hosiery, see Wool.

Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.

Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (B) Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 12-4-18.
(A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof, 22-6-17.
(B) Hydrogen peroxide, 30-3-17.
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.

- (A) Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea, the following :—

Cordite presses ;

Dies for cartridge cases ;

Gauges for cartridges or shells ;

Incorporators ;

Lapping machines ;

Rifling machines ;

Wire-winding machines.

Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see wire.

- (A) Incandescent gas mantle rings, 18-12-17.

Incandescent mantles, see Mantles, Ramic.

Incorporators, see Implements.

- (B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*), 27-11-17.

- (A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.

Infusorial earth, see Diatomite.

- (A) Ingot moulds manufactured of hæmatite iron, 14-5-18.

- (C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.

Insulated cables, see Cables.

Insulated wire, see Wires.

- (C) Insulating materials, 28-6-16, 17-11-16, 2-2-17, 30-3-17, the following :—

(C) Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation ;

(C) Leatheroid ;

(A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk, and tape, 14-5-18.

(B) Vulcanised fibre, 14-5-18.

See also Mica.

- (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar, 28-8-17.

- (C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations (except iodoform), 12-4-18.

- (A) Iodoform ; 12-4-18.

- (A) Ipecacuanha root.

- (B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.

- (B) Iridium compounds, 27-11-17.

Iron and steel castings, and forging, for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding material.

- (A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium, 1-5-17.

Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—

(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.

- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bins, see Bins.
Bolts, see Bolts.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Drums, see Drums.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see Castings, also Shipbuilding material).
Guttering, etc., cast, see Guttering.
Hollow-ware; see Hollow-ware.
- (A) Hoops and strips.
- (A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Moulds, see Ingot.
Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
- (A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (A) Pipes, wrought (see also Pipes, cast).
Piping, see Piping.
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
- (A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.

- A) Iron, oxides of, and mixtures containing iron oxides, 2-7-18.
- C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
- A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof, 10-5-17, 22-6-17.

J

- A) Jalap, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
Jellies, see Mineral, Rubber.
Jimcrows, see Tools, small.
- A) Jute cordage and twine, 7-6-16, 18-12-17.
- A) Jute padding, 30-3-17, 18-12-17.
- A) Jute, piece-goods made wholly or partly of, 28-7-16, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- A) Jute rags, 15-1-17.
- A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.
- A) Jute twist, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- A) Jute waste.

- (A) Jute webbing, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 28-6-16, 19-12-16.
- (A) Jute yarns, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

K

- Kale seed, see Seeds.
- Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Kettles, camp.
- Knives, see Tools, small.
- Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Kola seeds, 14-5-18.

L

- (A) Lacs, not including lac dye, 12-4-18.
- (A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.
- (A) Lactic acid, 22-6-17.
Lactose, see Milk sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric, Signalling, Tinplate.
- (B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
- Lapping machines, see Implements.
- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- Latch needles, see Needles.
- Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.
- (A) Lead ore, 18-10-17.
- (A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys, 12-12-16, 30-3-17.
- (A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds, 30-3-17.
- (A) Leather, 30-3-17.
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—8-9-16, 30-3-17.
 - (B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
 - (B) Bandoliers.
 - (B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes, 18-10-17, 8-3-18.
 - (B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots.
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
 - (B) Laces.
 - (A) Pickers and drop boxpickers, 8-3-18.
 - (B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
 - (B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17, 22-1-18.

- (A) Waste, leather, 8-3-18.
- Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
- Leek seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Lentils, 12-12-16.
- Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
- Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
- (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
- (C) Lichens, 1-5-17.
- Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Roch.
- Lime soda, see Soda.
- Linen, see Flax.
- (A) Linen rags.
- (A) Linen waste.
- (A) Linoleum, 15-8-16, 22-1-18.
- Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Liquorice roots and juice, 22-6-17, 11-6-18.
- (C) Lithium, 22-6-17.
- (C) Lithium compounds, 22-6-17.
- Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
- Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Logwood (clips, extract, and preparations), 22-1-18.
- (A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Lupin seed, see Seeds.
- (C) Lycopodium, 22-6-17.
- (A) Macaroni.
- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes, 26-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17.
- (C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
- Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
- Machines, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- (A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
- (A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
- (B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
- (A) Magnesium and its alloys.
- (A) Magnetos and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Magney Fibre, see Hemp.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Male fern rhizome, 12-4-18.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dwt, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Mandioka.
- (C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited, 1-5-17.
- (A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof, 12-12-16.
- (B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
- Mangold seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Manna, 22-6-17.
- (A) Mannite, 22-6-17.
- (A) Mantles, Incandescent.
- Mantles, see Ramie.
- (A) Manures, compound, 2-2-17.
- (A) Manures, organic, 2-2-17.
- (B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
- (C) Marjoram leaves, 28-8-17.
- (A) Matches, 29-9-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Matchets, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (C) Mate or Yerba mate (Paraguay tea), 2-7-18.
- (C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw, 19-2-17.
- (A) Mattresses, wire, fixed on wooden frames, 14-5-18.
- Meals, see Banana, Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Sago, Whale bone Wheat.
- Measures, see Hollow-ware, tinplate.
- Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat), 19-2-17.
- (A) Meat, extract of, 19-2-17.
- Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (C) Menthol, 10-5-17.
- (A) Mercury.
- (B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury) and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
- (A) Mercury nitrate.
- (C) Mess tins.
- Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- Meal containers, see Bottles, Cylinders.
- Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
- Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
- Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.
- Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Methylaniline.
- Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
- (B) Methyl salicylate, 10-5-17.
- (A) Methylic alcohol and its esters, see Alcohol.
- (A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form, 17-11-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, see Offals of Corn.

- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
- (A) Milk sugar (lactose), 22-6-17.
- Milk dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- Millboard, see Paper.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
- (A) Mineral jellies; 22-6-17.
- Mineral waters, see Aerated.
- Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
- (A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses, 26-7-16, 22-6-17.
- (B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
- (B) Molybdic acid and its salts, 20-9-16.
- (C) Monazite sand.
- (A) Moss, Carrageen, 12-12-16, 1-5-17.
- (C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss, 12-12-16, 1-5-17.
- Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
- (A) Motor spirit, 22-6-17.
- (A) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories, 14-8-17, 12-4-18.
- Moulds, Ingots, see Ingot.
- Mule shoes, see Horse.
- Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
- Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
- Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.
- (A) Mustard, 1-5-17, 11-6-18.
- Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N

- (A) Nails, wrought and cut, iron or steel, 11-6-18.
- (A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Nautical instruments and their component parts, 30-3-17, 2-2-18.
- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines, 10-5-17.
- Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
- (A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded), 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Neo-salvarsan.
- (A) Nickel, its ores, alloys, and manufactures (except nickel-plated goods not otherwise prohibited), 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Nickel nitrate.
- (B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations) and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel, 22-1-18.
- (A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate, 22-1-18.
- (A) Nightlights, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- Nitrate of soda, see Soda.
- (A) Nitrates, all metallic.
- Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
- (A) Nitric acid.
- Nitro-cresol, see Cresol.
- (A) Nitro-tolnol.
- Noils, see Hair, Silk, Wool.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Novocain and its preparations.
- (B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter, 14-8-17.
- (A) Nuts, iron or steel; 13-7-17.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
- Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
- (A) Nux Vomica, 12-4-18, 14-5-18, 11-6-18.
- (B) Nux Vomica, preparations of, 11-6-18.
- (B) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their preparations, 12-4-18.
- (A) Oakum, 8-2-18.
- (A) Oates.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
- Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
 - (A) Bran.
 - (A) Middlings.
 - (A) Mill dust and screenings.
 - (A) Pollard.
 - (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
 - (A) Sharps.
- Oils, various:—
 - Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
 - (A) Oil, blast furnace, 12-4-18.
 - Oils, creosote, see Creosote.
 - (C) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below), 17-11-16, 18-10-17.
 - (A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils, 1-5-17, 18-10-17, 12-4-18.
 - (A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship, 22-6-17.
 - (A) Oil fuel, shale, 22-6-17.
 - Oil fusel, see Fusel.
 - Oil green, see Green.
 - Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
 - Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
 - (B) Oil, sandalwood, 18-10-17.
 - Oil, tar, see Tar.
 - (B) Oil waste.
 - (B) Oil wood tar.
 - (A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- Oiled insulating cloth, paper silk and tape, see Insulating Material.
- (A) Oilstones, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
- Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
- (A) Onions.
- Onion seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Optical glass, see Glass.

Ordnance, see Cannon, Carriages.

Osiers, see Willows.

- (B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Osmium compounds, 27-11-17.
- Osseine, see Glue.
- (B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
- (C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited, 12-12-16.
- (B) Oxalic acid.

P

- (A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
- (C) Packings, engine and boiler.
- Paddings, see Jute.
- Pails, see Hollow-ware.
- Paint, gold, see Gold.
- (B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Palladium compounds, 27-11-17.
- Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Pans, see Hollow-ware, Tin plate.
- Paper, printing, see Photographic.
- Paper, cigarette, 2-7-18.
- (B) Paper and cardboard (including straw-board, paste board, millboard, and wood pulp board) and manufactures of papers and cardboard and otherwise specifically prohibited, 2-7-18.
- (A) Paper, waste.
- (B) Paper, waxed.
- (A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal, 22-6-17.
- (A) Paraffin oil, 22-6-17.
- (A) Paraffin wax, and mixtures and preparations thereof, containing 20 per cent. and upwards of paraffin wax, but not including wax paper, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Paraformaldehyde.
- (A) Paraldehyde.
- (C) Parchment, 27-11-17.
- Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
- Paste board, see Paper.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- (C) Peat.
- (A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes, 15-1-17.
- Pelts, see Gluestock, etc., Hides, Sheepskins.
- (A) Pencils, carpenters', 27-11-17.
- (A) Pencils, copying ink, 8-2-18.
- (A) Pepper, 19-2-17, 22-6-17, 12-4-18.
- (C) Pepsin, 22-6-17.
- (C) Peptone, 22-6-17.
- (A) Perchlorates, all metallic.

- (A) Periscopes and their component parts 10-5-17.
- (A) Petroleum fuel oil, 22-6-17.
- (A) Petroleum gas oil, 22-6-17.
- (A) Petroleum lighting oil, 22-6-17.
- (A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit, 22-6-17.
- (A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited, and mixtures thereof, 22-6-17.
- (A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
- Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
- (A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (A) Phosphorus and its compounds, 22-1-18.
- (A) Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not, 14-5-18.
- Photographs, see Maps.
- (A) Pickaxes (see also Handles), 12-3-17.
- Pickers, see Hides, also Leather.
- (B) Pickled grains and fleshs, 26-7-16.
- (A) Pickles, 15-1-17.
- (A) Picric acid and its components.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
- (B) Pigskins.
- (C) Pilocarpine, 22-6-17.
- (C) Pimento.
- Pincers, see Tools, small.
- Pins, see Steel.
- Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
- Pipe flanges, see Castings.
- (A) Pipes cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections, 26-7-16, 2-7-18.
- Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
- (A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for or stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof, 14-5-18.
- Pistols, see Firearms.
- (C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited, 26-7-16, 26-2-18.
- Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
- Plans, see Maps.
- Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron Photographic, Steel, Tin Plates.
- (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
- (A) Platinum, salts of.
- Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
- (B) Plumbago, see also Crucibles.
- (A) Plywood, 1-5-17.
- Pocket lamps, see Electric Lamps.
- (A) Podophyllum rhizome, 12-4-18, 14-5-18.
- Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
- Ponyshoes, see Horse.
- Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Pork, see Meat.
- (A) Potash, Caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.

- (A) Potash, muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
- (A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiate, 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Potato flour; 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
Pots, see Tin plate.
- Potters' clay, see Clay.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Prussic acid, see Hydrocyanic.
Pulp, see Cotton, Tomato, Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board, waste.
- (C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone, 14-8-17.
Pump leather, see Leather.
- (A) Pyridine.
- (C) Pyrites cinders, 28-8-17.
Pyrites, see Iron, Copper.
- (A) Pyrogallie acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallie acid.
- Q**
- (A) Quassia wood, 11-6-18.
- (A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof, 30-3-17, 10-5-17, 28-8-17.
- (C) Quillaia bark, 23-10-16.
Quinine, see Cinchona.
- R**
- (A) Radiators, manufactured of cast iron pipes, 2-7-18.
- (A) Radium and its compounds, 27-11-17.
- (A) Raffia, 12-3-17.
Rags, see Cotton, Jute, Linen, Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel, 1-5-17, the following :—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
- (C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
- (B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
- (A) Ranges, cooking, and their component parts, 14-5-18.
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rattan, woven, 28-6-16, 14-5-18.
- (A) Rattans, 30-3-17.
Receptacles, empty, see Tin plate.
- Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
- Reamers, see Tools, small.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them, 1-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18.
- (B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres, 22-1-18.
- (A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Revolvers, see Firearms.
- (A) Rhatany root, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Rhodium compounds, 27-11-17.
- (A) Rhubarb (medicinal), 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Riddles, see Hollow-ware.
- Rifles, see Firearms.
- Rifling machines, see Implements.
- (A) Rivets, iron or steel, 13-7-17.
- Road Scrapers, see Tools.
- (C) Rock crystal.
- Rock salt, see Salt.
- Roller bearings, see Bearings.
- Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, viz :—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc, 20-11-14.
- (B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly or not otherwise specifically prohibited, 29-9-16, 23-10-16, 19-2-17, 4-5-18, see also Tyres.
- (B) Rubies, natural or synthetic, 2-2-17.
- (B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair, 8-3-18.

- (C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited, 8-3-18 ;
see also Carpets.
- (B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manu-
factures containing ruthenium.
12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Ruthenium compounds, 27-11-17.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- Sabadilla seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and
preparations containing saccharin,
28-8-17.
- (B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
- (A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
- (A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor.
see also Leather.
Saddlery, materials and tools used in
the manufacture of, see Harness.
- (C) Saffron, 22-6-17.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
Sailcloth, Cotton, see Cotton.
- (C) St. Ignatius beans, 27-11-17.
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chlo-
ride.
- (B) Salicylic acid and its preparations,
10-5-17.
- (B) Salipyrine, 10-5-17.
- (B) Salol and its preparations, 10-5-17.
- (C) Salt, rock and white (except table
salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
- (A) Salvarsan.
- (B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes,
18-10-17.
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
- (C) Santonin and its preparations, 10-5-17,
12-4-18.
- (C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and
saparita), barks and root, 27-11-17.
- (B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic,
2-2-17.
- (A) Sassafras root, 12-4-18.
- (C) Sauces, 29-9-16, 19-2-17, 1-5-17.
- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.
- (A) Sausage skins, 19-2-17.
Saws, see Tools, small.
- (A) Scammony root, 12-4-18.
- Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Scoops, see Hollow-ware.
- Scrap, see Copper, Iron Steel.
- Scythe handles, see Handles.
- Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
- Screwing, tackle, see Tools, small.
- Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Sealskins, fur and hair, 12-3-17, 8-2-
18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component
parts, 1-5-17.
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.
- Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the follow-
ing:—
 - (A) Ajowan, 11-6-18.
 - (A) Beet, 14-8-17.
 - (A) Broccoli, 14-8-17.
 - (A) Brussels sprouts, 14-8-17.
 - (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.

- (C) Canary.
- (A) Carrot.
- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery, 14-8-17.
- (A) Chicory, 14-8-17.
- (A) Clover, 14-8-17.
- (B) Fenugreek, 22-6-17.
- (A) Grass, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kale, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kohl rabi.
- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lettuce, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lupen, 12-12-16.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (C) Sabadilla seeds and prepara-
tions therefrom.
- (A) Shallot, 14-8-17.
- (A) Spinach, 14-8-17.
- (A) Strophanthus ; 12-4-18.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Tomato ; 14-8-17.
- (A) Turnip.
- (C) Vegetable, not otherwise pro-
hibited ; 18-10-17.

Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

- (B) Selenium.
- (A) Semolina.
- (A) Senega root, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Senna leaves and pods, 12-4-18.
- (A) Serpentry rhizome ; 12-4-18.
- (C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which
is prohibited to all destinations,
13-7-17.
- Sesame and cake, and meal, see Cakes
and Meals.
- Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
- Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
- Shallot seed, see Seeds.
- Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
- Shaves, see Tools, small.
- Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woollen and
pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, see Galvanised, Iron, Lead
coated, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-
17, the following:—

- (A) Condenser tubes.
- (A) Engines for use on board
ships (including Diesel and
other internal combustion
engines for marine propul-
sion) and component parts
of such engines.
- (A) Iron and steel castings and
forgings for hulls and
machinery of ships.
- (A) Machinery for steam ships
and component parts there-
of, 10-5-17.
- (A) Sectional materials for ship-
building, 26-7-16.
- (A) Ships' Auxiliary machinery.
- (A) Ships' telegraphs and compo-
nent parts thereof.
- (A) Steering gear and component
parts thereof.
- (A) Winches.
- (A) Windlasses.
- See also Fuel Economisers.

Ships' Rigging 27-11-17; Fittings for the following:—

- (A) Belaying pins.
- (A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
- (A) Polts.
- (A) Chains, rigging.
- (A) Cleats.
- (A) Deadeyes.
- (A) Eyeplates.
- (A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching.
- (A) Shackles.
- (A) Thimbles.

Ships' compasses, see Compasses.

Shoddy, see Cotton, Wool.

Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.

Shoes, see Boots; Horse.

- A) Shovels; 13-7-17.
- A) Shuttles and their component parts; 22-6-17.
- A) Siennas, 2-7-18.
- B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
- Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
- A) Silica bricks.
- C) Silicon, 22-6-17.
- A) Silicon manganese, 10-5-17.
- B) Silicon-speigel, 15-8-16.
- Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following:—

- (C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, 14-8-17, 8-3-18.

- (A) Cocoons.
- (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.

- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.

- (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste), and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.

- (B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all

made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited, 15-1-17, 22-6-17, 14-8-17, 8-2-18.

- (A) Silkworm gut (surgical), 12-4-18.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sisal strings, old.
- (A) Sisal waste.
- (B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see), 22-1-18.
- Skins, see Baudruche, Calf, Deer, Fish, Gluestock, Goat, Goldbeater, Hides, Pig, Sausage, Seal, Sheep.
- Skips, see Hollow-ware.
- (C) Slagwool.
- Slitting saws, see Tools.
- Small tools, see Tools.
- (A) Soap including soft soap, 26-2-18.
- Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
- (A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda, 8-2-18.
- (C) Soda lime, 12-12-16.
- (C) Soda, nitrite of, 27-11-17.
- (B) Sodium.
- (C) Sodium bicarbonate, 25-5-16.
- (A) Sodium carbonate in all forms including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances, 25-5-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide, 12-3-17.
- (B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
- (B) Sodium peroxide, 22-6-17.
- (A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates, 12-3-17.
- (B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations, 10-5-17.
- (C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate, 1-5-17.
- (C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
- (B) Sodium sulphide, 12-4-18.
- Solder, see Copper, Lead.
- Sound records, see Gramophone.
- (A) Soups, compressed and dessicated, 19-2-17.
- Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- Spanners, see Tools, small.
- (A) Sparking plugs, 15-8-16.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- (A) Spent oxide.
- (A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
- (A) Spices and mixtures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-12-16, 12-4-18, 12-7-18.
- (A) Spiegeleisen.
- Spinach seed, see Seeds.
- Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
- Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.

- (A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
- (A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
- (C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
- Spurs, see Castings.
- Squares, see Tools, small.
- (A) Squills, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece goods, see Copper.
- (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch, 19-2-17.
- Steel. 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—
- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
- (A) Billets.
Bins, see Bins.
- (A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
Drums, see Drums.
- (A) Flats, see Bars above.
- (A) Flyers, 10-5-17.
- (A) Hawseers, 25-5-16.
Hollow-ware, see Hollow-ware.
- (A) Hoops, 8-9-16.
- (A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
Piping, see Piping.
- (A) Plates and sheets, 29-9-16, 1-5-17.
Pins, see Textile below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.
- (A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
Sections, see Bars, etc., above.
Sheets see Plates, etc., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see bridge-work, above.
Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
- (A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
- (A) Travellers.
- (A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
- Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
- (A) Wire rope, 25-5-16.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
- (A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17.
- (A) Stellite and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sticks, unmounted, 14-5-18.
- (A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming coal, coke, or other solid fuel, and their component parts, 14-5-18.
Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
- (B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
- (A) Straw.
Straw-board, see Paper.
- (A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
- (C) Straw plait, 13-7-17.
- (A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds, 19-12-16.
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
- (A) Strophanthus seeds, see Seeds.
- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17, see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar, Milk Sugar, Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17.
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
- (C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited, 12-12-16.
- (C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.
- (C) Sulphorcinates, 22-6-17.
- (A) Sulphonal.
- (A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
- (A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
- (A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
- (A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing Sulphuric acid, 26-7-16.
- (A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
- Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
- (A) Surgical bandages and dressings, 12-4-18.
- (A) Surgical instruments, 14-5-18.
Swede seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (B) Syringes, hypodermic.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man, 19-2-17.

T

Tagal braid, see Hemp.

(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk, 7-6-16, 1-5-17.

(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.

Tanks, see Hollow-ware.

(C) Tannalbin, 22-6-17.

(C) Tannigen, 22-6-17.

- (A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning, 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 14-8-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
- (A) Tapers, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
- (A) Tar, coal.
- (A) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 22-6-17.
- (B) Tar, vegetable.
- (A) Tar, wood, 2-7-18.
- (A) Tarpaulins.
- (A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates, 5-12-14, 8-1-15, 12-4-18.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18.
Tea, Paraguay, see Mate.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Telescopes and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- (B) Tents and their component parts.
- (A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
- (A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates, 15-8-16.
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
- (B) Theobromine sodium salicylate, 10-5-17.
- (A) Theodolites and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- (A) Thermometer, 17-11-16, 12-12-16.
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
- (C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited, 12-12-16, see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
- (A) Thorium and its alloys, 12-12-16.
- (B) Thorium oxide and salts of, 10-5-17.
- (A) Thread, see Cotton, Jute, Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
- (C) Thyme leaves, 28-8-17.
- (B) Thymol and its preparations, 10-5-17.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, manufactures of (not otherwise specifically prohibited), 10-5-17, 8-2-18, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- (A) Tin, chlorides of, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin), 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, ore, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide, 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly made therefrom (not otherwise specifically prohibited), the following, 15-8-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18 :—
Receptacles, empty.
Bottles, cans, measures, pots, pans, tins and bowls, empty.
- Lamps,
Bakery, dairy and domestic utensils,
Gasmeters and component parts thereof.
- (A) Tin plate scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tin plate, 11-6-18.
- (A) Titanium, titanium alloys and Titanium ores, 10-5-17.
- (A) Titanium compounds, 10-5-17.
- (A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured, 4-7-16, 1-7-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
- Tongs, see Tools.
- Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery, also Handles.
- Tools, etc., for firearms, see firearms.
- Tools, etc., for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
- Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
- Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Tools, small, the following :—
Adzes, 27-11-17.
Augers, 27-11-17.
Bars, boring, jumping and pinching, 27-11-17.
Boring cutters, 27-7-16.
Braces and bits, 27-11-17.
Chisels, 27-11-17.
Choppers, 14-5-18.
Chucks, 26-7-16.
Cleavers, 14-5-18.
Cramps, 27-11-17.
Crowbars, 27-11-17.
Drilling posts, 27-11-17.
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files, 8-9-16.
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke, 27-11-17.
Gimlets, 27-11-17.
Gauges, 27-11-17.
Hacksaws and their component parts, 22-6-17.
Hammers (hand varieties), 27-11-17.
Knives, carpenters', cooper's, farriers', glaziers', and painters', 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Lathe tools, 26-7-16.
Levels, spirit, 17-11-17.
Measuring tools, 26-7-16.
Milling cutters, 26-7-16.
Pincers, 27-11-17.
Pipe cutters, 27-11-17.
Planes, wood and iron, 27-11-17.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), 27-11-17.
Reamers, 26-7-16.
Road scrapers, 14-5-18.
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit, 22-1-18.
Saws, hand, 27-11-17.
Screwdrivers (or turnscrews), 27-11-17.
Screwing tackle, 26-7-16.
Shaves, cooper's, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Shears and snips, tinman's, 27-11-17.

- Slitting saws, 26-7-16.
 Spanners, 27-11-17.
 Spokeshaves, 27-11-17.
 Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths', 27-11-17.
 Thread milling hobs, 26-7-16.
 Tongs, farriers', 27-11-17.
 Twist drills, 26-7-16.
 Wedges, wood splitting, 14-5-18.
 Wrenches, 27-11-17.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
 (B) Torpedo nets.
 (B) Torpedo tubes.
 Tramway fittings, see Castings.
 Travellers, see Steel.
 (A) Trional.
 (A) Trioxymethelene.
 (A) Triphenyl phosphate.
 Troughs, see Hollow-ware.
 Trunks, see Hollow-ware.
 Tubes, see Boiler, Copper Manufactures, Iron, Shipbuilding Material, Steel, Torpedo, Umbrella.
 (A) Tubs, washing, iron or steel, 12-4-18.
 (A) Tungsten alloys, 22-6-17.
 (A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
 (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
 (B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite), 19-12-16.
 (B) Tungsten compounds, 10-5-17.
 (A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
 Turnip seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine, 18-12-17.
 (A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute, 22-6-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
 Twine, see Binder, Hemp, Jute.
 Twist drills, see Tools, small.
 Typewriter cloth, see Cotton manufactures.
- (A) Typewriters and parts thereof, 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17.
 (B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.
- U**
- (C) Ultramarine and mixtures containing ultramarine.
 (A) Umber, 2-7-18.
 (A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
 (B) Uniform clothing (except second-hand naval and military uniform clothing).
 (A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military, 15-12-17.
 (A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores, 12-3-17.
 (C) Uranium compounds, 10-5-17.
 (B) Urea and its compounds.
 Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.
- V**
- (C) Vaccines, 22-6-17.
 (C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.
 (C) Valerianic acid, 22-6-17.
 Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
 (C) Valves, gas, steam and water (not otherwise prohibited), 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 14-8-17.
 (B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions, 14-8-17.
 (B) Vanadium.
 (C) Vanadium compounds, 1-5-17.
 (B) Vanadium ore, 28-8-17.
 (A) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods, 22-6-17, 28-8-17, 2-7-18.
 (C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited; 17-11-16.
 Vegetable fats, see Fats.
 Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
 Vegetable oils, see Oils.
 (A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled; 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17.
 Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
 (C) Vellum, 27-11-17.
 Venison, see Poultry and Game.
 Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
 (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
 (A) Vermicelli.
 (A) Vices, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
 (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
 (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
 Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.
- Wadding, see Cotton.
 (B) Waggon, four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
 Waggon, see Railway Carriages.
 (A) Waggon covers.
 Waste, see Cotton, Flax, Hair, Hemp, Jute, Leather, Linen, Mica, Oil, Paper, Pulpboard, Rubber, Silk, Sisal, Strawboard, Wool.
 (B) Watches and watch movements, 18-10-17, 18-12-17.
 (C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
 Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
 (A) Wax, carnauba, 13-7-17.
 (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
 (B) Waxed paper.
 (B) Waxes, animal, mineral, and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
 (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.
 (B) Webequipment.
 Wedges, wood splitting, see Tools.
 (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
 (A) Whalebone meal, 1-5-17.
 Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
 Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
 Wheels, see Carts, Cycles, Motor vehicles, Railway materials, Waggon.
 (A) Willows, and osiers, 22-1-18.

- Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
 Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Wine; 19-12-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Wire, barbed, and galvanised wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire; 28-6-16, 10-5-17.
- (A) Wire, card.
- (A) Wire, heald.
 Wire mattresses, see Mattresses.
- (A) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; 8-2-18.
 Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
- (B) Wires, insulated.
- (B) Wolfenite.
 Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17.
 See also Plywood.
- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16
 Wood-pulp-board, see Paper.
 Wood tar, see Tar.
 Wood tar oil, see Oils.
 Wood packing cases, see Packing.
 Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
- (A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease, 12-4-18.
 Wool and Woollen Goods:—
 Blankets, see Blankets.
 Carpets, see Carpets.
 Collar check, see below.
 Felt, see Felt.
 Rags, see below.
 Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
- (A) Saddle felt.
- (A) Saddle serge.
 Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
 Shoddy, see below.
- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen collar check.
- (A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure, 18-10-17.
- (B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations, 17-11-16, 8-3-18.
 Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
 Wrenches, see Tools, small.
- X**
- (A) X-ray apparatus, 14-5-18.
- (A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.
- Y**
- Yarns, see Coir, Cotton, Hair, Jute, Silk, Wool.
- (A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17.
- Yellow metal, see Copper.
- Z**
- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust, 2-2-17.
- (A) Zinc ashes.
 Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
- (B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
- (B) Zinc ore.
- (A) Zinc oxide, and mixtures containing zinc oxide, 2-2-17, 14-8-17.
- (A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide, 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
- (A) Zirconium and its alloys, 12-12-16.
- (A) Zirconium compounds, 12-12-16.
- (B) Zirconium minerals, 12-12-16.

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 25th June 1918, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (See page 532.)

Abaca.
 Abaca yarn.
 Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
 Acetanilide.
 Acetates.
 Aceto-cellulose.
 Acetone.
 Acids:—
 Acetic.
 Benzoic.
 Boric.
 Carbolic.
 Chlorosulphuric.
 Citric.
 Fatty.
 Formic.

Gallic.
 Hydrobromic.
 Hydrochloric.
 Lactic.
 Nitric.
 Oleic.
 Oxalic.
 Palmitic.
 Phenic.
 Pyrogallic.
 Salicylic.
 Stearic.
 Sulphuric.
 Tannic.
 Tartaric.
 Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
 Aconitine.

- Acorns, roasted or not.
 Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
 Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
 Agar agar.
 Albumen, including yolks of egg.
 Alcohol, industrial.
 Alcohol, portable.
 Aldehyde.
 Alfa.
 Alimentary pastes.
 Alkaline bromides.
 Alkaline tartrates.
 Alkaloids (vegetable).
 Almonds.
 Almond oil.
 Alpaca yarn.
 Alpiste.
 Alum.
 Alumina : anhydride, hydride salts.
 Alumina (sulphate).
 Aluminium ore.
 Aluminium in all forms; pure metal, alloys of.
 Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium, jewellery.
 Aluminium, oxides and salt of.
 Aluminium bronze.
 Alundum, cast or not.
 American cloth.
 Amidopyrine.
 Ammonium salts.
 Ammunition.
 Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
 Aniline (materials for).
 Aniline and its compounds.
 Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
 Animals, living.
 Aniseed and starred aniseed.
 Anthracene.
 Anti-bacterium.
 Anti-febrine.
 Antimony, metallic (native antimony and regulus of antimony), alloys of.
 Antimony, native sulphide, ore, and other combinations of antimony.
 Apples, residue of.
 Arms of all kinds and component parts.
 Arsenic, ore and metal.
 Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
 Asbestos, crude.
 Asbestos, manufactured.
 Asphalt, all kinds.
 Asses.
 Atropine.
 Automobiles, and parts and accessories.
 Awls, shoemakers.
 Axes.
 Bacon.
 Bags (except paper bags).
 Balata, all forms.
 Balata belting.
 Balloons and parts.
 Balloon stuffs.
 Bamboos.
 Bananas.
 Banana meal.
 Barges.
 Barium, nitrate of.
 Barium sulphate.
 Bark for tanning and dyeing.
 Barley.
 Barrels.
 Batteries, electric, and parts.
 Bauxite.
 Bayonets.
 Beans, dried, whole.
 Beans for cattle feeding.
 Beans, split, and meal.
 Beans, locust.
 Beef, corned.
 Beef oleo for margarine.
 Bees'-wax, crude or worked and articles in bees'-wax.
 Beet pulp for cattle.
 Beetroot salin.
 Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
 Bell-metal, all forms.
 Belting (machine) in all materials.
 Benzine.
 Benzo naphthol.
 Benzol; benzoates.
 Berries for dyeing and tanning.
 Billhooks.
 Biphosphate of lime.
 Biscuits.
 Bismuth, ore and metal.
 Bismuth salts.
 Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
 Bladders.
 Blankets (woollen).
 Blasting powder.
 Blocks, stereos, clichés (copper).
 Boats for river use (barges, &c.).
 Boiler compositions.
 Bone fat.
 Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, and bone ash.
 Bootmakers' tools.
 Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, also parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
 Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
 Boron compounds.
 Bran.
 Brass, all forms.
 Brazil nuts.
 Bread.
 Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
 Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts.
 Bromoform.
 Bronze, all forms.
 Brooms, Sorghum fibre.
 Brucine.
 Buckwheat.
 Burners, acetylene.
 Butter.
 Butter substitute.
 Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).
 Buttons of vegetable ivory.
 Cabbages.
 Cable, insulated.
 Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
 Cadmium ore and metal.
 Cadmium salts.
 Cafeo.
 Caffeine and its salts.
 Cakes.

Calcium, carbide of.
 Calcium cyanamide.
 Calves.
 Camels' hair.
 Camels' hair yarn.
 Camp equipment.
 Camphor.
 Canary seed.
 Candles, nightlights, tapers, of bees'-wax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
 Canes.
 Cantharides and its preparations.
 Canvas.
 Caoutchouc.
 Capsicum.
 Caraway seeds.
 Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
 Carbon sulphide.
 Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.
 Carbon (gas).
 Carbons (electric).
 Carborundum in all forms.
 Cardamoms.
 Cardboard, asphalted.
 Card clothing.
 Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
 Carriages and carts.
 Carrots.
 Cartridges.
 Caseine.
 Cashew nuts.
 Casks.
 Cassava root.
 Cassia.
 Castor oil.
 Cattle.
 Cattle cake.
 Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
 Cauliflowers.
 Celluloid, in all forms, including wares.
 Cellulose.
 Cellulose yarn.
 Cement.
 Cement, dental.
 Cereals, cereal foods.
 Ceresine.
 Cerium, ore and metal.
 Cerium, salts of.
 Chamois leather.
 Charcoal.
 "Charcuterie" (pork butchers' meat).
 Charts.
 Cheese.
 Chestnuts, fresh or dried.
 Chestnut meal.
 Chicory, ground.
 Chicory root, dried or roasted, and substitutes.
 "Chiendent" fibre.
 Chisels.
 Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
 Chloraynide.
 Chlorates.
 Chloride of ammonia.
 Chlorine, liquefied and in solution.
 Chlorine and its compounds.
 Chloroform.
 Chocolate.

Chrome ore and metal.
 Chrome salts.
 Chronometers, ships'.
 Cigars and cigarettes.
 Cinchona bark.
 Cinchonine.
 Cinematograph films, including blank, unexposed films.
 Cinnamon.
 Citrate of lime and other citrates.
 Citrate of magnesia.
 Clay, china (kaolin).
 Cliches.
 Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
 Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
 Clothing, waterproofed.
 Cloves.
 Cloves, essence of.
 Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
 Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
 Cocoa and its preparations.
 Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
 Coca.
 Cocoa beans.
 Cocoa pods, husks and dust.
 Cocoa butter.
 Cocoa powder.
 Coconut butter.
 Coconut oil.
 Coconuts.
 Codeine (alkaloid of opium).
 Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee.
 Coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including ground acorns, kabin, cafeo, ground chicory.
 Coffee extracts, essences, and substitutes, liquid.
 Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
 Coir yarn and wares.
 Colchicum and its preparations.
 Collodion.
 Colophany.
 Colts.
 Colza oil.
 Conicine.
 Copal gum.
 Copper: ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
 Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys; enamelled or plated copper wares; perforated copper plates; copper leaf; insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, or iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
 Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
 Copper, sulphate of.

- Copra butter.
 Copra oil.
 Cordage.
 Cordage (old).
 Cork, in sheets, including cork unworked, waste and old corks.
 Cork, worked, including corks.
 Cornflour.
 Corozo (vegetable ivory) nuts, and buttons made thereof.
 Corundum, all forms.
 Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
 Cotton-rags.
 Cotton-seed oil.
 Cotton stearine.
 Cotton tissues, all kinds, made up or otherwise.
 Cotton yarn.
 Cream.
 Cream of tartar.
 Creosote, wood.
 Creosote oil.
 Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
 Crucibles.
 Cryolite.
 Crystolon.
 Cutch.
 Cyanides.
 Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
 Cylinders and discs for phonographs and gramophones with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
 Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
 Damar gum.
 Dari.
 Dates.
 Daturine.
 Degras.
 Delphinine.
 Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their accompaniments.
 Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
 Dermatol.
 Detonators.
 Dextrines.
 Diamonds, cut or pierced for industrial use.
 Diamonds, industrial, including rough diamonds for cutting into jewellery gems, and boart.
 Digitaline.
 Dimethyl-aniline.
 Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
 Diuretine.
 Down.
 Drains, rubber.
 Draw-plates jewelled.
 Dress protectors, proofed.
 Dying substances, all kinds, except coal-tar dyes.
 Dynamite.
 Dynamos.
 Earth containing infusoria.
 Ebonite.
 Eggs.
 Eggs, preserved and egg yolk.
 Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
 Electrical fire-lighters.
 Electrical insulated wire and cables.
 Electric insulation, compositions or products, suitable for.
 Electrodes (unmounted).
 Electrodes (mounted), piles, and component parts.
 Emery, all forms, including wheels and paper.
 Emetine and emetic salts.
 Engines (locomotive).
 Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
 Equipment, military.
 Erasers, rubber.
 Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
 Eucaïue, hydrochloride, eucaïne (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
 Explosives, gunpowder and similar explosives, nitro glycerine, dynamite, melinite, etc.
 Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing, extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal tar.
 Extracts, tanning.
 Extracts of meat.
 Farinaceous articles of all kinds being food-stuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds, and their meal chestnuts and flour, dari millet, and alpiste (long millet).
 Fats, animal.
 Fats, vegetable, comestible.
 Feathers, feather waste and down (other than fancy feathers).
 Fecula of all kinds.
 Felspar.
 Felts, asphalted.
 Felts of animal hair.
 Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
 Ferro-cyanides.
 Fibre.
 Figs, fresh, dried.
 Figs, roasted.
 Filings and scrap, of old copper, lead, tin, zinc and their alloys.
 Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
 Fish, in brine, preserved dried, salted.
 Fish, potted or canned, all kinds.
 Flannels (cotton).
 Flannels (woollen).
 Flax, raw, as tow or combed, waste.
 Flaxen canvas, hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
 Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
 Flour: Wheat, maize, rice, peas, beans, and other sorts of.
 Flour-mill waste.
 Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
 Forges, portable.
 Formaldehyde, denatured.
 Formaldehyde, non-denatured.
 Formal.
 Fruit, juice and syrup.
 Fruit kernels.
 Fruits, fresh.
 Fruits, exotic.
 Fruits, dried, preserved, drained.
 Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
 Fullers' earth.

- Furs, rough or prepared, but not worked or made up.
 Fusel oil.
 Fuses (miners').
 Fustic.
 Gambier.
 Game.
 Game (preserved).
 Garlic.
 Geodetic instruments.
 Ginger.
 Ginger, preserved.
 Glass paper.
 Gloves (leather).
 Gloves (rubber).
 Gloves (woollen).
 Glucose, liquid.
 Glucose, solid.
 Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
 Glue.
 Gluten, all kinds.
 Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
 Glycerophosphates.
 Goats.
 Goatskins.
 Goldbeaters' skin.
 Grains (brewery and distillery).
 Grapes, fresh and pressed grapes.
 Grapes, residue of.
 Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
 Grease.
 Grease carriers' and leather dressers'.
 Grease for vehicles and machinery.
 Grease, machine.
 Grenadines.
 Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, buttons, etc.
 Grindstones.
 Groats, all kinds.
 Ground-nut oil.
 Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
 Guano.
 Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany.
 Gun cotton.
 Gunpowder.
 Gun-metal, all forms.
 Guns and parts.
 Gut, animal, in all forms.
 Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
 Guts of oxen.
 Gutta-percha, all forms.
 Hair, human and animal, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured.
 Hair, textiles of.
 Halogen, derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.
 Hams.
 Hand carts.
 Handles of tools.
 Haricot beans.
 Harness and parts.
 Haulers.
 Hausers and ropes of iron and steel wire.
 Hay.
 Heliographs.
 Hematite cast iron in pig and other forms.
 Hemp, cloth.
 Hemp, cordage and twine.
 Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed, waste.
 Hemp, yarn and knotted.
 Hexamethylene-tetramine.
 Hides and skins rough or prepared, including fur skins not put together.
 Honey, natural or artificial.
 Horn.
 Horsecloth of hair.
 Horsehair, and vegetable substitute for horsehair.
 Horses.
 Horseshoes.
 Hosiery (cotton).
 Hosiery (woollen).
 Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
 Hydroquinone.
 Indigo, natural.
 Injectors, rubber.
 Instruments nautical, of all kinds.
 Insulating materials.
 Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
 Iodoform.
 Ipecacuanha root.
 Iridium, ore and metal.
 Iridium, compounds of.
 Iron, unworked, forged, rolled or drawn, including wire, unworked cast iron, all forms.
 Iron alloys.
 Iron ore (including pyrites).
 Iron and steel plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zincked, galvanised, corrugated, painted, varnished, and boxes for packing food.
 Isinglass.
 Jams, with or without sugar.
 Jellies, fruit.
 Jellies, mineral.
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jute, raw, carded, &c.
 Jute yarn.
 Jute sacks.
 Jute : piece-goods.
 Kaolin (china clay).
 Kermes, mineral.
 Kernel oil for industrial use.
 Kernels of fruit.
 Kino.
 Kubin.
 Lac.
 Laces, for boots, and shoes, all kinds.
 Lamps, signalling.
 Lard imitation.
 Lava, volcanic.
 Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.
 Lead, salts, and compounds of.
 Leather, hides, and skins, raw.
 Leather, hides, and skins, tanned and dressed.
 Leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie.")
 Leaves for dyeing and tanning.
 Leeks.
 Lemons and fresh lemon skins.

Lemon juice.
 Lentils.
 Lichens for dyeing and tanning.
 Lime, acetate, and pyrolignite of.
 Lime, chloride and phosphate of.
 Lime, phenate of.
 Linen tissues.
 Linen yarn.
 Lingerie, cotton.
 Linoleum.
 Linseed.
 Linseed meal.
 Linseed oil.
 Liqueurs.
 Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.
 Liquorice.
 Liquorice juice (in cakes, sticks, &c.).
 Liquorice root.
 Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
 Logwood.
 Lorries motor.
 Lubricants.
 Macaroni.
 Mace.
 Machine tools and parts thereof.
 Machinery, agricultural, all kinds, and spare parts thereof.
 Machinery and mechanical apparatus of all kinds, including spare parts.
 Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
 Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively used for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
 Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel, &c.
 Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
 Machinery, metal-working.
 Machinery, refrigerating.
 Magnesia, calcined.
 Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
 Magnetos and their parts.
 Maize.
 Maize flour.
 Maize meal.
 Maize stalks.
 Malt.
 Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
 Mandarines.
 Mandioca and flour.
 Manganese, ore and metal, all forms: dioxide and peroxide of manganese.
 Manganese salts.
 Mangrove bark and extract.
 Manilla yarn.
 Manioc, raw or dried.
 Manures of all kinds, chemical and other.
 Maps.
 Marble unworked or sawn.
 Mares (residues).
 Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
 Marmalade.
 Mats of horse hair.
 Mats of straw and fibre.
 Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
 Meat meal for cattle.

Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
 Meats, salt and smoked.
 Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
 Melinite.
 Mercury, and its compounds and preparations, and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
 Mercury, fulminate of.
 Metal, anti-friction.
 Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
 Methyl-ethyl-acetone.
 Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings; ground mica.
 Mica, cut, manufactured and mica wares.
 Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
 Millet.
 Millet, long (alpiste).
 Millinery, cotton.
 Mineral oils and essences.
 Mohair yarn and tissues.
 Molasses.
 Molybdenum ore and alloys.
 Molybdenum salts.
 Monazite sand.
 Morphia; morphine.
 Mosses, Iceland, Irish, caragheen, and sphagnum.
 Motor-cars, motor-lorries: parts and accessories.
 Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
 Motors, electric, all kinds.
 Mowing machines and spare parts.
 Mules.
 Munitions.
 Muriate of ammonia.
 Mustard seed.
 Nails for boots and shoes.
 Naphtha.
 Naphthalene.
 Naphthol, naphthylamine and similar products.
 Narcotine.
 Nets, fishing and other.
 Nickel: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
 Nickel wares and coin.
 Nickel, salts and combinations.
 Nicotine.
 Nitro-benzine.
 Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
 Nitro-glycerine.
 Novocaine.
 Nutmegs.
 Nuts.
 Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
 Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
 Nuts, pistachio.
 Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.
 Oats.
 Oatmeal.
 Observation instruments.
 Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
 Oil, fish.
 Oil mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
 Oil (tar).
 Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
 Oil, whale.
 Oil and grease for machinery.
 Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
 Oil-cake, whole or ground.
 Oil, essential.

Oiled cloth for furniture.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil, comestible.
Olive oil, denatured.
Olives packed in oil.
Olives, residue of.
Onions (including small picking onions), both edible and for planting.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Optical instruments, not including spectacles.
Oranges and fresh orange skin.
Orange juice, citronelle, citrates.
Osiers.
Osmium, ore and metal.
Osmium, compounds of.
Oxalates.
Oxen.
Oxide of tin and stanniferous waste.
Oxides of lead (litharge and minium).
Ozokerit.

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palladium, compounds of.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Papers, sensitised.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin wax.
Paraformaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Peaflour.
Pease, dried, whole.
Pease, split and meal.
Peal, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte".
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum, jelly.
Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.
Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphoric acid and compounds of phosphorus.
Photographic papers.
Photographic plates and films.
Pickles.
Picks.
Pigeons, live and dead.
Pigs.
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plait (straw, hemp, tagal or other), for hat-making.
Plants for dyeing and tanning.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.

Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Pollards.
Poppy oil.
Pork-butchers' meat ("charcuterie").
Potash, prussiate of.
Potassium, chlorate and perchlorate.
Potassium, cyanide of.
Potassium, nitrate.
Potatoes.
Pottery and refractory bricks with magnesite base.
Poultry, live and dead.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Presspahn ("carton amricain").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pyridine (base).
Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks, and lorries.
Raisins, dried.
Ramie, raw and waste.
Ramie tissues.
Ramie yarn.
Rapeseed.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Residues, exhausted, from gas production (Masses d'épuration épuisées).
Resin and resin pitch.
Resin oil.
Resinous substances, pine and fir.
Rhodium, ore and metal.
Rhodium, compounds of.
Rice.
Rice flour.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging.
Rivets used in bootmaking.
Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin, rosin pitch.
Rubber: Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted, including waste vulcanised rubber and ebonite and rubber substitutes, rubber wares, rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods, rubber preservatives.
Rum.
Ruthenium, ore and metal.
Ruthenium, compounds of.
Rye.
Rye, ergot of.
Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks, satchels and bags of all textile materials, including paper thread.
Saddlery, leather.
Saddlery, metal parts.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.

- Salep.
 Salicine.
 Salipyrine.
 Salophene.
 Saltpetre, refined.
 Saltpetres (Chile), crude.
 Salts of—
 Thorium, carium, platinum, titanium,
 molybdenum, vanadium, and other
 salts of rare earths.
 Salts of copper, chrome, tin, mercury, and
 other metals.
 Sandarac gum.
 Sandpaper.
 Santonin and its preparations.
 Satchels.
 Sausage casings.
 Sausages.
 Saws.
 Scheelite.
 Scrap steel, *i.e.*, scrap, filings and waste of
 special steel, broken-up special steel
 wares.
 Scraps, metal, and filings, copper, lead,
 tin, zinc, and their alloys.
 Screws.
 Sealing wax.
 Searchlights.
 Seeds, sowing.
 Selenium, ore and metal.
 Semolina.
 Senna leaves and pods.
 Sesamum oil.
 Shale oil.
 Sheep.
 Sheepgut.
 Sheepskins.
 Shellac.
 Shell-fish, preserved.
 Shipbuilding materials, rigging and appar-
 atus.
 Ships, all kinds.
 Shoddy (wool).
 Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
 Shovels.
 Silica bricks.
 Silica paper.
 Silicon.
 Silk : cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (in-
 cluding artificial silk); all kinds and
 forms.
 Silver, raw, bar, ingot, powder, crap, scoin.
 Skins, raw and dressed.
 Slag wool.
 Sledges.
 Snuff.
 Soap (including "Monkey Brand"). Per-
 fumed toilet soaps.
 Socks and stockings (wool).
 Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including
 bicarbonate.
 Soda, caustic.
 Soda, peroxide of.
 Soda, prussiate of.
 Sodium bichromate.
 Sodium chlorate.
 Sodium cyanide.
 Sodium (metal).
 Sodium nitrate.
 Sodium nitrite.
 Sodium, sulphate, sulphide and hyposul-
 phite.
 Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots
 and shoes.
 Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
 Soy.
 Spades.
 Spaghetri.
 Spelter.
 Spermaceti.
 Spices, ground or not.
 Spirits, potable.
 Spirits of wine.
 Sponges of all kinds, including waste.
 Sprayers and spraying machines other
 than those for toilet, medicinal and
 domestic use.
 Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
 Stearine.
 Stearine, cotton for industrial purposes.
 Steel, special, containing 0.5 per cent. of
 nickel chrome, or tungsten, 0.2 per cent.
 of molybdenum, 0.1 per cent. of vana-
 dium or titanium, 9 per cent. of manga-
 nese, 0.5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite);
 scrap, filings, and waste of special steel.
 Steel, unworked, forged, rolled or drawn
 (including wire).
 Stencil paper.
 Stereos.
 Stirrups.
 Stramonium leaves and seeds.
 Straps (textile).
 Straw.
 Strontium, compounds of.
 Strychnine.
 Sublimate, corrosive.
 Suet.
 Sugar, raw, refined, candy.
 Sugar of milk.
 Sulphate of copper and cuprous powder :
 green copper.
 Sulphoricinates.
 Sulphur in all forms.
 Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
 Surgical bandages and dressings.
 Surgical, medical and orthopaedic instru-
 ments and apparatus.
 Swords, and other arms.
 Syrups of mollasses.
 Tagal plait.
 Talc.
 Tallow.
 Tanning substances of all kinds.
 Tapioca and flour.
 Tar.
 Tar (coal), derivatives and products of, for
 the manufacture of dyes.
 Tar oil derivatives.
 Tarpaulins.
 Tartar, creasol of trartar and its alkaloids ;
 tartrates.
 Tea.
 Tedders and spare parts.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Telegraph apparatus, parts of, and mate-
 rials for.
 Telephone apparatus, parts of, and mate-
 rials for.
 Tents and fittings.
 Terpene, terpinol.
 Textile fabric for balloons.
 Theobromine.
 Thiosulphates and polythionates.
 Thorium ore and metal.
 Thorium nitrate.
 Thorium salts.
 Thyme, essence of.

Thymol and its preparations.
 Tin, chloride of.
 Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
 Tin oxide.
 Tin wares, including alloys.
 Tinned plate and terne plate; tinned plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
 Titanium, ore and metal.
 Titanium salts.
 Tobacco, unmanufactured and substitutes.
 Tobacco, manufactured and substitutes.
 Toluidine, toluol.
 Tomatoes, fresh.
 Tomatoes, preserved.
 Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel, also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers', carpenters', wheelrights' and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, bill-hooks, hoes.
 Tools, instruments,, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel, &c.), except watchmakers' tools.
 Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
 Toys, rubber.
 Traction engines.
 Treacle.
 Trional.
 Trioxymethylene.
 Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
 Tubes and tubing for boilers; cocks (vannes) for steam, gas and water.
 Tubes, drain.
 Tungsten ore and metal and tungstic acid.
 Tungsten, compounds of.
 Turkey red oil, and other sulfericimates.
 Turnips.
 Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
 Twine.
 Type, metal.
 Typewriters.
 Tyres, solid or pneumatic.
 Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
 Uranium, ore and metal.
 Urea and its compounds.
 Urethane.
 Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.
 Vanadium, ore and metal.
 Vanadium salts
 Vanilla.
 Varnishes, all kinds.
 Vaseline.
 Vegetable fibre, also yarn and wares, vegetable substitutes for horsehair, vegetable substances for plaiting, rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
 Vegetable ivory (corozo).
 Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
 Vegetables, fresh.
 Vegetables, preserved.
 Vegetaline (butter substitute).

Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and traction engines of all kinds, all articles (un-manufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes.
 Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
 Veratrine.
 Vermouth.
 Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
 Vinegar.
 Vitriol, oil of.
 Vulcanised fibre, all forms.
 Waggon.
 Walnuts.
 Waterproofed clothing, with or without rubber.
 Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
 Wax, animal.
 Wax paper.
 Wax polish for floors, leather, furniture, etc.
 Wax cloth.
 Waxes, dental.
 Waxes, mineral.
 Waxes, vegetable.
 Wheat, in grain.
 Wheat, flour.
 Wheat, meal.
 Wheel-barrows.
 Wheelwrights' tools.
 Whisky.
 White spirit.
 Wicker, osier and rattan wares.
 Wines, in bottles and registering over 15 degrees (Gay-Lussac, but not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
 Wine, in casks.
 Wire, barbed.
 Wire, insulated.
 Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal.
 Wood alcohol.
 Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoume, plane, teak.
 Wood, for building.
 Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
 Wood spirit.
 Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
 Wool of all kinds, including waste, artificial wool.
 Woollen hosiery and knitted goods.
 Woollen tissues, including alpaca, mohair and camels' hair, but excluding felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making.
 Woollen yarn.
 Xeroform.
 Yarn of vegetable fibre.
 Yeast.
 Zinc, ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.
 Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
 Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.
 Zinc dust.

LIST F.

Goods of every description (other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and, (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners), whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September, 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to announcements published in the issues of the Board of Trade Journal dated 21st February, 1918 (p. 218), and 18th April, 1918 (p. 476), indicating a modification of the prohibition on exports to Sweden and Holland, and in the issue dated 18th May 1918 (p. 605), on exports to Norway and Denmark.

PETROLIUM.

The 28th September 1918.

No. 10461.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosene oil throughout the Punjab.

C. E. LOW.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 28th September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th September 1918.

No. 1640-G.—With reference to Notification No. 624-G., dated the 21st May 1917. Mr. E. Rolfsen resumed charge of the Consulate General for Norway, at Calcutta, on the 4th September 1918.

The 26th September 1918.

No. 1674-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1941-G., dated the 20th December 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. N. Sakenobe as Consul-General for Japan, at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 27th September 1918.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 2211.—The following despatch from Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, on the operations in Mesopotamia from October 1st, 1917, to March 31st, 1918, is published for general information.—

1 assumed the command of this Force on the 18th November last on the death of the late lamented Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude, and now have the honour to submit a report on the operations in Mesopotamia from October 1st, 1917 till 31st March of this year.

2. The last despatch of General Maude covered the period April 1st to September 30th, 1917, and concluded with the operations which resulted in

the capture and occupation of Ramadi on the Euphrates. At the commencement of the period covered by the present despatch this force was opposed on the north-east by Turks, who were holding the hills known as Jebel Hamrin, while up the Tigris they were entrenched in front of Daur, and the left wing was secure at Ramadi.

3. At the beginning of October it was decided to clear the Turks from the left bank of the Diala, and occupy the Jebel Hamrin astride of that river, in order that the control of the canals might be in our hands. This operation was entrusted to the Corps then under my command. I decided as a preliminary operation to drive the Turks out of their forward positions on the right bank of the Diala, where they were holding a line near Deli Abbas, and after that to hold them in front whilst my main attack developed from the south-east against their left flank. These measures had the desired effect of dislodging the enemy from a very strong position with extraordinarily few casualties in my force but owing to the Diala being, at that time of year, fordable in innumerable places the bulk of the Turks evaded capture, destroyed their bridge at Kizil Robot and retreated to the right bank of the river. All our objectives were gained and a position astride the Diala gorge, protecting the head works of the canals, was seized and consolidated.

To ensure a perfect system of communication in the new forward area, considerable work was necessitated. The main canals, *i.e.* Khalis, Mansuriya, Khorassan, Mahrut, Haruniya, and Ruz, as well as their numerous distributaries, were rapidly bridged often at more than one place and this mobile bridging equipment was subsequently replaced by more permanent structures capable of carrying heavy loads. 75 bridges of various sizes were built in this area alone, and the Jebel Hamrin, which, prior to our occupation, was a roadless tangle of hills, was gradually pierced by a very complete and convenient number of roads suitable for wheeled traffic. These roads have involved heavy work not only in digging but in rock cutting through the hills and in metalling over the sandy flats.

4. Whilst the operations referred to in paragraph 3 were in progress the 18th Turkish Army Corps on the Tigris undertook a counter demonstration against our troops on that line and in the middle of October advanced as far as El Huweslat, 8 miles north of Samarra, where they proceeded to entrench themselves. General Maude decided to attack before they had time to consolidate their position to any great extent, and on the 24th October after a night march our leading division on the Tigris front captured El Huweslat, which the Turks had evacuated in haste, and then pushed north to Daur supported by our cavalry. This position was captured on 2nd November by the 28th Infantry Brigade, who by pressing on with vigour caused the Turks to evacuate also their second line of trenches. The cavalry endeavoured to press round the western flank but were met with heavy artillery fire, under cover of which the Turks withdrew to Tekrit. Although by this time our infantry had already marched 30 miles in 24 hours, it was decided to push on to Tekrit and on 5th November the 8th Infantry Brigade assaulted the hostile position at that place, capturing the whole of their objectives and repelling two counter-attacks in force. The enemy suffered heavily and many prisoners were taken. Meantime the cavalry supported by the 19th Infantry Brigade had pushed round the flank, and in the afternoon a spirited attack by the infantry coupled with a charge by the Cavalry Brigade on the flank, threw back the Turks in disorder who fled panic stricken under cover of strong rearguard positions which had previously been prepared for some miles in rear and which held up our pursuit. During the following night the enemy withdrew the whole of their forces to Shoreimiya and burnt large quantities of ammunition and stores. Their losses were estimated at 2,000 including 300 killed, and considerable booty fell into our hands.

The Turkish position was found to consist of an intricate system of trenches many of which had been well and deeply dug with numerous machine gun emplacements, and its capture at a moderate cost redounds to the credit of all ranks.

The main portion of our troops were then ordered back to Samarra.

5. On the 19th November 1917 the army in Mesopotamia received the news of the death from cholera of our beloved and revered Chief Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Needless to say it was

a bitter blow to the whole force that he of all men should have been singled out by this fell disease, which was not in any way in epidemic form.

General Maude, whose genius had altered the whole face of affairs in Mesopotamia, was an almost irreparable loss; he had taken over an army whose moral had been severely tried by their failure to effect the relief of Kut, whose health had been sapped by very trying climate, and consequently he had a very difficult task to restore its fighting efficiency, but in a few months by his hard work and great gifts of organization, clear-sightedness, determination, and above all by his intense sympathy with and love of his soldiers, a very different state of affairs came into being. Strongly backed by the efforts of His Excellency the Viceroy and the Government of India and by the War Office he thoroughly reorganized the transport services, and the troops were well fed and made as comfortable as circumstances permitted though training and discipline were never relaxed. When he considered that all was perfectly ready, and not until then, he moved and from that time this force never looked back. When, therefore, I had the honour of being appointed as his successor the moral of the army was magnificent whilst organization and training had reached a high level of efficiency. The Turkish army on the contrary was low in moral and desertions from it were numerous and frequent; on the Tigris and Euphrates they had retreated out of rapid striking distance and only on our right flank was there a good opportunity of hitting them. Towards the end of November therefore I determined to attack that part of the 13th Turkish Army Corps which was holding the Diala river above Mansuriya, the passes over the Jebel Hamrin and Kara Tepe.

The Turkish forces were well placed for defence and the task set to our troops included the forcing of the passages of the Diala and Nahrin rivers, as well as the Sakaltutan and Abu Zenabil passes through the Jebel Hamrin.

The operations were entrusted to Lieutenant-General Sir R. Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., whilst an independent force of cavalry under Major-General L. C. Jones, C.M.G., M.V.O., was ordered to demonstrate up to Adhaim river and prevent strong reinforcements being brought down against our attacking force from the line Tuz Kermatli-Kirkuk.

The passage of the Diala was successfully forced by night but it was found that the Turks had flooded the whole of the low lying ground on the right bank about its confluence with the Nahrin river and this proved a serious obstacle. In spite however of the bad going the whole of the Turks position between Mirjana and the Nahrin river was occupied on the 3rd December, the Turks falling back northwards. During the same time the 38th Infantry Brigade advanced north-west along the Jebel Hamrin and drove the enemy towards the Sakaltutan pass and Nahrin river, while the 40th Infantry Brigade cleared Kishla Suhaniya capturing 44 prisoners and 2 field guns. During the night the Turks withdrew and we occupied the Sakaltutan pass, and devoted the following day to a forward concentration of troops and supplies, all of which had been delayed by the unavoidable difficulties of ground and weather.

On the 5th December a combined column pushed forward against Kara Tepe, but progress was slow and it was not till the midday of the 6th that an assault carried out by the 35th Infantry Brigade coupled with a flank attack by the 40th Infantry Brigade, captured the position. The majority of the Turks fled and the hilly nature of the ground coupled with the bad going saved them from heavy punishment. In their retreat through Kifri they set fire to their dumps of coal and the Kifri coal mine. Two hundred and forty-nine prisoners were taken and over 100 dead were buried by us. The features of the day's fighting were the determination and dash of the infantry, their close support by the artillery, and the valuable co-operation of the flying corps with both. During these operations our troops received valuable assistance from the Russian detachment under Lieutenant-Colonel Bicharakhov. On the 8th December the troops were withdrawn from the forward areas but the Sakaltutan and Abu Zenabil passes were held and a bridgehead established at Kizil Robot with a view to further action in the future. Our casualties were very small, in spite of the difficulties of terrain, and the operations reflected great credit on the commanders and staffs concerned, as well as on the regimental officers and men.

On the 9th December Khanikin was occupied and the communications in that area improved.

6. On the Euphrates Ramadi had been captured in September and the months from October to December were occupied by the troops in that area in consolidating their forward positions and in establishing a sense of security amongst the surrounding tribes. Offensive measures were of a minor kind and consisted of raids against hostile shaikhs, some of whom were smuggling food to the Turks, of air raids, and of reconnaissances along both banks of the river and into the desert on either flank. Several bridges were thrown across the river Euphrates and the development of the forward area was taken in hand so as to relieve the strain on transport which had to bring supplies by road from Baghdad until the railway to Feludja was completed on 21st December.

During December and January it was evident that the Turks were being reinforced, the bulk of their troops being near Hit, and as their strength grew, their patrols were pushed downstream as far as Uqbah and Nafata. I accordingly issued orders to Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., commanding the troops on the Euphrates front, to capture Hit and its garrison as soon as his arrangements were completed and the state of the ground permitted. My opinion was that there would be no difficulty in capturing the town and driving the Turks out of their positions, but that the capture of the Turkish force would be a matter of extreme difficulty in consequence of their previous experience at Ramadi.

On 19th February troops were pushed forward to Uqbah which was found evacuated and it was ascertained that the Turkish main position was two miles above Hit behind a depression known as Broad Wadi, while about two-thirds of his troops were 15 miles further upstream at Salahiya. I did not wish to commit our troops to serious fighting unless I saw a chance of delivering a severe blow against the enemy, and accordingly touch was ordered to be maintained by constant patrolling and reconnaissances while forward communications were improved and supplies pushed up.

On March 8th it was discovered that the Turks had vacated their Broad Wadi position and were falling back on Salahiya. The troops were accordingly pushed forward and the Royal Flying Corps which co-operated by bombing and machine gun fire caused many casualties and much confusion amongst the retreating columns of the enemy and their transport. Hit was occupied on the 9th and Salahiya on the 10th, the Turks retreating to Khan Baghdadi.

I then issued orders to drive the enemy as far as possible from Hit and to inflict all possible damage on him. To assist in this object additional mobile troops including a cavalry brigade and light armoured motors were ordered to Hit with instructions to move by night and conceal themselves by day so that the enemy might think that no further advance by my troops was intended; in many other ways, efforts, apparently successful, were made to deceive the Turks as to our intentions.

On the 26th the plan of operations was to make an attack in strength against the enemy's left and to send the cavalry and armoured motor cars round his right flank. Preparations for this attack were nearing completion when it became evident that the enemy had already commenced to withdraw from their forward positions but intended to make a stand north-west of Khan Baghdadi. Arrangements for assaulting this position were accordingly made and under cover of an effective barrage it was carried out at 5-30 P.M. with slight loss.

Meantime the cavalry after a long and difficult march gained the Aleppo road where it crosses the Wadi Hanran shortly after 5 P.M., and cut off the enemy's retreat by road and river. About 11-30 P.M. the Turks launched a heavy attack in the hope of breaking through the centre of the cavalry but were completely repulsed and lost 1,000 prisoners.

By 5-30 A.M. next morning the infantry columns arrived and completed the defeat capturing a large number of prisoners, supplies and munitions of all kinds. An energetic pursuit by the cavalry and by a mobile column in motor cars was then carried out. Haditha was captured without serious resistance, the enemy having no time to destroy his ammunition dumps at that place, and in the evening Khan Feheme was reached. On the 28th Ana was captured and another large dump of ammunition was found in it. The pursuit by motor was continued for 73 miles along the Aleppo road, many prisoners were taken, the Turks in most cases surrendering freely, being worn out and demoralised by the rapidity of our pursuit. The total prisoners taken were the commander and staff of the 50th Turkish Division.

the commandant of Ana, 2 regimental commanders, 213 officers and 5,022 other ranks, inclusive of Germans. Twelve guns, 47 machine guns and great quantities of rifles, ammunition and stores were also captured. The amount of ammunition found at Ana, being too large to be brought away, was blown up and on 30th March the troops were gradually withdrawn down the Euphrates to previously arranged positions.

The complete success of this operation I attribute to the masterly way in which the force was handled by Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking and his very complete preparatory arrangements.

The endurance of the troops and their determination to get at the enemy was worthy of all praise, whilst the tactical ability of their commanders was of a very high order. The magnificent work done by the 11th Cavalry Brigade under Brigadier-General R. A. Cassels as well as by the light armoured motor batteries, both in cutting off the enemy's line of retreat as well as in the pursuit to and beyond Ana, was a notable feat. Best of all, our casualties were very slight.

7. With the advent of the New Year the weather which had been unexpectedly good in December became consistently wet. Continuous operations on any large scale were rendered out of the question, and the greatest strain was thrown on the lines of communication and supply formations.

On the north-east front a small column was sent at the beginning of January as far as Pai Tak at the foot of the Tak-i-Girra pass. It met with no opposition and on its return occupied Kasr-i-Shirin. Towards the end of the month the state of famine to which the Turks had reduced northern Persia made it incumbent on me to endeavour to open the main trade route *via* Kirmanshah in order to get supplies to the poor inhabitants of the towns and villages and provide them with an outlet for their home manufactures. With this object in view I increased the garrison of Kasr-i-Shirin and pushed small posts towards Kirmanshah. A large amount of tribal labour was also employed in improving the road which was in a lamentable state of disrepair. The continuance of wet weather up to the present date coupled with snow on the high ground east of the Tak-i-Girra pass has rendered the maintenance of troops along the road a matter of extreme difficulty.

8. In addition to the operations on the Diala, Tigris, and Euphrates and the activities towards Kirmanshah to which I have referred, numerous minor operations have been carried out on all fronts. These consisted generally of reconnaissances by cavalry and light armoured motor cars and by bombing raids by the Royal Flying Corps. At the end of March manoeuvres under war conditions were carried out on a large scale near Tekrit but the Turks in that area withdrew northwards before the arrival of our troops.

9. In the time of my predecessor the Civil Commissioner, Sir Percy Cox, had strongly urged that the whole of the Euphrates line from Feludja to Nasiriyah should be brought under military and civil control, but at that time circumstances did not permit of any extension of our military responsibilities. By the middle of December 1917, however, the military position had completely changed owing to the magnificent successes gained by General Allenby in Palestine. I therefore considered that the time was ripe to establish a firm control of the line of the Euphrates and by that means encourage and assist in the development of the rich agricultural lands in that area. To that end I issued orders for troops to be despatched from Nasiriyah and Baghdad to garrison various villages, thus establishing through communication by river between Basra and Feludja and controlling the development of local resources throughout the lower Euphrates valley. The extension of military control over this area was also desirable in order that the shaikhs of important towns like Kerbela, Nedjef, Hilla and Diwaniya might be brought more closely into the sphere of British influence and that pro-Turk sympathisers might be expelled.

Care was taken not to establish troops in either of the religious cities of Kerbela and Nedjef, and they were quartered at a distance. The inhabitants of Nedjef are for the most part well disposed holy people but there is in addition a proportion of irreconcilables in the town. On 12th January some of these fired on the troops exercising near the town causing a few casualties. Not wishing to injure a town which is full of sacred memories for Mahomedans I decided to punish two of the leading shaikhs, who were known to be responsible for the offence, and to levy a heavy fine. The

shaikhs however fled before they could be arrested and they became outlaws. The fine was paid. After this incident matters seemed to be going on satisfactorily when on 21st March to my great regret the political officer in Nedjef, Captain W. M. Marshall, was murdered. No reason was given for the act as the deceased officer was universally liked. I immediately ordered a blockade of the town until all those implicated in the murder were given up, and surrounded it by a cordon of military posts joined by barbed wire. While I am prepared to go to extreme measures if necessary, in order to exact reparation for so foul a deed, I feel confident that by blockade methods I shall cause all the delinquents to be surrendered. When these have been removed the further punishment of the town will be a matter for subsequent consideration.

Meantime the development of the Hilla area has proceeded apace. Many hundred tons of seed grain have been planted and to assist in bringing the harvest into Baghdad a branch line down to Hilla is being made which is expected to be open for traffic by the middle of May. I have every confidence that this scheme will prove beneficial and enable this force to be dependent largely on local produce.

10. The riverain tribes of the Euphrates had long been independent and though the capture of Feludja and Ramadi had produced a very marked effect upon them and checked any serious attempt of hostile action, nevertheless certain minor punitive operations had been necessitated. These took the form of despatching small columns of all arms assisted by river gunboats by means of which the towers of recalcitrant chiefs were demolished and the tribe in question punished. Five such expeditions were sent out from Nasiriyah between November and February and were uniformly successful. Though of a minor nature, nevertheless they taxed the powers of endurance of the troops employed.

11. A portion of this force is maintained along the Karun river primarily to protect the oilfields near Tembi, but also to maintain order in Ahwaz, Shushtar and Dizful. In this work the troops have been markedly successful. A disturbance occurred at Shushtar on November 2nd during which the British Consulate was threatened, but it was quickly and easily suppressed, thanks to the energetic action of the officers in responsible positions and by the rapidity with which the troops employed performed a long and difficult march to the scene of action.

12. The maintenance of the line of communication defences along both the Tigris and Euphrates has been carried out with marked efficiency. Though the work has at times been arduous and often more monotonous than that of troops employed in forward areas, the inability of enemy agents to cause even the slightest damage or delay on the lines of communication redounds to the vigilance and credit of all concerned.

On the Tigris the only trouble caused has been due to losses by theft from trains and boats specially between Kurnah and Amarah. This district is inhabited by marsh Arabs who in their native swamps are afforded complete immunity against attack by land, as they retreat rapidly into their boats leaving nothing of value behind.

The tribes between Basrah and Nasiriyah have been absolutely quiet and have made no hostile movement.

I have nothing but praise for the patrols, railway guards and escorts whose work has brought out qualities of self-reliance and devotion to duty.

The defences at Fao have been consolidated and improved, and the examination service of ships entering the Shatt-el-Arab has been effective. During the six months under review 581 vessels other than British and 8,466 native craft have been examined.

13. I desire to bring to favourable notice the names of my two Corps Commanders, Lieutenant-General Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., and Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., who have rendered me every assistance and have commanded their respective corps with ability.

My thanks are also due to the commanders of higher formations and staffs for their loyalty and untiring work, and to the gallantry, endurance and devotion to duty displayed by regimental officers, non-commissioned officers and men of all arms throughout the period under review.

Throughout the whole period covered by this despatch the work of the Royal Flying Corps has been as usual perfectly admirable and enemy machines, which endeavoured at one time to carry out raids on our camps

and communications, were either driven off or brought down. Many reprisals were also carried out on the enemy aerodromes and camps both by day and night. During all operations the Royal Flying Corps have co-operated with other arms, cavalry, artillery and infantry, in the closest and most effectual way, whilst the pursuit of the retreating enemy columns has been harassed by our machines in the boldest manner both by bombing and machine gun fire.

14. The extension of the lines of communication to the north-east and north-west coupled with the opening up of the lower Euphrates has thrown an ever-increasing responsibility on Major-General Sir George MacMunn, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Inspector-General of Communications, and I concur wholeheartedly in the opinion of his ability which was held by my distinguished predecessor.

One of the principal features of the lines of communications has been the rapid development of the port of Basrah by the completion of the dockyard and of the first set of wharves earlier planned, as well as the continuance of the arrangements for improving the working of ocean shipping. A large island at Magill has been raised by dredging to take ocean ships on one side and to load river steamers on the other. The auxiliary anuexe of Nahr Umr has also given very great assistance with little outlay of material. All this work reflects great credit on the construction branch of the Port Administration and Conservancy.

The period covered by this despatch contains the worst months of low water when every day was a constant anxiety with regard to river navigation, and the river was kept open only by the most unremitting care of the buoying establishment. The river-borne tonnage has steadily improved, and the organisation of the Inland Water Transport has shown a very high state of efficiency.

Considerable progress has also been shown in the development of the railways in all sections of the lines of communication, and in the improvements of the river ports of Amarah and Kut-el-Amarah.

15. The high standard of efficiency displayed by all ranks of the Medical Service has been most gratifying to me, and reflects great credit on Surgeon-General A. P. Blenkinsop, C.B., C.M.G., my Director of Medical Services. The health of the troops has shown marked improvement as compared with the corresponding months of 1916-17. The sanitary organization and administration has steadily progressed and the standard of comfort and efficiency of the hospitals is most satisfactory.

The nursing sisters have as always devoted themselves with untiring care and zeal to the welfare of the sick and wounded. Through the generosity and kindness of Her Excellency Lady Willingdon clubs and convalescent homes for these devoted ladies are being established at suitable centres.

I also wish to take this opportunity of recording my gratitude and that of all ranks under my command for the valuable help afforded by the Red Cross Society which has resulted in the increased comfort of the troops.

16. I was lucky to receive a visit, early in March, from Lieutenant-General Sir E. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., Quartermaster-General in India, and Sir Thomas Holland, K.C.I.E., Head of the Munitions Board, who were thus able to see for themselves the wants of the country and the results of the efforts made by India to supply our needs.

The work thrown on the administrative services and departments, most of which is primarily due to the long line of communications, has been consistently heavy. In spite of distances traversed over a roadless country and of interruptions by floods supplies to the fighting troops have been maintained with the utmost precision. In transport a salient feature has been the welcome arrival of extra mechanical transport companies which increased the radius of action of the troops in the large areas over which they had to operate. The maintenance of these companies reflects great credit on the mechanical transport branch of the Army Service Corps.

Similarly, the mule columns and animal-drawn transport have shown a high standard of efficiency. In this connection I would specially mention the assistance rendered by the corps raised by Indian Princes, viz., Jaipur, Bharatpur, Gwalior and Mysore Imperial Service transport.

The Ordnance Services have been conducted and developed with energy and efficiency with a view to making the force as self-supporting as possible and to the consequent saving of sea transport. To this end boot-repairing

shops, disinfecting and repair stations and other workshops have been established or extended.

The duties of the Works Department in providing protection for the communications to Baghdad and Baghdad itself against floods have proved long and arduous and show good progress. It is not perhaps realised that in this undeveloped country the only local produce are mud bricks, reeds for making mats, lime and bitumen in small quantities, and gravel in isolated localities. Every other requirement from a constructional point of view has to be imported. The supply of good drinking water has been well maintained. Automatic suction chlorination is now in general use and mechanical filtration plants have been or are being erected at all important posts.

The conduct and administration of the Remount Department is most satisfactory and I consider that the remount depot and attached farm at Baghdad are models of their kind.

Owing to the increased area over which this force operates, to the amount of animal diseases existing in the territories conquered and to the consequent danger of the animals of the force becoming infected it has been found necessary to increase the veterinary administrative staff and to form extra veterinary hospitals. The results are most gratifying and reflect great credit on this Department.

The Irrigation Department, as such, has been recently constituted though irrigation work was carried out previously, chiefly on the Euphrates. The work done can only be described as extraordinary and I look forward to a great development in this direction next year. The excellent results already achieved are due to the untiring zeal and energy of all ranks in a country where until recently there was no military control.

The period has been one of constant construction work and of steadily increasing demands on the Railway Department. Floods have caused several interruptions, but the service of trains has been maintained with great success in face of difficulties inherent to lines rapidly constructed in a new country where all material has had to be brought from overseas.

The Department of Local Resources has in addition to its former duties taken over the control of grass farms, the feeding of a civil population, and the arrangements for the collection and transportation of the coming harvest. Tanneries, and a poultry farm primarily to supply hospitals, are being formed. The blockade system has been carefully regulated and ample evidence is available of severe shortage of supplies among the Turkish troops resulting in increased desertions and loss of moral. The department has been conducted with considerable ability.

Agriculture has made great progress and my especial thanks are due to Mr. C. C. Garbett, I.C.S., first revenue officer for the initiative displayed and the valuable work done by him in this connection. The latest estimate for the coming harvest is most gratifying. I hope by the institution of a properly constituted Department of Agriculture and by its co-ordination with the Irrigation Department that a very large increase will be shown next year in the agricultural development of this country.

The Postal Services have had to compete with the ever increasing wants of this Force and the Department has worked satisfactorily.

17. The chaplains of all denominations have continued to devote themselves to the spiritual welfare of the troops and have carried out their duties to my entire satisfaction. I am indebted also to the Church Army for the provision of tents for social and religious purposes which have not only afforded opportunities for recreation to the troops but have assisted the chaplains in their work.

The activities of the Young Men's Christian Association have extended considerably during the last six months. There are now a total of 70 centres and the system of soldiers' clubs has been initiated throughout the country: I greatly appreciate the excellent work of this society in undertaking the management of these recreational centres which tend so largely to the well-being of the troops.

Considerable advance has been made in graves registration and the special difficulties inherent to this country have been satisfactorily overcome.

To all those ladies and gentlemen who have so generously worked for, and contributed to the comfort of the troops by the provision of war gifts, hospital ships and launches, and in numberless other ways I can only, on behalf of this force, tender our very grateful thanks and assure them that their kindness will never be forgotten.

18. The Directorate of Signals and Telegraphs has had to deal with ever increasing communications, and to improve those already existing in connection with the extension of the area occupied and of the railway system, and with the development of the country. In addition the telephone system have been enlarged and extended, and the work done by the wireless squadrons has been of a high order. The efficiency of this directorate has been well maintained.

The work performed by the Surveys has assumed very large proportions, but my demands have always been met in the most satisfactory manner, and the Map Compilation Section has been of the greatest assistance.

19. In the work of the civil and political branch of this force I have been most ably advised by the Civil Commissioner, Sir Percy Cox, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., to whom I am greatly indebted. The military developments on both flanks have involved a corresponding extension of our political responsibilities. The functions of the civil administration consist in the extension of political control, the exercise of influence on agricultural shaikhs and tribes, the levy of revenue in kind, and not least the work connected with Central Arabian politics and the local Arab tribes.

The administration of the Basrah Vilayet continues to run smoothly on what are practically peace lines and satisfactory progress is noticeable in all branches.

20. The Royal Navy has ever been anxious to give me every assistance when called upon, and I am grateful to Rear-Admiral D. St. A. Wake, C.B., C.I.E., and the officers and ratings under his command for their ready co-operation.

21. Lastly, I desire to record my most sincere thanks to my staff and technical advisers who have so ably and loyally carried out my wishes.

Major-General W. Giltman, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., my Chief of the General Staff, has rendered me most loyal and invaluable assistance, whilst during his absence on an important mission his place was ably filled by Brigadier-General T. Fraser, C.B., C.M.G., to whose capable work I owe much both during that period and on previous occasions.

Major-General the Hon'ble A. R. M. Stuart-Wortley, C.B., D.S.O., my Deputy Quarter-master-General, has had an ever increasing load of work and responsibilities placed on his shoulders owing to the various new directorates which have come into being within the past six months, but his energy and ability have overcome all initial difficulties.

Major-General F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., my Deputy Adjutant-General, has been a tower of strength to me and I owe much to his painstaking work and sound advice.

The entire absence of friction or discord which has characterized the work of all branches of the staff has been a source of great gratification to me and I feel sure to the entire force.

22. As a proof of the gallantry and devotion to duty displayed by regimental officers and men during the period covered by this despatch I have, under the powers delegated to me as Commander-in-Chief, made the following immediate awards for service in the field:—Distinguished Service Order, 15; Military Cross, 109; Distinguished Conduct Medal, 33; Military Medal, 67; Indian Order of Merit, 30; Indian Distinguished Conduct Medal, 104.

Note.—A list giving the names of those officers, ladies warrant and non-commissioned officers and men whose services are deemed to be deserving of reward and special mention will be published later.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 28th September 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 959A., dated Simla, the 19th September 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

THE Governor-General in Council has been pleased to accept the recommendation contained in the following resolution of the Imperial Legislative Council :

“This Council recommends to the Governor-General in Council that a Committee of official and non-official members of this Council be appointed to consider and report to the Governor-General in Council to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended.”

and in accordance therewith to appoint the following Committee :—

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, K.C.S.I.	...	<i>Chairman.</i>
The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru	...	} <i>Members.</i>
The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia	...	
The Hon'ble Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, O.B.E., of Kanika	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah	...	
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma Garu	...	
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul	...	
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., Burma	...	
The Hon'ble Sir John Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., North-West Frontier Province	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan, Bengal	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I., Bihar and Orissa	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O., Bombay	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjee	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside	...	
The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., United Provinces	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. Loftus Tottenham, Madras	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I., Assam	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Stocock, C.I.E., Central Provinces	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., Secretary, Home Department, Government of India	...	
The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson, Punjab	...	

Ordered that a copy be forwarded to the Chairman and each of the members of the Committee, and to the local Governments and Administrations* named on the margin for information.

*Madras.
Bombay.
Bengal.
United Provinces.
Punjab.

Burma.
Bihar and Orissa.
Central Provinces.
Assam.

North-West Frontier Province.
Coorg.
Delhi.

Ordered further that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 1st October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 1st October 1918.

No. 10629—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely:—

“ In clause 6, the words ‘ myrrh ’ and ‘ mace ’ shall be inserted after the word ‘ ginger ’.”

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 5th October 1918.

No. 10546.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

Additions.

Consortium des Industriels Belges en extrême-Orient, Peking (Charles Ley, Representative).

Fernbach, R. R., Dr. (Mei Lung Silk Filature), Newchwang and Haicheng Kreglinger and Fernau (William Fog, Representative).

Lafite, J., Tientsin.

Mei Lung Silk Filature (Fernbach, R. R., Dr.), Newchwang and Haicheng.

Alterations.

Ley, C., Peking, should *read* Ley, Charles (Representing Consortium des Industriels Belges en extrême-Orient), Peking.

Fog, William, Shanghai, should *read* Fog, Willam (Representing Kreglinger and Fernau).

No. 10799.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 3075-W., dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

For the existing entry “ (C) Linseed oil ” *substitute* “ (B) Linseed oil.”

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 5th October 1918.

No. 10772.—The following notices regarding imports issued by the War Trade Board of the United States is published for general information :—

LIST OF RESTRICTED IMPORTS No. 2.

The following announcement was made by the War Trade Board on April 22, 1918 :

No import licenses for shipments made after May 13, 1918, will be granted for articles on this list, except as specifically herein provided. These provisions authorize the importation of the specified commodities only when the goods originate in one of the countries designated in the particular provision covering such commodity and do not permit the importation of goods originating in other countries but coming through such designated countries.

Licenses for the following articles may be granted only for shipment coming from Canada :

101. Lime.

102. Tale and soapstone.

Licenses for the following article may be granted only for shipments coming from Canada and Newfoundland :

103. Shellfish. (Does not include crab meat from Japan.)

Licenses for the following articles may be granted only for shipments coming from Canada and Mexico :

104. Molybdenum.

Licenses for the following article may be granted only for shipments coming from Cuba and West Indies :

105. Tobacco leaf.

Licenses for the following articles may be granted only for shipments coming from Canada, Mexico, Newfoundland and Scandinavia :

106. Fish, fresh, cured, or preserved.

Licenses for the following articles will not be granted for shipments from European countries, but may be granted for shipments from all other countries :

107. Animal oils.

Licenses for the following articles will be granted only for shipments coming overland or by lake from Canada, or coming overland from Mexico.

108. Aloxite and boro-carbone.

109. Borax.

110. Cement for building purposes.

111. Chloride of lime.

112. Cyanide of soda.

113. Dairy products.

114. Ferromanganese and spiegelesien.

115. Lead.

116. Magnesite.

117. Meat products and preserved meats.

118. Paraffin.

119. Pumice.

120. Starch.

121. Stone and manufactures thereof.

Licences for the following articles will be granted only for shipments coming (a) overland or by lake from Canada, (b) overland from Mexico, (c) as return cargo from European countries, and then only when shipped from a convenient port and when loaded without undue delay :—

122. Argols, or wine lees.

123. Bones, hoofs and horns, unmanufactured.

124. Baskets of wood, bamboo, straw, or compositions of wood.

125. Cork, unmanufactured, and manufactures thereof.

126. Edible substances, not specifically provided for in the tariffs schedules.

127. Eggs, dried, frozen, prepared or preserved, and yolks of eggs.

128. Fans.

129. Fuller's earth.
130. Furniture.
131. Furs and manufactures thereof. (Does not include fur hats, fur not on the skin prepared for hatters' use, nor raw seal skins from Uruguay.)
132. Glass and glassware. (Does not include lenses, opera and field glasses, optical instruments, spectacles, eyeglasses, goggles, surveying instruments, telescopes, microscopes, and plates or disks for use in the manufacture of optical goods.)
133. Glue and glue size.
134. Glue stock and rawhide cuttings.
135. Hair, human, and manufactures thereof.
136. Horsehair, artificial, and manufactures thereof.
137. Indigo, synthetic.
138. Ivory, animal, and manufactures thereof.
139. Licorice root.
140. Moss and seaweed.
141. Paper and manufactures thereof. (Does not include books and other printed matter.)
142. Paper stock, crude. (Does not include wood pulp.)
143. Straw and grass, unmanufactured, and manufactures thereof.
144. Tea waste, siftings or sweepings.
145. Vanilla beans.

Licenses for the following article may be granted from any country, but only for shipments coming as deck cargo or coming on vessels unfit for essential imports :

146. Quebracho wood.

All outstanding licenses to import the above articles from any country from which, under the above announcement, licenses for such article, will not be granted, shall expire and become void unless ocean shipment thereunder is made on or before May 13th, 1918.

Also, all outstanding licenses to import from European countries articles covered by above items numbered 122 to 145, inclusive, and all outstanding licenses for quebracho wood shall expire and become void unless ocean shipment thereunder is made on or before May 13th, 1918. As to these, new applications may be made for shipments after May 13th, 1918.

NOTICE AS TO PRODUCTION OF NUMBERS OF IMPORT LICENSE.

NEW TRADE BOARD RULE.

**MUST BE OBTAINED ON ALL COMMODITIES BEFORE THEY LEAVE
FOREIGN PORTS.**

**Expected the order will avoid uncertainty on form
of procedure.**

The War Trade Board issues the following :—

The War Trade Board, through its Bureau of Imports, has issued a ruling to United States consular agents throughout the world, that on and after 27th May 1918, no consular invoices for any commodity are to be consulated unless the shipper furnishes the Consul the number of the United States import license covering the shipment. The only exception to this rule is the case of shipments covered by general import licenses.

Extends present regulations.

Already it is necessary for importers to communicate to their shippers abroad the number of the United States import license for articles on the restricted lists before consular invoice can be obtained and shipments started from abroad. The present ruling extends this regulation to all articles, both restricted and unrestricted, except such as are covered by general import licenses. This means that import licenses must be obtained for the importation of all commodities before they leave foreign ports. It is believed that this will avoid much uncertainty in the minds of both importers here and consular agents abroad as to what import license numbers must be communicated abroad. It will also give the War Trade Board an opportunity of passing upon all importations from a standpoint of enemy trade connection before shipments are put in transit.

Prompt action on applications.

The Bureau of Imports will pass promptly on all applications for import licenses, so that, if the license is granted, the importer may be informed immediately of his license number and send it by mail or cable to his shipper abroad.

As intimated above, certain classes of importations are permitted to enter under general import licenses; and where these licenses exist it is unnecessary for importers to apply for individual import licenses. These general licenses are designated as "PBF Licenses." The principal ones now in effect are the following:—

"PBF-1."—Covering the importation of all commodities not on the restricted lists, where the value does not exceed one hundred (100) dollars.

"PBF-2."—Covering all importations into Alaska, Canal Zone, Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Guam, Totuila, Porto Rico, Virgin Islands, when they are for consumption in those countries and not for transshipment.

"PBF-3."—Covering the importation of all commodities from Canada and Newfoundland, except those mentioned in the President's import proclamation of November 28, 1917. Where such commodities are on the restricted lists, this general license covers them only when shipped by rail or lake, and when they originate in Canada or Newfoundland or in a country from which they would be licensed for importation directly.

"PBF-4."—Covering the importation of fresh fruits and fresh vegetables, when transported overland from Mexico, or overland or by great lakes from Canada, or by rail from Cuba.

"PBF-5."—Covering the importation of goods previously exported from the United States, when the value thereof does not exceed five hundred (500) dollars.

"PBF-6."—Covering the importation of personal baggage accompanying a passenger when containing only articles necessary for personal use on journey.

"PBF-7."—Covering the importation of fresh vegetables from Bermuda when shipped on vessels approved by the War Trade Board.

"PBF-8."—Covering the importation of fresh fruit and vegetables from Cuba when shipped on vessels approved by the War Trade Board.

"PBF-9."—Covering importations of all empty drums, cylinders and containers, American owned, which have been used in the exportation of commodities from the United States.

"PBF-10."—Covering the importation of tobacco from Cuba and the West Indies.

"PBF-11."—Covering the importation of cotton from Mexico.

Consuls Abroad Informed.

Consuls abroad have been informed of the existence of these general import licenses, and they will certify consular invoices for shipments coming under them without requiring the number of the individual import license.

Notice No. W.T.B.R.-114, dated the 17th May 1918, regarding Revocation of small shipment Import license.

The General License heretofore issued covering the importation of all commodities under dollars 100 value is hereby revoked as to all articles on Restricted Lists or any Supplements thereto, as to shipments made after 10th May 1918. The General License covering the importation of all commodities under dollars 100 value is still effective as to the importation of commodities not on Restricted Lists or any Supplements thereto.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 5th October 1918.

No. 10858.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in Aden by Max Klein, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding Up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

C. E. Low,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 696T-M.—The 2nd October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 148 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and with the consent of the Commissioners of the Azimganj Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, the Governor in Council is pleased to make over to the said Commissioners, to be administered by them until the Governor in Council shall otherwise direct, the Azimganj ferry over the river Bhagirathi within the limits of the aforesaid Municipality.

II. In exercise of the power conferred by the same section the Governor in Council is also pleased to direct that all the proceeds of the said ferry and all the fines levied and compensation received in respect thereof shall be paid to the credit of the Municipal Fund of Azimganj.

III. So much of Government Order No. 2841, dated the 18th June 1887, as relates to the Jeaganj ferry, is hereby cancelled.

No. 699T-M.—The 3rd October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Bansberia Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all provisions of Part X of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 702T.M.—The 4th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Netrokona Municipality in the district of Mymensingh:—

Maulvi Paziruddin Ahmad.
Babu Hem Chandra Rauth.
Maulvi Abdur Raub Mazumdar.
Babu Hemada Kanta Chaudhuri.

No. 709T-M.—The 6th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Nator Municipality, in the district of Rajshahi, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Nalini Kanta Chaudhuri to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2500M.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Midnapore Municipality, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Upendra Nath Maiti to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2502M.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Tangail Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Jogendra Nath Mazumdar to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2504M.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Muktagacha Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Brojendra Narayan Acharji Chaudhuri to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2506M.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Pabna Municipality, in the district of Pabna, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Benoy Kumar Ray to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2508M.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Sherpur Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Satyendra Mohan Chaudhuri to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 2511L.S.-G.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in partial modification of Notifications Nos. 968L.S.-G., 972L.S.-G. and 989L.S.-G., dated the 10th April 1917, relating to the Annadanagar, Chhawla and Tepamadhupur Unions in thana Mahiganj, in the district of Rangpur, the Governor in Council is pleased to exclude the villages Arazi Sudura (Jurisdiction List No. 366), Sahebkhani (Jurisdiction List No. 379), Sudura Nilamkharida (Jurisdiction List No. 380), Arazi Narayan (Jurisdiction List No. 381), and Sudura Taluk (portion) (Jurisdiction List No. 388), from the Chhawla and Annadanagar Unions and to include them in the Tepamadhupur Union.

No. 2512L.S.-G.—The 5th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in partial modification of Notifications Nos. 969L.S.-G., 983L.S.-G. and 996L.S.-G., dated the 10th April 1917, relating to the Kursa, Kalyani and Tamfat Unions, in thana Mahiganj, in the district of Rangpur, the Governor in Council is pleased—

(a) to exclude the villages Mandira (Jurisdiction List No. 97), Kuber Sadar (Jurisdiction List No. 98), and Dardil (Jurisdiction List No. 99), from the Kalyani Union and to include them in the Tamfat Union; and

(b) to exclude the villages Kamdeb (Jurisdiction List No. 113), and Hara Gobinda (Jurisdiction List No. 114), from the Kursa Union and to include them in the Kalyani Union.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM BY THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS BURDWAN DIVISION.

KRISHNA CHANDRA BANERJEE, son of late Babu Ram Chandra Banerjee, of Chopra, in the district of Hooghly, who appeared at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of 1917 from the Gurbari Upper Primary School, in the district of Hooghly, is awarded an Upper Primary Scholarship of Rs. 3 a month, tenable at the Chakdighi High English School, in the district of Burdwan, for the period from 1st March 1918 to 31st December 1919, in place of Satish Chandra Das, deceased.

W. E. GRIFFITH.

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 18th September 1918.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching held on the 23rd September 1918.

Babu Jotindra Nath Das	...	Head Master, Patiram Middle English School (Dinajpur).
Babu Bhola Nath Dhar	...	Fourth Master, Dinajpur Municipal Middle English School.
Munshi Izzatullah Pramanik	...	Second Pandit, Kutubpur Middle English School (Rangpur).
Babu Chandra Nath Das	...	Second Master, Gonnati Middle English School (Rangpur).

P. CHATTERJEE.

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 27th September 1918.

**COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS,
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

NOTICE.

AN endowment, created by the Assam Students' Conference, for the award of a gold medal every alternate year to be called the "Anandaram Baruya Gold Medal" on the following conditions, has been accepted by the University:—

"(1) That a gold medal to be called the "Anandaram Baruya Gold Medal" be instituted in memory of the late Mr. Anandaram Baruya, B.A., I.C.S., who was a brilliant Graduate of this University from Assam and subsequently enhanced its reputation by his original contributions in various departments of Sanskrit Learning.

(2) That the medal be open for competition amongst all persons who have at any time been admitted to a Degree in this University and be awarded every alternate year.

(3) That the medal be adjudged to the author of the best thesis or record of original work on a prescribed subject relating to Sanskrit Learning.

(4) That the subject be selected not less than two years in advance by the Board of Higher Studies in Sanskrit. The name of the subject selected to be notified in the Gazette and published in the University Calendar for general information.

(5) That each candidate for the medal be required to submit not later than the 30th June in the year in which the medal is to be awarded three typewritten or printed copies of his thesis or record of work to the Secretary to the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

(6) That every candidate be required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis and specially in notes the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he had availed himself of the work of others and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original; and that he be also required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice or in collaboration with others and in what respect his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

(7) That a Board of Honorary Examiners consisting of three experts shall be appointed by the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts on the recommendation of the Board of Higher Studies in Sanskrit to adjudicate upon the merits of theses or records of original work submitted by the candidates. The award of the Board of Examiners shall be subject to the eventful confirmation of the Council and the thesis of the successful candidates shall be published by the University.

(8) That the name of each medalist and the subject of his thesis shall be published in the Gazette and shall also be printed in the University Calendar.

(9) That if in any year no thesis is received or the theses submitted are pronounced by the Board of Examiners not to be of sufficient merit to deserve the medal, a second medal or a medal in a second subject may be awarded in a subsequent year as the Council may on the report of the Board of Higher Studies in Sanskrit direct."

The subject for the "Anandaram Baruya Gold Medal" for 1920 will be as follows:—

Bhasa—His date, the works attributed to him and the society depicted in his writing.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts,
Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd October 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines,
thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]*

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1921.

ENGLISH.

The following works are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge to be demanded of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1921 :—

Prose.

Deloe	...	Robinson Crusoe (any school edition).
Lamb	...	Tales from Shakespeare.
Hunter	...	Readings from Indian History. Part III.
Creighton	...	Heroes of European History (revised edition).
M. A. Hamilton	...	Greek Legends (Oxford Press).
Harrap	...	Stories from Old Testament.
Scott	...	Ivanhoe (any school edition).
Gandy	...	Pandava Princes (Macmillan).
Nelson Fraser	...	World at War. 3rd edition (Oxford Press).
Macaulay	...	Stories from Chaucer (Cambridge Press).
Fournier	...	Wonders of Physical Science (Macmillan).
Swift	...	Gullivers Travels (any school edition).
Day	...	Old Time Stories (from History of Sandford and Merton).
Claxton	...	Mastery of the Air (Blackie and Son).
D. N. Neogi	...	Sacred Tales of India (Macmillan).
Tod	...	Annals of Rajasthan (Mewar). Abridged by C. H. Payne.
Smiles	...	Selections by Rasamay Mitra.
Dunn	...	In England.
Reynolds	...	How Man Conquered Nature (Macmillan).
Arabian Nights (any school edition).		
Washington Irving (University Selections, new edition).		
Select Readings from English History (published by the University).		

Poetry.

Lahiri's Select Poems, Revised edition, published by the Calcutta University.		
Palgrave	...	Children's Treasury, Part I. (Macmillan.)
Dunn	...	English Verse for Indian Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Vernacular Composition :—

BENGALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	Sitar Banabas
Rajanikanta Gupta	Prativa.
Chandranath Basu	Chandrakana.
Akshay Kumar Datta	Charupath, Part II.
Dineschandra Sen	Fullara.
Bijaychandra Majumdar	Prachin Savyata.

HINDI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Balbharat ... Indian Press, Allahabad.
 Upadesa Kusumakar (excluding Poetry pieces), Khadgavilas Press,
 Bankipur.

URIA.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha Prabandhapatha.
 Madhusudan Rao ... Prabandhamala.

ASSAMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Satyanath Borah ... Sahitya-bichar.
 Lakshminath Bezborah ... Sadhu Kathar Kuki.
 Hemchandra Barua ... Pathamala.

BURMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Mahazanakka.
 Withandaya.
 Temi.

KHASI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Ka Jingiathukhana Puriskam (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Sing.
 Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

MODERN TIBETAN.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Bay Chos.
 Namthar of Mi-la-ras-pa.

URDU.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

(To be notified hereafter.)

MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations of the University.

SANSKRIT.

The following portions of the Calcutta University Sanskrit Selections:—

Part I—Prose—Edition of 1917.

Panchatantram ... Pages 1—3, 29—51.
 Hitopadesa 52—96.

(NOTE.—Pages 52-96 of the edition of 1917 correspond to pages 87-131 of the edition of 1915.)

Part II—Poetry—Edition of 1911.

Kusalaba-o-Ramayanaga-
 nam and Rabana Saktya-
 hataya Lakshmanasya
 Pumaruthanam ... Pages 136—149.
 Dhritarashtrabilapa 199—209.

Grammar

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar, by Dr. G. Thibaut, published by the University.

PALI.

Prose.

Anderson's Pali Reader ... Pages 1—13, omitting Radha Jātaka, Nacca Jātaka and Sussondi Jātaka.

Poetry.

Dipavamsa ... Bhanavaras, I—V.
Khuddaka Patha ... Mangala Sutta.

Grammar.

Balavatara ... Edited by Dr. Satishandra Vidya-
bhushan and Samana Punnananda.

CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Course of Studies in Classical Tibetan. Edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, PH. D., C.I.E.

PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)

HEBREW.

Genesis	...	...	1-14
Isaiah	...	...	1-6
Psalms	...	...	119

Davidson's Hebrew Grammar is recommended.

ARMENIAN.

Elishe's History of the War of the Vardanianus, Parts I and II.
Elishe Vardapiet Dorian's "Course of Classical Armenian," Part 1
(Prose and Verse.)

SYRIAC.

Text.

Gospel of St. Mathew (Peshitto version), Chapters V—VII.
Gospel of St. John (Peshitto version), Chapters I—VII.
St. Ephraem "on Wisdom" I—XX.

Grammar.

T. H. Robinson's Syriac Grammar, Sections I—XX.

GREEK.

Xenophon	...	...	Anabasis, Book III.
Euripides	...	...	Medea.
New Testament	...	...	The Gospel according to St. Mark, Chapters I—VI.

LATIN.

Caesar	...	...	De Bello Gallico, Books III and IV.
Virgil	...	...	Aeneid, Book I.

FRENCH.

Erckmann Chatrian ... Waterloo (Macmillan & Co.).
 Racine ... Britannicus.

GERMAN.

Prose.

Die Ahnen, Part I, by Gustav Freytag. (Macmillan.)

Poetry.

A Book of Ballads, by Wilhelm Wagner. (Cambridge University Press.)

BENGALI.

(For female candidates.)

Kasiramdas	...	Mahabharat (Vanparba)—Edited by Dineschandra Sen or Jogendranath Bose.
Hemchandra Banerjee	...	Bharat Bhiksha ; Michaeler Swargarohan.
Bimala Dasgupta	...	Uttara Ramacharita.
Abinaschandra Basu	...	Manabcharita.
Rajendranath Kanjilal	...	Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I.
Tarakumar Kaviratna	...	Kathasara.
Dineschandra Sen	...	Grihasri.
Mankumari Basu	...	Subhasadhana.
Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya	...	Banger Ratnamala, Parts I and II.
Abinaschandra Banerjee	...	Ramayane Paribarik Chitra.

URDU.

(For female candidates.)

(To be notified hereafter.)

ASSAMESE.

(For female candidates.)

Text.

Satyanath Bora	...	Sarathi.
Padmanath Barua	...	Nitisiksha, Part III.
Durgeswar Sarma	...	Anjali.

Grammar.

Any of the following :—

Loknath Sarma	...	Assamiya Byakaran.
Hemnath Barua	...	Assamiya Byakaran.

KHASI.

(For female candidates.)

Text.

Ka Jingiathukhana Puriskan (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Sing.
 Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

Grammar.

Hints on Study of Khasi Language, by U. Nissor Singh.

BURMESE.*(For female candidates.)*

Mahazanakka and Werbandaya. (To be read as models of Burmese style. Questions will not be asked on subject-matter.) The examination will include—

Translation from English into Burmese.

Questions on Composition.

An essay (headings being given).

HINDI.*(For female candidates.)*

Ramjilal Sarma	...	Balaramayana.
Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Sundara Kanda.

URIYA.*(For female candidates.)*

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	...	Prabandhapatha.
Madhusudan Rao	...	Prabandhamala.

HISTORY.*History of India.*

The following books on Indian History are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge required :—

Adharchandra Mookerjee...	A Short History of the Indian People (revised edition, 1910).
Haraprasad Sastri	... History of India (revised edition, 1907, or later.)
Sir William Hunter	... Brief History of the Indian Peoples.
R. C. Dutt	... A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India, brought up to date by J. N. Gupta, M.A., I.C.S.
A. F. Rudolf Hoernle and H. A. Stark.	History of India (Hindu Period only).
C. R. Wilson	... History of India, revised edition (British Period only).
Rapson	... Ancient India (Cambridge University Press).
Karim and Ghosh	... Students' History of India (revised edition, 1910.)
Vincent A. Smith	... The Students' History of India.
M. Prothero and Vidya-bhusan.	Primer of the History of India.
Lethbridge	... History of India (Macmillan & Co.)
Kaliprasanna Bandyopadhyay.	Bharatbarser Itihas (History of India in Bengali).
Nrisinhachandra Mukhopadhyay.	Matriculation History of India in Bengali.
Rajanikanta Gupta	... Bharatbarser Itihas (History of India in Bengali).

Administration and Progress of India under British Rule.

N. N. Ghose	...	England's Work in India, revised edition, 1915.
-------------	-----	---

GEOGRAPHY.

The following books are recommended as indicating the methods of study as well as the standard of knowledge required :—

E. Marsden	...	Geography for Senior classes. Parts I and II.
The World with fuller treatment of India	(Longman's Geographical Series for India, Book II).	
J. F. Unstead	...	The Practical Geography, Parts I and II.

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers :—

Blanford	...	The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Frew	...	A Regional Geography of the Indian Empire. (Blackie & Son.)
Wallis	...	The Teaching of Geography. (Cambridge University Press.)
O'Malley	...	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim. (Macmillan & Co.)

The following book is recommended for the use of teachers in connection with the teaching of "Sand Modelling" in the lower classes of schools :—

A. E. Frye	...	The Child and Nature.
------------	-----	-----------------------

Every school that intends to undertake instruction in Geography for the Matriculation Examination is required to possess the apparatus mentioned in the following list :—

I.—The total cost need not exceed Rs. 65—

1. A measuring tape.
2. A magnetic compass.
3. Squared paper and tracing paper.
4. Clay, dry sand, paper pulp for modelling.
5. A globe, not less than 14 inches in diameter, with writing surface, and with line of latitude and longitude, and outlines, only of the landmasses, marked upon it.
6. A map of the school locality on a scale of 4" or 6"=1 mile.
7. A map of the district in which the school is situated on the scale 1"=mile.
8. A coloured map of the Province.
9. A coloured political map of India.
10. A physical map of India.
11. A relief map of India.
12. A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection and a map of Asia.

It is essential that the students should be provided with atlases, or with the necessary hand-maps, and with a drawing instrument box. Maps for school work should not contain too much detail, or be crowded with names.

II.—The following additional equipment is recommended when it can be provided, but that lack of it is not to be considered as a bar to the recognition of the school in Geography :—

1. A thermometer.
2. A mercury barometer.
3. A rain-gauge.
4. A small collection of typical rocks, in particular those of the Province and of India.
5. A small museum of typical products.
6. A good standard atlas.
7. Geographical pictures.
8. Magic lantern and slides.

The attention of teachers is requested to the raised maps of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam made of paper pulp, prepared by Babu Kailaschandra Datta, Head Pandit, Habiganj Government Girls' School, Sylhet, and sold for Rs. 7 and Rs. 5, respectively.

(2) Globes of all kinds are made by George Philip and Son, London, W. and A. K. Johnston, London, and Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston, London.

Small hand globes of German make can be obtained through the Indian School Supply Depôt for about a rupee each.

(3) The "Comparative" series of large wall maps of the continents published by George Philip and Son is good and up to date; so also are the Orographical wall maps published by Edward Stanford. Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston publish a series of smaller wall maps which includes maps of India illustrating various distributions.

Messrs. Nelson's wall atlases are good. Mr. S. B. Chatterjee publishes District Maps; also ordinary and relief maps of the Province.

Babu L. M. Basu, the drawing master of the Dacca Collegiate School, has published good relief maps of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of India.

The Vidal-Lablache French wall maps on strong cardboard, named on one side, and the same map without names on the reverse, published by Armond Colin, Paris, are good and cheap. They measure 46 inches by 39 inches and can be delivered in Calcutta for Rs. 4-14 each.

(4) The hand maps, coloured to indicate relief, published by the Diagram Company, West Barnes Lane, New Malden, Surrey, at one penny each are the best of their kind.

The uncoloured half-penny maps showing river systems and a few towns, published by the same Company, are excellent for class use.

The Autograph hand maps, with hill shading in brown, published by Edward Stanford, London, at one penny each, are very good, and are larger than the Diagram Company's hand maps. The 15 inches map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection is specially to be commended.

(5) Wall pictures of considerable artistic merit are published by Messrs. Edward Arnold of Leeds, Messrs. Hachette of Paris, and Messrs. Hölzel of Vienna, and Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co. They cost, delivered in India, from two to three rupees each.

Map lantern slides and view slides especially prepared for Geography teaching are sold by the Diagram Company for two or three shillings each. Mr. Bartington Smith of Darjeeling also sells good picture slides of the Himalayas at Rs. 15 per dozen.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

The following books are recommended :—

Sir Philip Magnus	... Elementary Mechanics (Longmans, 1903).
A. N. Sen	... Elementary Mechanics.

The following list of apparatus is prescribed as indicating the approximate requirements of a recognized High School seeking to teach Elementary Mechanics for the Matriculation Examination :—

Plumb-line and Level.
Simple Lever (including brass slotted weights).
Roman Steelyard.
Lecture apparatus for experiments on moments.
George's New Atwood's Machine.
Stop-watch.
Glazebrook's apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).
Hick's Ballistic Balance.
Compound Wheel and Axle.
4 Single Brass Pulleys.
2 " " "
2 Triple " "
Weston Differential Pulley Blocks ($\frac{1}{2}$ ton).
16 feet of chain at 6d. per foot.
Inclined Plane.
Parallelogram of Forces apparatus.
Wall Crane.
Becker's New Physical Balance.
Set of Gramme Weights (200 grams to 1 mgr.).
2 Composition-ivory Balls.

NOTE.—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by simpler forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever mistry under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstration purposes, and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates, illustrating the same principles, which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with on their own individual account or working in pairs.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 1st October 1918.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1921.

ENGLISH.

Poetry.

Gray	...	...	Elegy written in a country Churchyard ; Ode on Eton College; Hymn to Adversity ; Progress of Poesy ; Bard.
Tennyson	...	...	The Passing of Arthur.

Calcutta University Selections. (Portions to be read will be specified later.)

Prose.

Macaulay	History of England, Chapter I.
----------	-----	-----	--------------------------------

Calcutta University Selections. (Portions to be read will be specified later.)

Selections from the Bible, edited by Principal H. C. Maitra and Dr. G. Howells (Published by the University.) (Portions to be read will be specified later.)

A paper will be set on Essay, Prosody and Rhetoric, and some questions will be set on unseen passages from works of the same standard of difficulty as those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination.

BENGALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Raj Krishna Banerjee	...	...	Telemachus.
Sarat Chandra Sastri	...	...	Dakshinapatha Bhraman.
Jogendranath Basu	...	...	Patibrata, Part II.
Bhudar Chandra Ganguli	...	...	Kaliya.
Aswini Kumar Chatterjee	...	...	Sarbadharma.
Mozammel Haque	...	...	Firdausicharit.

HINDI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Harischandra	...	...	Charitavali.
Pratapnarayan Misra	...	...	Sangit Shakuntal.
Godadhar Singh	...	...	Kadambari.
Lala Sitaram	...	...	Nitibatika.

ASSAMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Hemchandra Barooah	...	...	Kathamala.
Satyanath Borah	...	...	Sarathi.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	...	...	Manomali.
Hemchandra Goswami	...	...	Assamese Language.
Padmanath Barooah	...	...	Nitisikhya, Part III.

KHASI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

1. Ka Kitab Niam-Khein Ki Khasi (a book on the religious and social system of the Khasi people), by U. Rabon Singh.
2. The book of Job. | 3. The Pilgrim's Progress.
4. Ka Kitab Jing Phawar, by U. Rabon Singh.

BURMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Maha-Janaka Jataka Vathu. | 4. U. Ponya Myttazza. |
| 2. Vedula-Jataka Vathu. | 5. Mahalankara Vathu. |
| 3. Sandakumara Jataka Vathu. | 6. Thamane Gyaw Loba Vathu. |

URIYA.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Charupath, Part III, translated by Bichhanda Patnaik.

Ramsankar Ray ... Bibasini.

Sasibhusan Ray ... Dakhinatya Bhraman.

Adiparba of Mahabharata (Anukramanika and Parbasangrahadhyaya), translated by Govindachandra Mahapatra.

URDU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

SANSKRIT.

Poetry.

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| Kumar Sambhava | ... Cantos I and II. with Mallinatha's commentary. |
| Bhattikavyam | ... Cantos I and II. |

Prose.

- | | |
|--|---|
| University Sanskrit Selections (edition of 1916) ... | Mahabharatam, pages 1-10 and 54-60.
Dasakumaracharitam, pages 61-80. |
|--|---|

Grammar recommended.

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar, by Dr. G. Thibaut (published by the University).

Panini Parisistha Byakarna, by Debendrakumar Vidyaratna (for reference only).

BENGALI.

(For female candidates.)

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| Michael Datta. | Madhusudhan...Meghnad-badha, Canto IV (Jnanendramohan Das's edition). |
|----------------|---|

Krittibas-Ramayan (Ajodhya Kanda), edited by Ramananda Chatterjee or Jogendranath Bose or Dineshchandra Sen.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Nabinchandra Sen | ... Prabhas. |
| Abinashchandra Das | ... Sita. |
| Kaliprasanna Sinha | ... Mahabharata (Nalopakhyan). |
| Hemchandra Sarkar | ... Bibidha Prabandha |
| Tarasankar Kabiratna | ... Kadambari (expurgated edition by Charn-chandra Banerjee). |
| Aksbaykumar Datta | ... Charupath, Part III. |
| Isanchandra Ghosh | ... Jatak, Vol. I (Nos. 1 to 50 and Introduction). |
| Chandranath Basu | ... Sabitritattwa (abridged edition). |
| Sasibhusan Chatterjee | ... Ramer Rajyabhisek. |

URDU.

*(For female candidates.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

HINDI.

(For female candidates.)

1. Harischandra ... Charitavali.
2. Pratapnarayan Misra ... Sangit Shakuntal.
3. Lala Sitaram ... Nitibatika.

ASSAMESE.

(For female candidates.)

1. Mahabharat (Vanaparva), selected pieces published by Sibnath Bhattacharyya.
2. Nitisiksha, Part III, by Padmanath Barua.
3. Sakuntala (Translation), by Lambodar Bora.

KHASI.

*(For female candidates.)**Prose.*

1. Ka Kitab Niam-Khein Ki Khasi (a book on the religion and social system of the Khasi people), by U. Rabon Singh.
2. Book of Job (in Khasi, page 620 of Khasi Bible); or Pilgrim's Progress (in Khasi).

Verse.

3. Ka Jingsneng Tymmen, Part I, U. Radhan Singh Berry (sayings of the Ancients).
4. Ka Jingsneng Tymmen, Part II, U. Radhan Singh Berry (sayings of the Ancients).

PALI.

Anderson's Pali Reader.

The course also includes a knowledge of Pali Grammar of higher standard than that required at the Matriculation Examination.

Grammar recommended.

E. Muller ... Pali Grammar

or

Satischandra Vidyabhushana ... Kaccayana.

ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)

PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

HEBREW.

Genesis	...	...	15—37
Isaiah	...	...	40—55
Psalms	...	...	90—106
The Book of Ruth.			

SYRIAC.

Paper I—Biblical (Peshitto Version)—

1. The Book of Acts ... Ch. I—XX.
2. Psalms ... Ch. I—XXV.

Paper II—Non-Biblical—

1. Bar-Hebraeus—Nomo-Canon ... Ch. VII, Sec. 1-V.

2. St. Ignatius—

- (i) Epistle to Polycarp.
- (ii) Epistle to the Ephesians.
- (iii) Epistle to the Romans.

Grammar.

Robinson's Syriac Grammar (whole).

CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

Prose.

Moses of Khoren's History of Armenia, Part II.

Poetry.

Elishe Vardapiet Doorian's Course of Classical Armenian, Part II.

The course also includes Armenian Grammar, of which a fuller knowledge will be required than at the Matriculation Examination.

GREEK.

Herodotus	... Book 1 (Chapters 1—94).
Plato	... Apologia.
Homer	... Odyssey, Book XI.
Sophocles	... Antigone.

LATIN.

Cicero	... <i>Leges Manilia</i> .
Livy	... Book XXI.
Horace	... Odes, III and IV.

FRENCH.

Michaud	... <i>Histoire de la Première Croisade</i> , edited by A. V. Houghton (Macmillan).
H. E. Berthou	... <i>Specimens of Modern French Verse</i> , Part I. (Macmillan & Co.)

GERMAN.

Theodor Fontane	... <i>Vor Dem Sturm</i> (Macmillan).
Schiller	... <i>Selections from Lyrical Poems</i> , edited by Turner and Morshead (Macmillan).

The course also includes German Grammar.

HISTORY.

The following books are recommended :—

Tout	... <i>Advanced History of Great Britain</i> .
A. D. Innes	... <i>History of England</i> .
Gardiner	... <i>Students' History of England</i> .
Bury	... <i>History of Greece for Beginners</i> . (N.B.—This book comes down only to 322 B.C.)
Smith	... <i>Smaller History of Greece</i> , revised by Marindin.
Smith	... <i>Smaller History of Rome</i> , revised by Greenidge.
Shuckburgh	... <i>History of Rome for Beginners</i> .
Merivale and Puller	... <i>School History of Rome</i> (only the portion from Actium to the end).
Breasted	... <i>Ancient Times (Greece and Rome)</i> . Chapters to be read will be prescribed later.

LOGIC.

The subject of Logic is to be studied as defined by the syllabus. Students are recommended to use one or more of the following books, or select portions thereof, with special reference to the course laid down in the syllabus:—

Carveth Read	...	Logic, Deductive and Inductive.
Bain	...	Logic (Deductive and Inductive).
Mitra (A. C.)	...	Principles of Logic (Deductive and Inductive).
P. K. Ray	...	Deductive and Inductive Logic.
Prakaschandra Sinha	..	Tarka-Vignan.
Preparatory Reading—Students are advised to read—		
Creighton	...	Introductory Logic, Parts I and II.
Jevons	...	Elementary Lessons in Logic

before joining the regular class.

The following books are recommended for the guidance of teachers and for advanced reading:—

Hamilton	...	Lectures on Logic.
Mill	...	System of Logic.
Jevons	..	Principles of Science.
Joseph	...	Logic.
Bosanquet	...	Logic.
Sigwart	...	Logic.
Ueberweg	...	System of Logic and History of Logical Doctrines.
Venn	...	Empirical Logic.
Keynes	...	Formal Logic.
Westaway	...	Scientific Method. Its Philosophy and Practice.
Welton	...	Logic, Vols. I and II.
Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences	...	Volume on Logic.

MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be taught in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

The following books are recommended:—

Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	...	Geometry of Conics.
Jessop and Havelock	...	Elementary Mechanics.
D. N. Mallik	...	Elementary Dynamics.
Loney	...	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Turner and Bose	...	Intermediate Mechanics

GEOGRAPHY.

Students who wish to offer Geography at the I. A. Examination are required to read either—

A. J. Herbertson	...	The Oxford Geographies, Vol. III,
------------------	-----	-----------------------------------

or

L'Estrange	...	A Progressive Course in Comparative Geography;
------------	-----	--

and the following books are recommended to be used by the students in studying the subject in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations:—

H. R. Mill	...	The Realm of Nature
------------	-----	---------------------

or

Tarr	...	Physical Geography.
Simons and Richardson	...	Introduction to Practical Geography.
W. A. Elderton	...	Maps and Map-drawing.
Fauthorpe	...	Physical Atlas and Map-drawing.
Blanford	...	Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Bartholomew (with introduction by Lyde).	...	Economical Atlas. (Oxford University Press.)

PHYSICS.

Aldous	...	Elementary Course of Physics.
Watson	...	Elementary Practical Physics.
Rajanikanta De	...	Introduction to the Study of Sound.

CHEMISTRY.

W. A. Shenstone	...	Inorganic Chemistry.
Perkin and Lean	..	Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
Donnington	...	Practical Exercises in Chemistry
P. C. Ray	...	Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Saha and Kumudnath Chaudhuri.		A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students
D. N. Mukherjee	...	Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Donnington	...	A Class book of Chemistry (Parts I-IV.) (Macmillan.)

PHYSIOLOGY.

Hill	...	Manual of Human Physiology.
Huxley	...	Lessons in Elementary Physiology (latest edition).

BOTANY.

Farmer, J. B.	...	Practical Introduction to the Study of Botany (London, 1905).
Bailey, L. H.	...	Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools (New York, 1901).
Darwin, F.	...	Elements of Botany (Cambridge, latest edition).
Fyson, P. F.	...	A Botany for India.

Candidates who take up Botany will be required to possess a special knowledge of the following Natural Orders of plants :—

(1) Cruciferae.	(7) Compositae.
(2) Malvaceae.	(8) Solanaceae.
(3) Leguminosae.	(9) Acanthaceae.
(4) Cucurbitaceae.	(10) Euphorbiaceae.
(5) Asclepiadaceae.	(11) Scitamineae.
(6) Rubiaceae.	(12) Graminaceae.

At the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science a study of the outline of the life history of the following "Selected plants" is required to illustrate the gradual ascent in complexity of structure and reproductive cycle from the lowest fungi and algae to the phanerogams :—

(1) Yeast.	(6) Selaginella.
(2) Mucor or Eurotium.	(7) A Conifer.
(3) Spirogyra.	(8) A Monocotyledon.
(4) A Moss.	(9) A Dicotyledon.
(5) A Fern.	

ZOOLOGY.

J. Arthur Thomson	...	Outlines of Zoology (such portions of it as are required in the Syllabus).
R. E. Lloyd	...	An Introduction to Biology for students in India.
A. D. Imms	...	A Laboratory Sketch Book of Zoology for Indian Students (such portions of it as relate to the types prescribed in the Syllabus).

GEOLOGY.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied with the help of the Syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st October 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1921.

ENGLISH.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

BENGALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	...	Nibhrita Chinta.
Sasibhushan Sen	..	Karmakshetra.
Ramendra Sundar Tribedi	...	Prakriti.
Harachandra Rakshit	...	Sahityasadhara.
Ramanath Saraswati	...	Aryya Jibani.
Abdul Jabbar	...	Hajrater Jibani.

HINDI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

ASSAMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

KHASI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

BURMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

URIYA.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

URDU.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

MATHEMATICS.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

GEOGRAPHY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

PHYSICS.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

CHEMISTRY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

BOTANY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

ZOOLOGY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

GEOLOGY.

Same as for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 1st October 1918.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

(In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.)

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

ENGLISH.

(Pass Course.)

Shakespeare	...	{ Comedy of Errors. Henry V.
Milton	...	Comus.
Palgrave	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV.
Burke	...	Speech on Conciliation with America.
Newman	...	Literary Selections (Selections 2-11). (Longmans Class Books of English Literature).
Asquith	...	Occasional Addresses, omitting Nos. 5, 7 and 11.
Selections from the Bible, edited by Principal H. C. Maitra and Rev. Dr. G. Howells (published by the University).		
(Portions to be read will be specified later).		

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Shakespeare	...	Coriolanus.
Greene	...	Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.
Palgrave	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics— additional poems (Tennyson, Matthew Arnold, D. J. Rossetti, Swinburne, E. B. Browning and Robert Browning only).
DeQuincey	...	Revolt of the Tartars; the English Mail Coach.
Bryce	...	Studies in Contemporary Biography.

The following books are recommended for the study of the Philology of the English Language and the History of English Literature:—

Earle	...	Philology of the English Tongue.
Thomson	...	Students' English Literature, founded upon the Manual of Thomas B. Shaw.
Saintsbury	...	Short History of English Literature.
Classen	...	Style and Composition.

The following books are prescribed for candidates who take up the alternative paper in English:—

Matthew Arnold	...	Essays in Criticism. Second Series (Essays I—VII only).
Ruskin	...	The Crown of Wild Olive (Omitting the Essay on the Future of England).

Vernacular Composition—

BENGALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Bankimchandra Chatterji	Durgesanandini.
Chandicharan Banerjee	Life of Vidyasagar.
Rajendranath Vidya- bhushan	... Tapoban.

HINDI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Harischandra	...	Satya Harischandra.
Lakshman Sinha	...	Sakuntala.
Mayasankar Dube	...	Swapna Vasabhatta.

ASSAMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Gunabhiram Barooah	...	Life of Anandaram Dhekeil Phukan.
Lambodar Borah	...	Sakuntala.
Lakhenath Bezbarua	...	Padmakumari.

BURMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Buridat Zat.	|	Narada Zat.
Zinatthapakathani.		

URIYA.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Radhanath Ray	...	Mahajatra, Cantos I—IV.
Raghuvansa, translated by Bichhanda Patnaik.		

URDU.

(To be notified hereafter.)

SANSKRIT.

(Pass Course.)

Paper I.

Manusamhita	...	Chapters I and II, with Kulluka's commentary.
Sisupalabaddha	...	Cantos I and II, with Mallinath's commentary.

Paper II.

Abhijnanasakuntalam.	|	Ratnavali.
----------------------	--	------------

Paper III.

Macdonell	...	History of Sanskrit Literature (omitting chapters II-IX).
-----------	-----	---

Panini Primer, by Debendrakumar Vidhyaratna (for reference only).

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Paper IV.

Bhattikavyam	...	Cantos XII and XIII.
Kadambari	...	Pages 1—24 (Bombay edition).

Paper V.

Rigveda Samhita	...	Hymns from the Rigveda, with Sayana's commentary, edited by Peterson, Part I, Sukta 1-12.
Weber	...	History of Sanskrit Literature (Trans. Mann and Zachariae, pp. 1—171).

Students are recommended to consult Macdonell's Vedic Grammar for students.

Paper VI.

Siddhanta Kaumudi—Karaka and Samasa.
Dandi—Kavyadarsa.
Sahitya Darpan, Chapter VI.

PALI.

(Pass Course.)

Poetry.

Dhammapada ... Khuddaka Patha.

Prose.

Milinda-panha (Trenckner's edition), pages 1—126.
Dhammapada—Attha-Katha, Vol. I, edited by Mr. Norman in the P. T. S.

Grammar.

Rupasidhi (Rangoon or Colombo edition).
Kielhorn's Sanskrit Grammar.

Comparative Philology.

Sayce ... Principles of Comparative Philology
(omitting the appendices).

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Mahavamsa ... Chapters 1—5.
Dighanikaya ... Mahagovinda Sutta, Mahaparinibana
Sutta.
Rhys Davids ... Buddhist India.

PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter).

CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

(Pass Course.)

Poetry.

Bagratounie's translation of Paradise Lost, Books IX. X. XI and XII.

Prose.

Agathangalo's History, Parts I and III.
Moses of Khoren's History.
The course includes the History of Armenia.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Poetry.

Bagratounie's Haik Dientsazn, Books I, II, III, IV and V.

Prose.

John Catholicas.

Elishe.

The course includes the History of Armenian Literature and the Elements of Armenian Philology.

HEBREW.

(Pass Course.)

Judges and I Samuel.
Psalms—I-XLI.
Proverbs—1-20.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Two of the minor prophets, Amos and Hosea.

SYRIAC.

*(Pass Course.)**Paper I.*

The Book of Leviticus (the Peshitto Version).
The Epistle to the Hebrews (the Peshitto Version)
The Liturgy of S. James.

Paper II.

Mar Ephrem ... The Epistle to Montanos (Opera Selecta :
Overbeck).
The Book of the Dead.

Paper III.

Wright ... History of Syriac Literature.
Recommended—
Noldeke ... Compendious Syriac Grammar.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

Paper IV.

Philexinos of Mabbogh... Discourses on Poverty (Royal Society of
Literature).
Chronicles of Bar-Hebraeus (Bernstein's Chrestomathie).

Paper V.

Select Narratives of Holy Women—Eugenia (Studia Sinaitica,
No. IV).
Eusebius—Ecclesiastical History, Books, 1-III. (Wright and
McLean.)

Paper VI.

A. Fortescue ... The Orthodox Eastern Church.
A. Fortescue ... The Lesser Eastern Churches.

GREEK.

(Pass Course.)

Homer ... Iliad, Book IX.
Aristophanes ... Frogs.
Plato ... Laches.
Demosthenes ... Phillipics, I, II and III.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Æschylus ... Prometheus Vincit.
Thucydides ... Book VII.

Permanent Subjects.

The following books may be consulted :—

Philology of the Greek Language—

Giles ... Comparative Philology.

History of Classical Greek Literature—

Murray ... Greek Literature.

LATIN.*(Pass Course.)*

Cicero ... Pro Roscio.

Livy ... Book I.

Virgil ... Aeneid, Books VII and VIII.

Horace ... Epistles, Book I.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Lucretius ... Book V.

Tacitus ... Annals, Books I and II.

Virgil ... Georgica.

Terence ... Adelphi.

Pliny ... Letters, Book I.

Catullus' Poems, edited by F. P. Simpson (Macmillan and Co.).

Permanent Subjects.

The following books may be consulted :—

Philology of the Latin Language—

Lindsay ... Historical Latin Grammar.

History of Latin Literature to the end of the Augustan Period—

Mackail ... Latin Literature.

FRENCH.*(Pass Course.)*

Alphonse Daudet ... Lettres de Mon Moulin, edited by C. H. Clarke (Macmillan).

Thierry ... Lettres sur l'Histoire de France, edited by Masson and Prothero.

Berthon ... Specimens of Modern French Verse, Part I.

Rostand ... Cyrano de Bergerac.

The course also includes French Grammar and the outlines of French History.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Corneille ... Cid.

Molière ... L'Ecole des Femmes.

Michelet ... Louis XI, et Charles Le Temeraire, edited by E. Renault (Clarendon Press).

The course also includes French Grammar and the outlines of French History and also the elements of French Philology and the history of a selected period of French literature.

Grammar recommended.

V. de Vivas ... Grammaire des Grammaires.

Text-book in French Philology recommended—

Darmesteter ... Historical French Grammar.

Brachet ... Grammaire Historique de la Lang Française.

The period of French Literature selected for 1920 is the 17th century.

GERMAN.

(Pass Course.)

Heinrich von Kleist	...	Michael Kohlhaas.
Schiller	...	Wallenstein's Tod.
Haufl	...	Das Wirtshaus In Spessart, edited by G. E. Fasnacht (Macmillan & Co.).

The course includes, in addition to the prescribed texts, Grammar and the outlines of German History.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Goethe	...	Iphigenie auf Tauris.
Lessing	...	Nathan der Weise.
Paul Heyse	...	Kinder der Welt.

The course includes, in addition to the prescribed texts, Grammar and the outlines of German History, and also the elements of German Philology and the history of a selected period of German Literature.

Grammar recommended.

J. Wright	...	Historical German Grammar. (The period selected for 1920 is 1750—1882.)
-----------	-----	--

HISTORY.

*(Pass Course.)**Paper I.*

G. B. Adams	...	European History, an outline of its development.
P. F. N. Myers	...	Mediaeval and Modern History, Part II.

Paper II.

Period.—The Age of Elizabeth.

- (i) Green's History of the English People, Book VI, Chapters III—VII.
- (ii) The Age of Elizabeth, by Creighton (Epochs of Modern History Series).
- (iii) Elizabeth (Twelve English Statesmen Series), by Beesly.
- (iv) J. R. Seeley—Growth of the British Policy. (The portions relating to Elizabethan age).

Paper III.

Vincent Smith	...	Early History of India.
Elphinstone	...	History of India, omitting Book V. Chapter I.
A. D. Innes	...	History of British India.

[Candidates who take up Honours Course are recommended to read Dutt's Ancient Civilization of India—

Book	I,	Chapter	V.
"	II,	"	V-VI.
"	III,	"	III-VI.
"	IV,	"	VIII-XI.
"	V,	"	VIII, XV and XVI.]

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Paper IV.

Period from 479—401 B.C.—

Bury	...	History of Greece.
Grote	...	History of Greece.
Zimmern	...	The Greek Commonwealth.

Paper V.

Period from 264—146 B.C.—

Shuckburgh	...	History of Rome.
Mommsen	...	History of Rome, translated by Dickson

Paper VI.

Hallam	...	Europe during the Middle Ages.
Myers	...	History of Middle Ages.

ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

(To be notified hereafter.)

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Philosophy as defined by the Syllabus:—

*Psychology.**(Pass and Honours.)*

Höfding	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Wünder	...	Human and Animal Psychology.
Stout	...	Manual of Psychology.
James	...	Text-book of Psychology.
Stephen	...	Elements of Analytical Psychology (3rd edition).
Sully	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Mitra (A. C.)	...	Elements of Psychology (2 vols.).
Angell	...	Psychology.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read—

Titchener	...	Primer of Psychology
Sarat Chandra Brahmachari.	...	Vyavaharik Manobijnan (Practical Psychology)
McDougall	...	Psychology (Home University Library)

before joining the regular class.

*Ethics.**(Pass and Honours.)*

Seth	...	Study of Ethical Principles.
Martineau	...	Types of Ethical Theory.
Mackenzie	...	Manual of Ethics.
Mitra (A. C.)	...	Elements of Morals.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read—

Muirhead	...	Elements of Ethics
Mohit Chandra Sen	...	Elements of Moral Philosophy

before joining the regular class.

*General Philosophy.**(Pass and Honours.)*

Kölpe	...	Introduction to Philosophy.
Marvin	...	Introduction to Philosophy.
Paulsen	...	Introduction to Philosophy.
Watson	...	An Outline of Philosophy.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read—

Croom Robertson	...	Elements of General Philosophy
Stephen	...	Problems of Metaphysics

before joining the regular class.

Natural Theology.

(Honours).

Martineau	...	Study of Religion.
Flint	...	Theism and Antitheistic Theories.
Fraser	...	Philosophy of Theism.

Preparatory Reading : Students are advised to read—

Rogers	...	Religious Conception of the World
Armstrong	...	God and the Soul
Binayendra Nath Sen	...	Intellectual Ideal

before joining the regular class.

History of Philosophy.

(Honours.)

The following books are recommended :—

Weber	...	History of Philosophy.
Falckenberg	...	History of Modern Philosophy.
Thilly	...	History of Philosophy (Bell & Sons).

Preparatory Reading—

Schwegler	...	History of Philosophy.
Rogers	...	History of Philosophy.

Special Text.

(Honours.)

Rand	...	Modern Classical Philosophers (Selections from Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Hume and Kant).
Green	...	Prolegomena to Ethics, Book I.

MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

PHYSICS.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

CHEMISTRY.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

PHYSIOLOGY.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

BOTANY.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

ZOOLOGY.

(Same as for the B.Sc. Examination.)

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd October 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1921.

MATHEMATICS.

(*Pass Course.*)

The following books are recommended :—

1. Higher Plane Trigonometry—

Todhunter	...	Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.
Loney	...	Plane Trigonometry.

2. Plane Analytical Geometry—

C. Smith	...	Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.
Loney	...	Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

3. Differential Calculus—

Edwards	...	Differential Calculus for Beginners.
Ganesh Prasad	...	Differential Calculus.
Taylor	...	Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

4. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations—

Edwards	...	Integral Calculus for Beginners.
Ganesh Prasad	...	Integral Calculus.
Taylor	...	The Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

5. Hydrostatics—

Besant	...	Elementary Hydrostatics.
Loney	...	Elements of Hydrostatics.

6. Astronomy—

Parker	...	Elements of Astronomy.
--------	-----	------------------------

[Students are recommended to use "Stars in the Northern Tropics." by
T. Bhattacharyya.]

(*Honours Course.*)

1. Higher Algebra—

Hall and Knight	...	Higher Algebra.
C. Smith	...	A. Treatise on Algebra.
Davidson	...	Higher Algebra.

2. Elementary Theory of Equations—

Cajori	...	Introduction to Theory of Equations. Chapters I—VII.
Dickson	...	Elementary Theory of Equations.

3. Higher Plane Trigonometry—

Todhunter	...	Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.
-----------	-----	-------------------------------------

4. Plane Analytical Geometry—

C. Smith	...	Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.
Salmon	...	Conic Sections.
Askwith	...	Plane Co-ordinate Geometry.

5. Elementary Solid Geometry—

C. Smith	...	Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry.
Bell	...	Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.

6. Elementary Principles of Vectors—

Kelland and Tait	...	Introduction to Quaternions, 3rd edition. edited by Knott.
Henrici and Turner.	...	Vectors and Rotors.
Coffin	...	Vector Analysis.

7. Differential Calculus—

Edwards	...	Differential Calculus.
Williamson	...	Differential Calculus

8. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations—

Williamson	...	Integral Calculus.
Murray	...	Introductory Course in Differential Equations.

9. Statics—

Minchin	...	Statics, Vol. I.
Lamb	...	Statics.
Loney	...	Statics.

10. Dynamics of a Particle—

Lamb	...	Dynamics.
Loney	...	Dynamics of a Particle.
Cox	...	Mechanics.

11. Hydrostatics—

Besant	...	Elementary Hydrostatics.
Loney	...	Elements of Hydrostatics.
Minchin	...	Hydrostatics, Part I.

12. Astronomy—

Parker	...	Elements of Astronomy.
Young	...	Manual of Astronomy.
Bryan	...	Astronomy.

[Candidates are recommended to use “Stars in the Northern Tropics” by T. Bhattacharyya.]

N.B.—Candidates who take up Mathematics at the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Saxelby's Practical Mathematics.

PHYSICS.

(Pass Course.)

Hadley	...	Magnetism and Electricity for Students.
Watson	...	Text-book of Physics.

(Pass Practical.)

Schuster and Lees	...	Advanced Exercises in Practical Physics.
Harrison	...	A Course of Practical Physics.
Glazebrook and Shaw	...	Practical Physics.
Allen and Moore	...	A Text-book of Practical Physics (Macmillan & Co.).

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Poynting	and	
Thomson	...	Sound.
Edser	...	Heat for Advanced Students.
Maxwell	...	Theory of Heat.
Edser	...	Light for Students
Foster and Porter	...	Elementary Treatises on Electricity and Magnetism.
Wagstaff	...	Properties of Matter.
A. C. Datta	...	A Text-book of Sound.

(Honours Practical.)

Watson	...	Text-book on Practical Physics.
Henderson	...	Practical Physics.

N.B.—Candidates who take up the Honours Course in Physics at the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Saxelby's Practical Mathematics.

CHEMISTRY.

(Pass Course.)

Newth	...	Inorganic Chemistry.
Holleman	...	Organic Chemistry.
Francis Jones	...	Practical Chemistry.
Alexander Smith	...	General Inorganic Chemistry.
F. Mollwo Perkin	..	Qualitative Chemical Analysis—Organic and Inorganic.
J. B. Cohen	...	Theoretical Organic Chemistry.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

H. C. Jones	...	Elements of Physical Chemistry.
Ostwald	...	Foundations of Analytical Chemistry.
J. Wade	...	Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.
Clowes and Coleman	...	Quantitative Analysis.
Mellor	...	Inorganic Chemistry.
Caven and Landor	...	Systematic Inorganic Chemistry.
Ostwald	...	Outlines of General Chemistry.
J. Walker	...	Introduction to Physical Chemistry.
F. Mollwo Perkin	...	Practical Methods of Inorganic Chemistry.
Thorpe	...	Essays on Historical Chemistry.

N.B.—Candidates who take up Chemistry at the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Saxelby's Practical Mathematics.

BOTANY.

(Pass Course)

Vines, S. H.	..	An Elementary Text-book of Botany (London, 1905).
Scott, D. H.	...	Structural Botany, 2 Vols. (London, 1904-06).
Darwin, F., and G. H. Acton,		Practical Physiology of Plants (Cambridge, latest edition).
{ Prain, D.	...	Bengal Plants (Calcutta, 1903)
{ Roxburgh	...	Flora Indica, edited by C. B. Clarke (Calcutta 1874).
Strasburger and Hill-house.		Practical Botany (latest edition).

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the text-books for the Pass Course.)

Strasburger, E.	... Text-book of Botany, translated by Porter, revised by Lang (Third edition. London).
Reynolds Green, J.	... Vegetable Physiology.
Schimper, A. F. W.	... Geography of Plants.
Stopes	... Fossil Botany.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(Pass Course.)

Halliburton	... Hand-book of Physiology.
Howell	... Text-book of Physiology.

(Practical.)

Schafer	... Essentials of Histology and <i>either</i>
Milroy	... Practical Physiological Chemistry <i>or</i>
Halliburton	... Essentials of Chemical Physiology and
Brodie	... Essentials of Experimental Physiology <i>or</i>
Beddard, Edkins, Hill, Pembrey and Macleod.	Practical Physiology.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course)

Starling	... Principles of Human Physiology.
Hill	... Recent Advances in Physiology.
Hill	... Further Advances in Physiology.

(Practical.)

(The same as for the Pass Course)

*Syllabus in Experimental Physiology.**(Pass Course.)*

The induction coil ; single shocks, short circuiting key ; effect of single shocks on the tongue ; break-shock is stronger than the make-shock. Helmholtz's Modification ; Neef's Hammer.

Pithing a frog ; nerve-muscle preparation. Mechanical, chemical thermal and electrical stimulation of muscle and nerve.

The graphic method ; simple lever ; crank lever (myograph) ; moist chamber, minimal and maximal excitation with single induction shocks (make and break). Stimulation by constant current ; contraction of muscle only at make and break.

The muscle curve :—Single contraction of a frog's muscle ; the latent period, the period of contraction and the period of relaxation. Time-tracing by tuning-fork. Method of after-loading. The influence of temperature and of load on muscular contraction. The work performed by a muscle during a twitch.

Elasticity and extensibility of muscle.

Summation of muscular contraction ; tetanus.

Fatigue of muscle.

Thickening of a muscle on contraction.

Barnard's curare experiment.

Stimulation of a motor nerve; unequal excitability (greater nearer the centre of a motor nerve); excitability of flexor and extensor nerves.

Velocity of nerve-impulse (myographic method).

Electro-Physiology :—Galvani's experiment of contraction with metals; Galvani's experiment of contraction without metals.

The Frog's heart :—Beating of the heart; effect of heat and cold (heart *in situ*); section of the heart; effect of heat and cold on excised heart.

Stannius' experiment.

Graphic record of the beat of the heart (suspension method and also direct registration with heart-lever).

Pulse-Sphygmographic tracing.

Blood-pressure in man; Sphygmometer and Sphygmomanometer.

Reflex action (simple experiments on a pithed frog).

Vision :—Accommodation; Scheiner's experiment; near and far point.

Purkinje-Sanson's images: Phakoscope; Blind spot; Yellow spot; Colour vision; Complementary colours.

(Honours Course.)

Additional Experiments—

The induction coil—Break extra-current of Faraday.

The Rheonome; Effect of sudden variation of current.

Isotonic and Isometric contraction.

Influence of veratrine on muscular contraction.

Indefatigability of nerve.

Excitation of muscle by constant current; Polar excitation of a muscle.

Electrotonus. Electrotonic changes in excitability and conductivity of a nerve.

Kuhne's experiment of contraction without metals.

Examination of currents in muscle, nerve and heart by means of the reflecting galvanometer.

Frog's heart—Minimal stimulus causes maximal contraction.

"Staircase effect." Single contraction of the ventricle.

Tetanus. Refractory period, Stimulation of the vagus.

Action of drugs (Muscarine, digitalin, Pilocarpin and Atropin) on the heart.

Voice and Speech; Laryngoscope.

Vision: Ophthalmoscope; Perimeter.

ZOOLOGY.

(Pass Course.)

Boas ... Text-book of Zoology.

Shibley and MacBride ... Zoology.

Oskar Hertwig and H. J. Campbell. The Cell.

Campbell.

R. E. Lloyd ... An Introduction to Biology for students in India.

P. J. Parker and W. N. Parker. An Elementary Course of Practical Zoology.

Foster and Balfour ... The Elements of Embryology (edited by Sedgwick and W. Heap).

Wallace ... Darwinism.

A. D. Imms ... A Laboratory Sketch-book of Zoology for Indian students.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Miall and Hammond ... The Structure and Life—History of the Harlequin Fly.

Miall and Denny ... The Cockroach.

GEOLOGY.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied with the help of the Syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

The subject is to be studied as defined by the Syllabus. Students are recommended to use one or more of the following books:—

*(Pass Course.)***I—General Psychology—**

Yerkes	...	Introduction of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Human and Animal Psychology.
Titchener	...	Text-book of Psychology.
Leckley	...	The Nervous System (Longmans & Co.).

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read Titchener's Primer of Psychology before joining the regular class.

II—Experimental Psychology—

Sanford	...	Course in Experimental Psychology.
Myers	..	Text-book of Experimental Psychology, Part I—Text-book.

Preparatory Reading:—

Students are advised to read Myers' Primer of Experimental Psychology before joining the regular class.

Laboratory Course:—

Titchener's Experimental Psychology, Vol. I, Part I, and Vol. II, Part I (Student's Manual, Qualitative and Quantitative).
Myers text-book of Experimental Psychology, Part II (Laboratory Course).

(Honours Course.)

I—General Psychology (Same as in the Pass Course with the addition of Kulpe's Outlines of Psychology).

II—Physiological and Comparative Psychology—

Wundt	...	Principles of Physiological Psychology, Vol. I, Part I. (The Bodily Substrate of Mental Life.)
Ladd	...	Elements of Physiological Psychology.
Thorndike	...	Animal Intelligence.
Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
M. Greenwood (Jr.)	...	Physiology of the Senses.

III—Experimental Psychology—

In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course, the following:—

Scripture	...	New Psychology.
Titchener	...	Lectures on the Psychology of the Thought Processes.
Titchener	...	Instructor's Manual—Quantitative (Intro- duction).

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd October 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law, held in August, 1918:—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Ghosh, Satyendrakisor	... University Law College.
2	2	Majumdar, Jagadischandra	... Dacca Law College.
3		Mitra, Pannalal	... University Law College.
4	3	Sarkar, Kalihar	... Ditto.
5	4	Maulik, Birendranath	... Ditto.
6	5	Guha, Jagadischandra	... Ditto.
7	6	Hajra, Narendranath	... Ditto.
8	7	Louis T. Magnino	... Ditto.
9	8	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	... Ditto.
10	9	" Haripada	... Ditto.
11	10	Chattopadhyay, Bireswar	... Ditto.
12	11	Ray, Sudhischandra	... Ditto.
13		Sengupta, Subinayshandra	... Dacca Law College.
14	12	Bhaumic, Jyotishchandra	... University Law College.
15		Ghosh Maulik, Batukrishna	... Ditto.
16	13	Ray, Swarnakamal	... Ripon Law College.
17		Lahiri, Himansusekhar	... University Law College.
18	14	Pan, Harakali	... Ditto.
19		Sen, Maheschandra	... Ditto.
20	15	Bandyopadhyay, Charuchandra	... Ditto.
21		Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	... Ditto.
22	15	Nag, Sasimohan	... Ditto.
23		Raghab Saran Lal	... Ditto.
24	15	Saha, Bholanath	... Dacca Law College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	A. Abdur Rasheed	... University Law College.
	Abul Fazl Khan	... Ditto.
	Abdus Samad	... Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Ghani Talukdar	... University Law College.
	Abdul Hamid	... Ditto.
	Abdur Rahim Khan	... Ditto.
	Acharyya, Nalinikumar	... Ditto.
	Agarwalla, Gadadhar	... Ditto.
	Agasti, Brajendrakumar	... Ditto.
10	Babu, Gokulchandra	... Ditto.
	Bagchi, Mahendranath	... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anurupchandra	... Ditto.
	" Basantakumar	... Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... Ditto.
	" Brajendranath	... Ditto.
	" Brajendrasundar	... Ditto.
	" Durgapada	... Ditto.
	" Girischandra	... Ditto.
20	" Haridas	... Ditto.
	" Kumarkrishna	... Ripon Law College.
	" Mohanlal	... University Law College.
	" Nirmalchandra	... Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	... Ditto.
	" Saralkumar	... Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	... Ditto.
	" Siddheswar	... Ditto.

	Bandyopadhyay, Smarajitchandra	University Law College.
	Sudhansusekhar	Ditto.
30	Barah, Ramchandra	Earle Law College.
	Barua, Laksheswar	Ditto.
	Basu, Bankimchandra	Ripon Law College.
	" Harendranath	University Law College.
	" Kiranchandra	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	Ditto.
	" Ranjitekumar	Dacca Law College.
	" Subodhkumar	University Law College.
	" Surendrakumar	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	Ditto.
40	Basuchaudhuri, Nanigopal	Ditto.
	Basuray, Susthircandra	Ditto.
	Bhaduri, Priyabhushan	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Bankimchandra	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	" Gauriprasad	Dacca Law College.
	" Gopalchandra	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	Ditto.
	" Kamalakinkar	Ditto.
	" Nalinikanta	Ditto.
	" Nalininath	Ditto.
50	" Praphullakumar	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Kshitischandra	Ditto.
	Bera, Bhupendranarayan	Ditto.
	" Dharanidhar	Ditto.
	Biswas, Brajendrakumar	Ditto.
	" Prasannakumar	Ditto.
	" Narendragopal	Ditto.
60	" Satishchandra	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	Ditto.
	" Basantikumar	Ditto.
	" Bhubanmohan	Ditto.
	" Indubaran	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	Dacca Law College.
	" Jitendranath	University Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	Ditto.
	" Jyotishchandra	Dacca Law College.
	" Praphullamadhab	University Law College.
70	" Ranimohan	Ditto.
	" Tarakbrahma	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	Ditto.
	Chanda, Sisirkumar	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Aswinikumar	Ditto.
	" Gopalchandra	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	Ditto.
	" Kalikrishna	Ditto.
	" Patitpaban	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	Ditto.
80	" Sambhucharan	Ditto.
	" Tapanmohan	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Charuchandra	Ditto.
	" Durgakanta	Ditto.
	" Jnanendrachandra	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	Ditto.
	Das, Adwaitacharan	Ditto.
	" Biswanath	Ditto.
	" Bisweswar	Ripon Law College.
90	" Chandrakumar	University Law College.
	" Goshthabihari	Ditto.
	" Jatindralal	Ditto.
	" Jatindrumohan	Dacca Law College.

	Das, Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Krishnakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Lalanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Ditto.
100	" Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Tirthalochan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Aniyakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Asruman	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrabhushan	...	Ditto.
110	Datta, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Dattagupta, Lokendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Dattaray, Brajagopal	...	Ditto.
	De, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
120	" Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalikinkar	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Dechaki, Jogendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dhar, Gobinlal	...	University Law College.
	Ebrahim Khan	...	Ripon Law College.
	G. A. Chellaiya	...	Rangoon College.
	Gangopodhyay, Pratapchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	University Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
130	" Renupada	...	Ditto.
	" Sripati	...	Ditto.
	Ghatak, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Ajendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Amulyakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Banbihari	...	University Law College.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
140	" Dwijaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Gaganchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Haricharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	University Law College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
150	" Pulinbihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Satyacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Jaminikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nriyagopal	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Dharmadas	...	Dacca Law College.
160	" Sailendranath	...	University Law College.

	Guharay, Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Priyasankar	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Girijaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Mohadebchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Niranjana	...	Ditto.
	Haldar, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Hassan Aley Ahmed	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Kantal, Nitaikisor	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
170	Kar, Birupakshya	...	University Law College.
	Khandker Abul Hasnat	...	Ditto.
	Khondakar Mutheral Islam	...	Ditto.
	Kundu, Dharanidhar	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Ramkamal	...	Ditto.
	Lala, Chandrabhinod	...	Ditto.
	M. D. Abdullah	...	Ditto.
	M. Dharma Raj	...	Rangoon College.
180	Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	University Law College.
	Mahammad Naziruddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Maiti, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Amritlal	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Haridas	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Atulgobinda	...	Ditto.
	" Bimalranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Gurudas	...	Ditto.
190	" Harendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nisabhusan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramadacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Pranabakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudbenduchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	University Law College.
	Md Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Meer Bukhsh	...	Ditto.
	Misra, Srikrishna	...	Ditto.
200	Mitra, Bhabatosh	...	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Saurendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyacharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Amulyadhan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Asitkumar	...	University Law College.
210	" Atindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Bhabanidas	...	Ditto.
	" Debbarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra, I	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kalicharan	...	University Law College.
	" Malinkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
220	" Panchanan	...	University Law College.
	" Paresnath	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sachikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Sitapati	...	Ditto.
	" Sridhar	...	Ditto.

	Nag, Birendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Bhubankisor	...	Ditto.
230	" Tarinicharan	...	University Law College.
	Nayak, Bhupendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Pal, Harendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhechandra	...	Ditto.
	Poddar, Anangamohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	University Law College.
	Prasad, Akhileswar	...	Ditto.
	" Madanmohan	...	Ditto.
	Pratihari, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
240	Purohit, Achyutananda	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Nalinibinod	...	Ditto.
	Ram Anugrah Narain	...	Ditto.
	Rana, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ambikacharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Bhupendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
250	" Harendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Arunendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kumudranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
260	" Narendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Raygupta, Nagendralal	...	Ditto.
	Reazuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Rommanuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Law College.
	Saha, Basantakumar	...	Earle Law College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Rebatimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sahu, Bhutnath	...	University Law College.
270	Santra, Rakhalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nilmani	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Akhilkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Asitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bhabanicharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bhabendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Birendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
280	" Charuchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Krishnacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Saurendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Tarakchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Annadacharan	...	Earle Law College.
	Sayeedull Haq	...	University Law College.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
290	" Gaugikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Harimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.

	Sen Kumudkumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Ramendrachandra	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	„ Satyanjan	...	University Law College.
	Sengupta, Bhudasankar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Birendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	„ Lakshmikanta	...	University Law College.
300	„ Paresnath	...	Ditto.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Ramranjan	...	University Law College.
	„ Surendramohan	...	Earle Law College.
	Sikdar, Jatimohan	...	University Law College.
	Sil, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	„ Brahmadeva Narayan	...	Ditto.
	„ Krishnaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	Syam, Nagendrachandra	..	Ditto.
310	Talukdar, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Tayibuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
313	Thakur, Brajamohan	...	University Law College.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th October 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law held in August 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Mukhopadhyay, Ramaprasad	... University Law College.
2	2	Ray, Girijasankar	... Ditto.
3	3	Gangopadhyaya, Churuchandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Ghosh, Surendrakumar	... Ditto.
5		Mitra, Atulchandra	... Ditto.
6	5	Daniel, D. J.	... Rangoon College.
7	6	Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	... University Law College.
8		Raychaudhuri, Srishechandra	... Ditto.
9	7	Baksi, Satyaranjan	... Ditto.
10	8	Datta, Achyutakumar	... Ditto.
11		Mukhopadhyay, Amritalal	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
12	9	K. Madhavan	... University Law College
13		Mukhopadhyay, Sarujkumar	... Ditto.
14	10	Bandyopadhyay, Sisirkumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
15	11	Dasgupta, Dhirendramohan	... University Law College.
16		Adhya, Sanatkumar	... Ditto
17		Bandyopadhyay, Bankimchandra	... Ditto.
18		Bardhan, Jogendrachandra	... Ditto.
19		Bhattacharyya, Badarikanath	... Ripon Law College.
20	12	De, Kshemeschandra	... University Law College.
21		Ghosh, Krishnachaitanya	... Ditto.
22		Guharay, Harendranath	... Ditto.
23		Mukhopadhyay, Sudhindranath	... Ditto.
24		Pradhan, Maheschandra	... Ditto.
25		Ray, Baidyanath	... Ditto.
26		Sarkar, Sripatinath	... Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Ali Biswas	...	Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Latiff	...	University Law College.
	Acharyya, Bimalananda	...	Ditto.
	" Nilmani	...	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Adhya, Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ahmud Abdul Wahab	...	Ditto.
10	Aich, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Aichchaudhuri, Dineschandra	..	Dacca Law College.
	Amir Ahmed Choudhry	...	University Law College.
	A. S. Md. Abdul Makieth Chowdhry	...	Ditto.
	Asugopala Iyer	...	Ditto.
	Ayub Bakht Majmadar	...	Ditto.
	Baksi, Chandramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Anadibhushan	...	Ditto.
20	" Atulkrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Baidyanath	...	University Law College.
	" Chandidas	...	Ditto.
	" Chandrabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jibanmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. N. 30.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kumudkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. N. 12.
	Banik, Rameschandra	...	University Law College.
30	Barma, Sachindramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Basak, Sailendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	Basu, Amulyachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Gauriprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath, II	...	Ditto.
40	" Kasiswar	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nilambar	...	Ditto.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Phanibhushan	..	University Law College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Praphullakumar, I	...	University Law College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
50	" Siddheswar	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tincari	...	Ditto.
	Bera, Khagendranath	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. N. 13.
	Bhadra, Janakinath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	University Law College.
	Bhaduri, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
60	" Surendranath	...	Dacca Law College.

	Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Debendrachandra...	...	Ditto.
	" Gobindachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ganapati	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kshetranath	...	Ditto.
	" Narendrachandra...	...	Ditto.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
70	" Sudhendumohan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Kumudnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Biswas, Durgasankar	...	University Law College.
	" Gopinath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	Chakrabarti, Baninath	...	University Law College.
	" Baradasankar	...	Ditto.
	" Iswarechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
80	" Kalibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Karunakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra.	...	Ditto.
	" Lal Mohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Matilal	...	University Law College.
	" Nripatimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rambrahma	...	Ditto.
	" Rohinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
90	" Saratkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Taraprasad	...	Ditto.
	Chanda, Debendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Atulechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Lalbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Madhusudan	...	Ditto.
	" Mrinalkumar	...	Ditto.
100	" Mrityunjay	...	Ditto.
	" Muralidhan, I	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sukhamay	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Binalechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Chittaranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Durgapada	...	University Law College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
110	" Kiranchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Phanindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Saileswar	...	Ditto.
	Dam, Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Dan, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	Das, Akhilchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Anathnath	...	University Law College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	University Law College.
120	" Banchhanidhi	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Homendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirmay	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Dacca Law College.

	Dasgupta, Narendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhirmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Dasmajumdar, Prakaschandra	...	University Law College.
130	Dass, Phekoolal	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Abanikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Binodbihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Chunilal	...	University Law College.
	" Dhirendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Haridas	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
140	" Saralkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	University Law College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	De, Hridayaranjan	...	Earle Law College.
	" Saratchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Desarkar, Atulyakumar	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Bhabatosi	...	Ditto.
150	" Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dinda, Dharanidhar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Dost Mahammad	...	University Law College.
	Dubey, Jamunaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Bibhntibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Harigopal	...	Ripon Law College.
160	" Harischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rabindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendraprasanna	...	Ditto.
	Ganesaiya, C. N.	...	Rangoon College.
	Ghatak, Girijakanta	...	University Law College.
	" Taranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amirtalal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Barendrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
	" Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.
170	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Harashitchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kalicharan, II	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kalikinkar	...	University Law College.
	" Kamalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
180	" Nalinikanta	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nimaicharan	...	University Law College.
	" Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyanarayan	...	Ditto.
190	" Satyendraprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansunath	...	Dacca Law College.

	Ghosh, Susilkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Tanayendranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghosal, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Jatindranarayan	...	Dacca Law College.
200	" Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Pranhullachandra	...	University Law College.
	dranath	...	Ditto.
	hidananda	...	Ditto.
	hbandhu	...	Ditto.
	ada	...	Ditto.
	an Choudhury	...	Ditto.
	noranjan	...	Ditto.
	nsubala	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. F. N. 1.
	i. Saurendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
		...	University Law College.
	andra	...	Ditto.
	singh	...	Ditto.
	an	...	Ditto.
	andra	...	Dacca Law College.
	an	...	University Law College.
	diprasanna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
	gendranath	...	University Law College.
	msasi	...	Ditto.
	arayan	...	Ditto.
		...	Rangoon College.
	y. C.	...	Ditto.
	esprasad	...	University Law College.
	ykumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	drakumar	...	Ditto.
	shlal	...	University Law College.
	ati	...	Ditto.
	chandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	dramohan	...	Earle Law College.
	unath	...	University Law College.
	haran	...	Ditto.
	akrishna	...	Ditto.
	ardar	...	Dacca Law College.
	n	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bankimchandra	...	University Law College.
	kircharan	...	Ditto.
	uchandra	...	Ditto.
	andan	...	Ripon Law College.
	chandra	...	University Law College.
	chandra	...	Ditto.
	ita	...	Ditto.
	winikumar	...	Ditto.
	irendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	riyakanta, II	...	Ditto.
	rishikes	...	Ditto.
	tindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	shitischandra	...	Ditto.
	endranath	...	Ditto.
	chandra	...	Ditto.
	hullakumar	...	Ditto.
	indrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	zaman	...	University Law College.
	handra	...	Ditto.
	ram	...	Ditto.
	chandra	...	Ditto.
	chandra	...	Ditto.
	dranath	...	Ditto.

	Mitra, Kaminikumar	...	University Law College.
	.. Khagendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	.. Manilal	...	University Law College.
260	.. Sailescharan	...	Ditto.
	.. Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	.. Tarakchandra	...	University Law College.
	.. Thaneswar	...	Ditto.
	Mirza Ahamed Beg	...	Ditto.
	Mohamed Imran Khan	...	Ditto.
	Mollah, Mominuddin	...	Ripon Law College.
	Muhammad Golam Kadir	...	University Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abhaypada	...	Ditto.
	.. Akshaykumar	...	Ripon Law College.
270	.. Annadakanta	...	University Law College.
	.. Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Barendralal	...	Ditto.
	.. Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	.. Harisahaya	...	Ditto.
	.. Hemendralal	...	Ditto.
	.. Jogendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	.. Naranarayan	...	University Law College.
	.. Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	.. Purnendunath	...	Ditto.
280	.. Ramchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	.. Sailendranath	...	University Law College.
	.. Saurindramohan	...	Ditto.
	.. Siddheswar	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Gadadhar	...	Ditto.
	.. Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Naimuddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	.. Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	.. Kaminimohan	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. No. 33.
290	.. Murarimohan	...	University Law College.
	.. Mihirlal	...	Ditto.
	.. Niharranjan	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Bhupendraprasad	...	Dacca Law College.
	Pal, Biswambhar	...	Ditto.
	.. Gopeswar	...	University Law College.
	.. Haripada	...	Ditto.
	.. Herambacharan	...	Ditto.
	.. Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	.. Jitendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
300	.. Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	.. Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	Palchandhuri, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	Pande, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	.. Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
	Paria, Baradakanta	...	Ditto.
	Pathak, Satindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Paul, A. H.	...	Rangoon College.
	Purkayastha, Gopendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	Rakshit, Robinibinod	...	Ditto.
310	Rana, Tarakhari	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Amiyanath	...	Ditto.
	.. Amulyadhan	...	Ditto.
	.. Arabindulal	...	Ditto.
	.. Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	.. Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	.. Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	.. Gaurmohan	...	Ditto.
	.. Kanakkumar	...	Ditto.
	.. Krishnaballabh	...	Ditto.
320	.. Manatoshan	...	Ditto.
	.. Mukundapada	...	Ditto.
	.. Narendranath	...	Ditto.

	Ray, Prabhachandra	...	University Law College.
	.. Pramodacharan	...	Ditto.
	.. Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	.. Sasibhusan	...	Ditto.
	.. Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	.. Satyakinkar	...	University Law College.
330	.. Sudhirschandra	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. N. 29.
	Raychandhuri, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	.. Animeschandra	...	University Law College.
	.. Bibhutibhusan	...	Ditto.
	.. Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
	.. Nikhilechandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	R. Puttraj Urs	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Kuludachandra	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Lalitmohan, I	...	Ditto.
340	.. Lalmohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	.. Nabadwipchandra	...	University Law College.
	.. Radhaballabh	...	Ditto.
	.. Satyakumar	...	Ditto.
	.. Sibdas	...	Ditto.
	Sahu, Banchhanidhi	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Kalidas	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Charuchandra	...	University Law College.
	.. Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Dulalchandra	...	Ditto.
350	.. Haridas	...	Ditto.
	.. Hirendralal	...	Ditto.
	.. Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Janakimohan	...	Earle Law College.
	.. Kamadacharan	...	University Law College
	Sahay, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	.. Kopileswar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
	Sehanabis, Abinashchandra	...	University Law College.
	Sen, Anantabimal	...	Rangoon College.
	.. Hemchandra	...	University Law College.
360	.. Nanindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	.. Ranabir	...	Ditto.
	.. Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	.. Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
	.. Usanath	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Rameschandra	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. N. 24.
	.. Ramnath	...	University Law College.
	.. Sudhansuranjan	...	Ditto.
370	Senmajumdar, Jogeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	.. Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	Sil, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Gaurgopal	...	Ditto.
	.. Krishnadas	...	Ditto.
	.. Suryyanarayan	...	Ripon Law College.
	.. Tarapada	...	University Law College.
	S. M. Abdul Ghani	...	Ripon Law College.
	S. M. R. Quds	...	University Law College.
380	Som, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	Syed Md. Abdul Moin	...	Ditto.
	Talapatra, Debendrachandra	...	Ditto.
384	Upadhyay, Jamunaprasad	..	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE.

Controller of Examinations.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations, 1918 :—

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1918.

ENGLISH.

(Group A.)

CLASS I.

Ray, Suhaschandra ... Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Mukhopadhyay, Mihirkumar	...	University student.
Lahiri, Hridayranjan	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	University student (Presidency College).
Biswas, Jogeschandra	...	University student.
Bose, Stella	...	Ditto.
Ghoshal, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
Mahanti, Brajanand	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
Kakati, Banikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
Pramanik, Baradaprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mallik, Dulalchandra	...	University student
Mukhopadhyay, Nanibhusan	...	Ditto.
" Sudhirgopal	...	University student (Presidency College).
" Harimohan	...	University student.
Das, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
" Samuel	...	Ditto.
Panday, Ramchandra Sahay	...	University student (Presidency College).
Raychaudhuri, Satindranath	...	University student.
Das, Annadakumar	...	Ditto.
Ghoshal, Bibhutibhusan	...	University student (Presidency College).
Sen, Hirendrachandra	...	University student.
Chaudhuri, Sanjibkumar	...	Dacca College.
Chakrabarti, Rajkumar	...	University student.
Chattopadhyay, Adyanath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakrishna	...	University student.
Sengupta, Sudhansukumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
Sayidur Rahman	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Surendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bhattacharyya, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Asrunjan	...	University student.
Mahapatra, Banchhanidhi	...	Ditto.
Dattagupta, Amulyakumar	...	Dacca College.
Mukhoti, Atulchandra	...	University student.
Ray, Nikuojabihari	...	University student (Presidency College).
Saha, Jatindramohan	...	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Chakrabarti, Kshitischandra	...	University student.
Ray, Bhupeschandra	...	Dacca College.
Datta, Bijaybhushan	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Dayamaya	...	University student.

Rama, Amritalal	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chattopadhyay, Srischandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Sandilya, Kalipada	...	University student.
K. Devanadhen	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Das, Satyendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
{ Raychaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	Dacca College.
{ Ghosh, Gobindasaran	...	University student.
{ Chattopadhyay, Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.
{ Ghoshchaudhuri, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
Sen, Krishnagobinda	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Mallik, Sachchidananda	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Taraphdar, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
{ Bhadrri, Sudhirchandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Das, Sachindranath	...	University student.
{ Sinharay, Bijayprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Chattopadhyay, Karunasindhu	...	University student.
{ Das, Aswinikumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Rao, Y. V. Ramana	...	Ditto.
{ Das, Jitendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Ghosh, Jagadisranjan	...	Non-collegiate student.
.. Manindranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Bandyopadhyay, Sushilkumar	...	University student.
{ Sinha, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
{ Rao, T. R. Raghunatha	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Mukhopadhyay, Satyendramohan	...	University student.
{ Sengupta, Upendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Dasgupta, Nagendramohan	...	University student.
{ Majumdar, Harbilas	...	Ditto.
{ Niyogi, Jatindranarayan	...	Ditto.
{ Sanyal, Ramaprasanna	...	Ditto.
{ Mnkhopadhyay, Bilaschandra	...	Ditto.
{ Sen, Surendralal	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Rath, Ramakrishna	...	University student.
{ Sen, Pankajkumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Gupta, Harendranath	...	University student.
{ Bagchi, Kiritibhushan	...	.....
{ Chattopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Das, Dhirendrakumar	...	University student.
{ Bhattacharyya, Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
{ Datta, Ganeshchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Basu, Bhabanikinkar	...	University student.
{ Ray, Prabhabati	...	Non-collegiate student.
.. Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
{ Sarkar, Sailendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Ghosh, Kshitibhushan	...	Dacca College.
{ Gupta, Jogeschandra	...	University student.
{ Mitra, Chunilal	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Raychaudhuri, Kirtichandra	...	Ditto.
{ Chakrabarti, Bhabaniprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Datta, Taradas	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Pande, Haripada	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Chaudhuri, Saurindramohan	...	Ditto.
{ Ghosh, Nareschandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Pattanayak, Padmacharan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra	...	University student.
{ Buddhiraju Ramachendram	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Chandhuri, Jnanendranath	...	University student.

(Maulik, Haripada	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Sanyal, Hariprasad	...	University student.
(Biswas, Nandalal	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Dasgupta, Aswinikumar	...	University student.
(Chakrabarti, Prakaschandra. II	...	Ditto.
(Mitra, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
(Bandyopadhyay, Nityagopal	...	Ditto.
(Chattopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
(Das, Gaurangabihari	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Gupta, Chattunlal	...	University student.
(De, Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
(Bhattacharyya, Bagulaprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.
(" Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
(Chattopadhyay, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
(Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	...	Dacca College.
(" Narendrachandra	...	University student.
(Sen. Amulyachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Ray, Hemendranath	...	University student.
(Ghosh, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
(" Bishnudas	...	Ditto.
(Datta, Surendramohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Mukhopadhyay, Narayankumar	...	Ditto.
(Sen. Kshitischandra	...	University student.
(Barua, Herambaprasad	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
(Maiti, Nikunjabihari	...	University student.
(Mitra, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
(Chakrabarti, Ambikacharan	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Majumdar, Bhubanmohan	...	University student.
(Niyogi, Debendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Raychaudhuri, Manindrakumar	...	University student.
(Chaki, Manamadhab	...	Ditto.
(Hla Tun Ku	...	University student (Presidency College).
(Mitra, Sailendranath	...	University student.
(Chakrabarti, Ramchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
(Basu, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
(Kazi Abdul Monjeed	...	University student (Presidency College).
(Mitra, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.

(Group B.)

CLASS I.

Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	...	University student.
---------------------------	-----	---------------------

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Bandyopadhyay, Sunilkumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Biswas, Durgapada	...	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Nibaranchandra	...	Ditto.
" Gangadhar	...	Ditto.
De, Susantoshkumar	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	University student.
Misra, Krishnachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.

SANSKRIT.

(Group A.)

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Satkari	...	University student.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------

CLASS II.

Maitra, Sureschandra ... University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

{	Bhattacharyya, Aparnacharan	..	Non-collegiate student.
	Krishnachandra	...	University student.
{	Datta, Nripendramohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{	Mukhopadhyay, Probodhchandra	...	Ditto.

(Group B.)

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Dhar, Narendrachandra ... University student.
 Chattopadhyay, Kshitischandra ... Ditto.

CLASS II.

Chaudhuri, Lakshmikanta ... University student.

(Group D.)

CLASS III.

G. Somanna ... Non-collegiate student.

(Group E.)

CLASS II.

Chakrabarti, Madhabdas ... Non-collegiate student.

(Group G.)

CLASS II.

Chakrabarti, Syamacharan ... Non-collegiate student.

(Group I.)

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Ghatak, Jyotischandra	..	University student.
Bhattacharyya, Brindabanchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Kundu, Prainathanath	...	University student.
Bhattacharyya, Kamalkrishna	...	Ditto.

CLASS III.

Guhathakurta, Sanjibkumar ... University student.

PALI.

(Group A.)

CLASS I.

Thakur, Amareswar ... Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

Saha, Kshetramohan ... University student, Calcutta.

ARABIC.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

{ Khalid, Abu Usman	...	University student, Calcutta.
{ Subrawardy, H. Shaheed	...	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

{ Haidar Ali, Md.	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Sanaullah, Muhammad	...	Ditto.
Choudhury, Fazlur Rahim	...	University student, Calcutta.
Hakim. Ataul	...	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS III.

Asad, A. M. Muhammad	...	Non-collegiate student.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

Ashai, Ghulam Ahamad	...	Non-collegiate student.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------

CLASS II.

Sayid, Md. Abu	...	University student, Calcutta.
----------------	-----	-------------------------------

GREEK.

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
----------------------------	-----	-------------------------

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

CLASS II.

Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Non-collegiate student.
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Majumdar, Surendrachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	University student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Das, Bipracharan	...	University student.
Bandyopadhyay, Ramgopal	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Harihar	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Upendrakumar	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Pulinbehari	...	Ditto.
" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
{ Kanungo, Kulikaranjan	...	Ditto.
{ Muhammad Abdul Bashar	...	University student (Presidency College).
Pal, Jnananjan	...	University student.
Sinha, Sasankabhushan	...	Ditto.
Ray, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.

{ Biswas, Satyendraprasad	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ De, Jitendramohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansumohan	...	University student.
{ Sengupta, Birendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
Mukhopadhyay, Dhurjatiprasad	...	University student.
Basu, Satischandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
Datta, Gangesnath	...	University student.
{ Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
{ Chakrabarti, Kalipada	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Chattopadhyay, Amulyadban	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Ghosh, Hemendranath	...	University student.
Majumdar, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Dasgupta, Sasankamohan	...	University student.
Gupta, Nirmalechandra	...	University student, Dacca.
Mitra, Narendrakumar	...	University student.
Bhaduri, Saurindrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Deb, Satyendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
Ray, Satyananda	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Binaylal	...	Ditto.
{ Das, Jagannath	...	University student.
{ Ghosh, Tarapada	...	Non-collegiate student.
Das Gupta, Umeshechandra	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
{ Dasgupta, Tamanashechandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mukhopadhyay, Kishorilal	...	University student.
De, Sudhansuranjan	...	Ditto.
Sen, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Triguneswar	...	Ditto.
Das, Ramchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Datta, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
Bagchi, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Nareschandra	...	University student.
Lahiri, Sisirechandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Datta, Rameschandra	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Gobordhan	...	Ditto.
{ Chaudhury, Bhabeschandra	...	Ditto.
{ Nandi, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Ghosh, Phanindranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Sarkar, Chintabaran	...	Ditto.
Das, Jogendralal	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Manindrakumar	...	University student.
Ray, Subodhechandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chattopadhyay, Baladeb	...	Ditto.
Datta, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
Mobarak Ali	...	University student, Dacca.
{ Chattopadhyay, Kumarishchandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Ghosh, Satiranjan	...	University student.
{ Lahiri, Sukumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Dasgupta, Hiranikumar	...	Ditto.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Das, Sarojkumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
-----------------	-----	--

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Kajemuddin Abaminad	...	University student (Presidency College).
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	University student.
Sen, Atulchandra	...	Non-collegiate student
Basu, Praphullakanta	...	University student.
Kundu, Sibatosh	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
Sarkar, Panchanan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Raychaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	University student.
Ghosh, Kaminikumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mitra, Nareschandra	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
{ Ghosh, Gaganchandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Ray, Binoycharan	...	University student.
{ Raychaudhuri, Sadhanchandra	...	Ditto.
{ Chandra, Purnachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Majumdar, Indubhushan	...	University student (Scottish Churches College)
{ Som, Debendranath	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Dindayal	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
{ Datta, Nagendrakumar	..	University student.
{ Rao, P. Lakshman	...	Ditto.
{ Guhathakurta, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
{ Sarkar, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Daspurkayastha, Nripeschandra	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
Sengupta, Surendranath	...	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Goswami, Srischandra	...	University student.
Gupta, Hemantakumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Gangopadhyay, Kedareswar	...	Ditto.
{ Ray, Kshirodlal	...	University student.
{ Siddhanta, Amalkumar	...	Ditto.
{ Basu, Hemkumar	...	Ditto.
{ Ray, Anilchandra	..	Non-collegiate student.
{ Dasgupta, Lalitkumar	...	University student.
{ De, Kumudbandhu	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
{ Mukhopadhyay, Arunmarayan	...	University student.
{ Maitra, Laksmikanta	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Sengupta, Jogeschandra	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
Mitra, Kedarnath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Das, Nibaranchandra	...	University student.
{ Mukhopadhyay, Bhudeb	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Jaynul, Abedin	...	University student.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Pramilasundar	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Datta, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
{ Guha, Chiranjib	...	University student.
{ Kanungo, Brajendralal	...	Ditto.
{ Majumdar, Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Ghosh, Bimalacharan	...	University student (Scottish Churches College).
Raychaudhuri, Mukundalal	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ G. Suryyaprakasam	...	Ditto.
{ Gupta, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.

Sengupta, Sureschandra	...	University student.
Mandal, Kumarischandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mukhopadhyay, Jogeschandra	...	University student.
Basuchaudhuri, Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
Ray, Radhagobinda	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chakrabarti, Debendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Raychaudhuri, Krishnabihari	...	University student.
{ Sen, Saurindramohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Biswas, Jitendranath	...	University student.
{ Sengupta, Nripaticaran	...	Ditto.
{ Ghoshmaulik, Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Biswas, Dhanapati	..	University student.
{ Sanyal, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
{ Shyam, Narayan	...	Non-collegiate student.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

CLASS I.

Maiti, Haripada	...	University student.
-----------------	-----	---------------------

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Basu, Saurendranath	...	University student.
Chanda, Bhaktilata	...	Ditto.
Halder, Ranginchandra	...	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Mukhopadhyay, Sudhendusekhar	...	University student.
Sen, Nareschandra	...	Ditto.

ECONOMICS.

Group A.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Datta, Birendrachandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Maitra, Sudarsanchandra	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Sen, Sisirkumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
Bhattacharjya, Debendrachandra	...	University student.
{ Mitra, Satkari	...	Ditto.
{ Dasgupta, Bimalananda	...	Ditto.
Bhatika, Gangaprasad	...	University student (Presidency College).
Ghosh, Satyendranath	...	University student.
Acharyya, Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Paresnath	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Surendramohan	...	University student (Presidency College).
Datta, Anathbhandhu	...	University student.
Ray, Brajagopal	...	Ditto.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Ray, Kumarischandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Lahiri, Atulchandra	...	University student.
C. V. Narayana Rao	...	Ditto.
Borah, Ambikanath	...	Ditto.
Nandi, Pareschandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Muhammad Somed Ali	...	University student, Dacca.
Majumdar, Bijaychandra	...	University student.
Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath	...	University student, Dacca.
Chakrabarti, Atulchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Das, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
Nandi, Nanilal	...	University student.
Goswami, Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
Alfred Singh	...	Ditto.
Basu, Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Kumudmohan	...	Non-collegiate student.

(Group B.)

CLASS I.

Ghosh, Mohitkumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
-------------------	-----	--

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Sen, Ajitananda	...	University student.
Datta, Girindrachandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Bandyopadhyay, Rampada	...	Ditto.
Datta, Sukhamay	...	University student.
Sahaya, Rajbans	...	Non-collegiate student.
Gauri Ram	...	University student.
Palit, Pareschandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mukhopadhyay, Sarojkumar	...	University student.
Prodhan, Hariprosad	...	University student (Presidency College).

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Ghosh, Binaykumar	...	University student.
Majumdar, Chunilal	...	University student (Presidency College).
Ghosh, Charu K.	...	Ditto.
Basu, Amulyanath	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Prabodhkrishna	...	University student.
P. Venkata Chary	...	University student (Presidency College).
Basu, Tarakdas	...	University student.
Ray, Kamakhyakanta	...	University student (Presidency College).
Chattopadhyay, Chamelikumar	...	Ditto.
" Dineschandra	...	University student.
Mandal, Probodhchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.

M. Sc. EXAMINATION.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Sen, Dhirendranath	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
{ Nandi, Bijaybasanta	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Umadhava	...	Ditto.
T. Saravana Muthu	...	Non-collegiate student.
Sengupta, Jaminikumar	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra	...	University student.
Ray, Anilchandra	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Dhireschandra	...	Ditto.
Ray, Monomohan	...	Ditto.
Das, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
{ Chattopadhyay, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Ditto.
{ Chakrabarti, Abalabandhu	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Siddheswar	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
Basu, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Gupta, Bijaysri	...	Ditto.
{ Kundu, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
{ Chattopadhyay, Kalicharan	...	Ditto.
{ Datta, Parasuram	...	Ditto.
{ Jashu, Hemchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Haldar, Nityakali	...	University student.
Pal, Abhaschandra	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Ahibhushan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Basu, Kshitishchandra	...	University student.
{ Basumallik, Anathnath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mallik, Phanibhushan	...	University student.
Datta, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Nagendrauath	...	Ditto.
{ Kanhjee Sahai	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Girindranath	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Mahimchandra	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
{ Chattopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Mallik, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Subinay	...	University student.

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Gangopadhyay, Satyendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Lahiri, Subodhchandra	...	University student.
Sarkar, Lalitmohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Dineschandra	...	University student.
Basu, Dulalchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Satyendramohan	...	University student.
Ghosh, Nagendranath, I	...	Ditto.

M. A. EXAMINATION.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

{ Basu, Khageschandra	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Jaminimohan	...	Ditto.
Pattanyak, Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Krishnahari	...	Ditto.
{ De, Jatindracharan	...	Ditto.
„ Surendrakumar	...	Ditto.
{ Datta, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
{ Dhua, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
{ Kar, Gajendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Ray, Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
{ Gangopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Ray, Dasmani	...	University student.
Basu, Sukhendrachandra	...	Ditto.
Saha, Loknath	...	Ditto.
Lutfar Rahman Tarafdar	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
{ Sen, Kshirodeswar	...	Ditto.
{ Sil, Tarakdas	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
Rameswar Prasad	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
Sadhukhan, Gokulechandra	...	Ditto.
{ Kader Baksh	...	Ditto.
{ Mir Abdul Gafur	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Chaudhuri, Taraknath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bhattacharyya, Sahayram	...	University student.
Mukhopadhyay, Raimohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Ghosh, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
Sen, Atulkrishna	...	University student.
Datta, Debiprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.

CLASS III.

Barui, Goshtabihari	...	Non-collegiate student.
---------------------	-----	-------------------------

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Gangopadhyay, Anilendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Ghosh, Jyotirmay	...	University student (Presidency College).
Lahiri, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Satyakisor	...	Ditto.

CLASS II.

Biswas, Krishnachandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
------------------------	-----	--

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Chaudhuri, Harishchandra	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	
Raut, Bhima	... Non-collegiate student.	

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Sen, Nripendranath	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	
Dasgupta, Sasadhar	... Ditto.	
Sarkar, Hrishikes	... University student.	
Das, Panchanan	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	
Chakrabarti, Khagendranath	... Ditto.	
Sarkar, Sachindranath	... Ditto.	
Datta, Bijanachandra	... Ditto.	
Chaudhuri, Jatindranath	... University student.	
Raychaudhuri, Anilchandra	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Dasgupta, Ajaychandra	... University student.	
Majumdar, Subodhchandra	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	
Gupta, Dhirendrakumar	... Non-collegiate student.	

CLASS III.

Das, Harihar	... Non-collegiate student.
--------------	-----------------------------

M. A. EXAMINATION.

PHYSICS (C).

Electricity and Magnetism and Light.

CLASS I.

Chattopadhyay, Jogeswar	... University student.
-------------------------	-------------------------

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

PHYSICS (A.)

Electricity and Magnetism and Thesis.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Sasankasekhar	... Non-collegiate student.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

CLASS II.

Biswas, Purnachandra	... University student	(Presi-
	dency College).	

PHYSICS (C).

Electricity and Magnetism and Light.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Ray, Satischandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
„ Bidhubhushan	...	University student (Presidency College).

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Sanyal, Krishnalal	...	University student (Presidency College).
Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	...	University student.
Chattopadhyay, Nutbihari	...	University student (Presidency College).
Basu, Nagendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Datta, Kiranranjan	...	Ditto.
Guha, Amareschandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Brahma, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Ghosh, Kalipada	...	University student (Dacca College).
Sinhasarma, Sudhindrachandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Ray, Satyaban	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Jyotirmay	...	University student.
Samanta, Gangadhar	...	University student (Presidency College).
Sarkar, Binaybihari	...	Ditto.

CLASS III.

Sur, Brajendrakumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
---------------------	-----	--

PHYSICS (D).

Electricity and Magnetism and Heat.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

Chakravarti, Sudhakar	...	University student.
Basu, Narayandas	...	Ditto.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1918.

CHEMISTRY (C).

Organic Chemistry (Thesis).

CLASS I.

Goswami, Mahendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
-----------------------	-----	--

CHEMISTRY.

General.

CLASS II.

Guha, Rabindranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
--------------------	-----	-------------------------

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

CHEMISTRY (C).

Organic Chemistry (Thesis).

CLASS I.

Mujumdar, Jatindrakumar ... University student (Dacca).

CHEMISTRY.

(General.)

CLASS I.

Ghosh, Subodhkumar ... University student (Presidency College).

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Sinha, Ramanimohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mahanti, Gurucharan	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Mukhopadhyay, Sitalchandra	...	Ditto.
{ Gangopadhyay, Kanailal	...	University student (Dacca).
Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	...	University student (Presidency College).

CLASS III.

(In order of merit.)

Das, Satyaranjan	...	University student (College of Science).
Ray, Gopalchandra	...	University student (Dacca).
Gupta, Dwijendranath	...	University student (College of Science).

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

PHYSIOLOGY.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Prasad, Badrinarayan	...	University student (Presidency College).
Saha, Kisoriprasad	...	Ditto.
Sen, Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Bijalibihari	...	Non-collegiate student.
Datta, Nagendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1918.

BOTANY.

CLASS III.

Datta, Sarojini ... Non-collegiate student.

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

BOTANY.

CLASS I.

Bagchi, Krishnadas ... Non-collegiate student.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

Chaudhuri, Haraprasad ... University student (Presidency College).
Bandyopadhyay, Kantigopal ... Ditto.

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1918.

GEOLOGY.

CLASS II.

Ray, Srikumar ... Non-collegiate student.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, *the 5th October 1918.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

OFFICE MEMO.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Fuller Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month is awarded to Altafur Rahman Khan for two years with effect from the 1st June 1918. The scholarship is tenable at the M. A. O. College, Aligarh.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,
Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, *the 24th September 1918.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the three special Law Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each provided for Muhammadans and members of backward classes in Eastern Bengal are awarded to the following students for two years with effect from 1st June 1918 :—

1. Jagat Chandra Mandal.
2. Affazuddin.
3. Abbas Ali Khan.

The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca Law College.

J. W. GUNN,
Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, *the 8th October 1918.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

It is notified for general information that sixty-five third grade junior scholarships of Rs. 10 each are allotted to the following districts in the proportion noted against each. The scholarships are awardable on the result of the Matriculation examination to be held in March 1919:—

Calcutta	...	12	Faridpur	...	2
24-Parganas	...	4	Mymensingh	...	3
Jessore	...	2	Bogra	...	1
Khulna	...	2	Darjeeling	...	1
Murshidabad	...	2	Jalpaiguri	...	1
Nadia	...	2	Dinajpur	...	1
Bankura	...	2	Malda	...	1
Birbhum	...	1	Pabna	...	1
Burdwan	...	2	Rajshahi	...	2
Hooghly	...	2	Rangpur	...	1
Howrah	...	1	Chittagong Hill Tracts...	...	1
Midnapore	...	3	Chittagong	...	2
Bakarganj	...	3	Noakhali	...	2
Dacca	...	4	Tippera	...	2

One scholarship will be awarded to the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore, who passes the examination but does not obtain any other scholarship. If no qualified aboriginal student is available the scholarship will be allotted to the district of Howrah.

The remaining one scholarship is made open to competition by the students of all High English Schools, in the district of Rangpur.

J. W. GUNN.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 8th October 1918.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA COUNCIL OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION.**NOTIFICATION.**

No. 502R.

IN exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (3) of section 33 of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Act, 1916 (Bihar and Orissa Act II of 1916) and with the previous sanction of the Local Government, the Bihar and Orissa Council of Medical Registration has made the undermentioned regulation prescribing the rates of registration fees.

The rates of fees chargeable in respect of any registration under the Act shall be the following:—

	Rs.
For original registration	15
For insertion of such other title or qualification in substitution for, or in addition to, any entry previously made	5

RANCHI SECRETARIAT.

I. H. ELIAS, *Registrar.*

The 8th October 1918. Bihar and Orissa Council of Medical Registration.

STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

THE written part of the ensuing examinations of the State Medical Faculty will be held in the Main Hall of the Senate House, Calcutta University, in accordance with the following programme :—

Examinations for Membership.

Date.	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	2 to 5 P.M.
1918.		
Tuesday. 5th Nov.	{ Medicine, etc.—Final ... Anatomy—Intermediate. Inorganic Chemistry—Preliminary.	Hygiene—Final. Physics—Preliminary.
Wednesday, 6th ..	{ Surgery, etc.—Final ... Physiology—Intermediate. Biology—Preliminary.	General Pathology—Final.
Thursday. 7th ..	{ Midwifery, etc.—Final ... Materia Medica—Intermediate.	Medical Jurisprudence—Final.
Friday. 8th ..	Organic Chemistry—Intermediate.	

Licentiate Examinations.

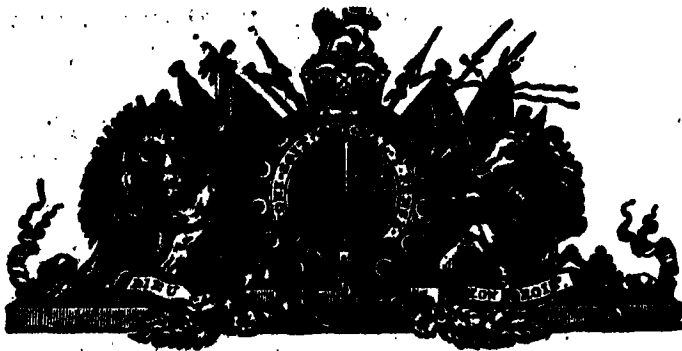
Date.	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	2 to 5 P.M.
1918.		
Tuesday. 5th Nov.	{ Chemistry and Physics—Primary. Medicine, etc.—Final.	Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, etc.—Final.
Wednesday, 6th ..	{ Anatomy—Intermediate. Surgery, etc.—Final.	
Thursday. 7th ..	{ Physiology—Intermediate. Midwifery, etc.—Final.	
Friday. 8th ..	Materia Medica and Pharmacy—Intermediate.	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examination in each subject will be announced later.

G. C. MOOKERJEE.

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 8th October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

PART II.

Advertisements.

LAND SALE NOTICES.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lots of land no longer required by Government, situated along the Bhairab-Tangi Branch of the Assam-Bengal Railway, in the district of Dacca, will be put up to sale at Dacca Collectorate, at 11 A.M., on 21st day of October 1918, corresponding with the 4th of Kartik 1325 B.S.

The purchasers of the several lots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway land, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in case of original sale.

4th.—The lots of land will be sold to the highest bidders subject to the payment of usual rent to their immediate superior landlords.

5th.—The sale will become final on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioners confirming it and a regular conveyance will then be granted to the purchasers.

Consecutive lot number.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which side is situated.	Situated on which side of railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND ACRES.		Remarks.
					B. K. Ch.	A. R. P.	
1	Dacca ...	Pargana Sarippur, mauza Ghoramul.	35	North ...	0 14 0	0 1 10	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests only are to be sold.
2	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 18	Ditto ditto.
4	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 8 0	0 0 31	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
5	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 0 0	0 1 13	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
6	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 0 10	0 1 14	Ditto ditto.
7	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 7 15	0 0 20	Proprietor's interest is only to be sold.
8	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 4 3	0 1 31	Ditto ditto.
9	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 10 10	0 0 37	Ditto ditto.
10	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 31	Ditto ditto.
11	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 11 15	0 2 4	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
12	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 19 15	0 1 13	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
13	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 31	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
14	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 1 10	0 0 4	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
15	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
16	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 15 5	0 1 1	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
17	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 11 5	0 2 2	Proprietor's interest only is to be sold.
18	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	2 0 15	0 2 35	Ditto ditto.
19	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 13 0	0 1 8	Ditto ditto.
20	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 13 0	0 0 32	Ditto ditto.
21	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 7 0	0 1 38	Ditto ditto.
22	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 0 18	0 0 2	Ditto ditto.
23	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	1 14 3	0 2 10	Tenure-holder's and tenant's interests are to be sold.
24	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 1 3	0 0 3	Ditto ditto.
25	Do. ...	Ditto ...	35	Do. ...	0 13 17	0 0 34	Tenure-holder's interest only is to be sold.

Dacca, the 19th August 1918.

S. G. HART, Collector.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate, at noon, 6th November 1918, corresponding with 20th Kartic 1325 B. S., Wednesday.

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

Conditions of sale.

- 1st.—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.
- 2nd.—The sale to be subject to the existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings, and by the laws in force; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.
- 4th.—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

Number on the district roll.	Name of estate and thana.	Apportionate area in acres.	Government revenue assessed.			Remarks.
			Rs.	A.	P.	
3626	Ulashi, police-station Hanskhali ...	7.18	7	13	6	
3627	Hariakhi, police-station Chakdah ...	4.38	4	12	9	
3628	Goalpara, police-station Jibannagar ...	3.43	4	8	0	
3629	Depara, police-station Kotowali ...	2.37	3	4	3	
3630	Durgapur, police-station Krishnaganj ...	8.09	11	12	6	

Krishnagar, the 13th September 1918.

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA, for Collector.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 1st October 1918.

LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.			
		Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up ...	...	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities ...	...	6,65,52,145	0 0
Reserve Fund ...	Rs. 2,26,00,000 0 0			Other authorized Investments ...	...	1,41,93,714	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below ...	67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities ...	...	12,60,50,193	1 9
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments ...	67,50,000 0 0			Accounts of Credit on ditto ditto ...	...	5,78,25,524	6 4
Public Deposits at Head Office ...	Rs. 4,53,76,084 14 10	8,21,10,419	0 7	Bills discounted and purchased ...	...	2,30,52,234	6 2
Ditto ditto at Branches ...	8,67,33,784 1 9			Balances with other Banks ...	...	52,03,249	3 4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches ...	28,79,61,218 3 10			Bullion ...	...	28,24,816	1 5
Bank Post Bills, etc ...	28,65,386 12 1			Dead Stock ...	...	12,266	2 2
Fundries ...	21,80,194 4 4			Stamps ...	...	19,58,216	0 6
		41,72,17,218	4 10	Sundries ...	...	29,76,72,358	5 8
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* ...	Rs. 4,76,42,108 9 11	11,95,44,859	15 2
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† ...	Rs. 7,17,02,756 5 8		
						41,72,17,218	4 10

* Includes Sows & ½ Sows; value Rs 3,77,325 0 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,15,025 0 0

Rs. 8,92,350 0 0

Rate for Demand Loans, 5 per cent.

Percentage 31.91.

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 3rd October 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

(2626—1)

In the Court of the 1st Sub-Judge at Midnapore.**EXECUTION IN MORTGAGE SUIT No. 80 of 1914.**

Claim, Rs. 5,585-4-3. Date of sale, 6th November 1918, at 12 noon.

Navakumar Jana, of Mundamarai, pargana Keoramal, plaintiff, decree-holder, *versus* Kali Charan Mandal and others, of Mundamarai, pargana Keoramal, thana Khajiri, judgment-debtors.

LIST of the mortgaged properties to be sold in execution of the decree against the above judgment-debtors in the above mentioned mortgage suit.

1. In the district of Midnapore, thana and sub-registry office Khajiri, tauzi No. 880, pargana Keoramal, taraf Erancha, mauza Mundamarai, a plot of rayati and newly cultivated *jungle jalpai jal* land and tank inclusive, measuring 9 bighas, under Raja Durgadas Roy and others, landlords. Rent at the rate of 8 annas per bigha.

It is bounded on the east by Government embankment (*bheri*), on the west by Damu Mandal and Parikshiti Mandal *alias* Das' *jal* lands, on the north by Padu Mandal and Brindban Mandal's land, on the south by judgment-debtors' homestead land.

The price of the judgment-debtors' tenancy-right in this plot is about Rs. 900.

2. In the aforesaid mauza Mundamarai under the said landlords and at the said rate of rent, 8 annas per bigha, a plot of *jal* land, measuring 5 bighas, bounded on the east by Hara Narayan Maity and others' lands, on the west by Gopi Das' *jal* land, on the north by embankment (*posta bund*), and on the south by Madhab Karan's land.

The price of the judgment-debtor's tenancy-right in this plot is about Rs. 500.

3. In the above mentioned district, thana, sub-registry office and pargana, tauzi No. 880, mauza Brindban Chak, a plot of *jal* land and tank inclusive, measuring 12 bighas 5 cottahs (this plot is the plot No. 4 of the above decree and the original measurement of it was 11 bighas, but at present the actual measurement is 12 bighas and 5 cottahs), under Kumed Charan Maity and others, landlords. Rent at the rate of Re. 1-7-6 per bigha.

It is bounded on the east by Government petty canal (*khal*), on the west by Government embankment (*posta*), on the north by Padu Mandal's *jal* land, and on the south by Ram Bhui's land.

The price of the judgment-debtors' tenancy-right in this plot is about Rs. 1,000.

HARI DAS BASU, Sub-Judge.

Midnapore, the 3rd October 1918. (2659—1)

Insolvency Notice.

In the matter of CHIRANJI LALL CHATTURBHUI and MUNNA LAL, Insolvents.

ON the 28th day of August 1918 an order was made appointing Tuesday, the 10th day of December 1918 for the further hearing of the matters of the petition of the said insolvents and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day Chaturbhui, one of the said insolvents, shall be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent Chaturbhui at the time of the filing of the petition for Relief.

MAURICE REMFAY, Registrar in Insolvency.

High Court, Calcutta, in Insolvency, the 2nd day of October 1918. (2619—2)

NOTICE.**In the Court of the District Judge of Birbhum.****INSOLVENCY CASE No. 17 of 1918.**

NOTICE is hereby given that Kashudiram Mondal and Modhusudan Mondal, sons of late Gopal Chandra Mondal, of Brahmanigram, thana Rampurhat, district Birbhum, applicants in the above case, were adjudged insolvents by this Court on the 13th September 1918.

SARODAPRASAD BAKSI, District Judge.

Suri, the 3rd October 1918. (2653—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Burdwan.**INSOLVENCY CASE No. 36 of 1918.**

[Notice under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

NOTICE is hereby given that Chaitanya Chandra Adhicary, of Chapni, thana Asansole, district Burdwan, has, by an order of this Court dated 20th September 1918, been adjudged an insolvent.

G. B. MUMFORD, District Judge.

Burdwan, the 26th September 1918. (2604—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Burdwan.**INSOLVENCY CASE No. 50 of 1918.**

[Notice under section 12 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

NOTICE is hereby given to his creditors that the insolvency petition filed by the judgment-debtor Mrs. M. E. McCue, of Asansole, district Burdwan, has been admitted and that the 11th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing thereof.

G. B. MUMFORD, District Judge.

Burdwan, the 26th September 1918. (2605—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Burdwan.**INSOLVENCY CASE No. 21 of 1918.**

[Notice under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

NOTICE is hereby given that Amos Lowe, of Nowpara Colliery, thana Asansole, district Burdwan, has, by an order of this Court dated 23rd September 1918, been adjudged an insolvent.

G. B. MUMFORD, District Judge.

Burdwan, the 26th September 1918. (2606—1)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.

[Section 18 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge at Chittagong.**INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 41 of 1918.**

WHEREAS Etbar Ali, son of late Hamid Ali, of Chhota-Kamaldaha, police-station Mirsarai, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 20th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 8th day of November 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

C. C. V. R. SELLS, for District Judge.

Chittagong, the 30th September 1918. (2614—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907]

In the Court of the District Judge at Chittagong.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 37 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition, dated the 27th August 1918, filed by Mahim Chandra Mitra, son of Naba Kishore Mitra, of Khutunganj, Chittagong, and on the application of the debtor and on reading his petition and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent, Babu Khirade Chandra Das, Pleader, is appointed Receiver.

Dated this 28th day of September 1918.

C. C. V. R. SELLA, for District Judge.
(2628—1)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.

[Section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge at Chittagong.

INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 42 OF 1918.

WHEREAS Abdul Gaffur, son of Md. Tonsi Bhuinya, of Shaherkhali, police-station Mirsarai, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 1st of October 1918, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 15th day November 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

J. CORNES, District Judge.

Chittagong, the 2nd October 1918. (2652—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Dinajpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 75 OF 1918.

BARJAN PALI, son of Poyjor Pali, deceased, resident of Chapra, police-station Kusumandi, district Dinajpur, has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent. The 18th day of November 1918 has been fixed for examination of the petitioner at Dinajpur.

R. R. GARLICK, District Judge.

Dinajpur, the 1st October 1918. (2618—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 123 AND 129 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Kuti Sheik and Parbat Sheik, sons of late Madhu, of Jandi, police-station Bhanga, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents, and that 8th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 30th September 1918

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2607—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 166 AND 167 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Motizuddin Sheik and Afajuddin Sheik, sons of late Doulat Sheik, of Jandi, police-station Bhauga, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents, and that 26th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 30th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2608—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 168 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Abutara Karikar, son of late Alom Karikar, of Saraihari, police-station Bhanga, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 26th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 30th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2609—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 190 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Sukur Mahmud, son of late Majjudi, of Janjira, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 2nd December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 1st October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2610—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 230 AND 231 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Dhan Kumar Mandal Bhakta and Madhusudan Mandal Bhakta, sons of late Dinanath Bhakta, of Sadardi, police-station Bhanga district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 10th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 30th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2611—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 257-259 OF 1918.

TAKE notice that Sheik Montazuddi, Ershadali and Torapali, of Satyabali, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 5th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated this 1st October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2612—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 117 & 118 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to petitions filed on 12th August 1918 by Akhoya Kumar Mandal and Rasik Chandra Mandal sons of late Madan Mandal, of Boulgram, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, and on reading their affidavit, and hearing their pleader it is ordered that the debtors be and the said debtors are hereby adjudged insolvents.

Dated the 30th September 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2613—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 60 AND 61 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to petitions filed on 7th June 1918 by Karim Bhanghi and Gohur Bhanghi, sons of late Rohim Bhanghi, of Domrakandi, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, and on reading their affidavit and hearing their pleader it is ordered that the debtors be and the said debtors are hereby adjudged insolvents.

Dated the 1st October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2636—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 119—121 of 1918.

PURSUANT to petitions filed on 13th August 1918 by Masim, Hachim and Baliluddi, of Domrakandi, police-station Muksudpur, district Faridpur, and on reading their affidavit and hearing their pleader it is ordered that the debtors be and the said debtors are hereby adjudged insolvents.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2637—1)**In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 122 of 1918.

PURSUANT to a petition filed on 13th August 1918 by Ukiluddi Sheik, son of late Ofajuddi Sheik, of Sar-mangal, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, and on reading his affidavit and hearing his pleader it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2638—1)**In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 238 AND 239 OF 1918.

PURSUANT to petitions filed on 13th September 1918 by Safiuddin Munshi and Muhammad Jearulla, of Ballavdi, police-station Madaripur, district Faridpur, and on reading their affidavit and hearing their pleader it is ordered that the debtors be and the said debtors are hereby adjudged insolvents.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2639—1)**In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASES Nos. 273-275 of 1918.

TAKE notice that Sheik Nesar, Sheik Maher and Sheik Kushai, sons of late Sheik Ahuddi, of Haridasdi, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, have applied to this Court to be declared insolvents and that 19th December 1918 has been fixed for hearing their petitions.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2640—1)**In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 282 of 1918.

TAKE notice that Ahmed Howladar, son of late Atanlla Howladar, of Rajair, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 21st December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2641—1)**In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 289 of 1918.

TAKE notice that Arjan Mallik, son of late Biru Mallik, of Durgapur, police-station Goalundo, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 21st December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2644—1)**In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.**

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 39 of 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that Baroda Charan Neogee, son of late Ram Chandra Neogee, of Jadurberah, thana Uluberia, district Hooghly, was on the 16th August 1918 adjudged an insolvent. The 21st November 1918 has been fixed for framing a schedule and creditors are required to prove their claims on that day.

H. M. VEITCH, Addl. District Judge.

Howrah, the 14th September 1918. (2430—1)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Baikanta Nath Samanta, son of late Gour Mohan Samanta, of Sitapore, thana Shyampore, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 93 of 1918 and that the 6th November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VEITCH, Addl. District Judge.

Howrah, the 20th September 1918. (2525—1—2558)

In the Court of the Additional District Judge of Hooghly at Howrah.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Sadhan Chandra Parikha, son of Umes Chandra Parikha, of Ananda Charan Bauerjee's Lane, South Bantra, thana Kadamtala, district Hooghly, has been admitted by this Court as No. 95 of 1918 and that the 8th November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

H. M. VEITCH, Addl. District Judge.

Howrah, the 25th September 1918. (2556—1—2557)

In the Court of the District Judge of Jalpaiguri.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 84 of 1917.

MEHERBULLA MAHOMED, son of Money Mahomed, deceased, resident of Khayerbari, police-station Madari, district Jalpaiguri, was adjudicated an insolvent on the 25th day of March 1918.

R. R. GARLICK, District Judge.

Dinajpur, the 1st October 1918. (2616—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Jalpaiguri.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 83 of 1917.

FOYAL MAHOMED, son of Money Mahomed, deceased, resident of Khayerbari, police-station Madari, district Jalpaiguri, was adjudicated an insolvent on the 25th day of March 1918.

R. R. GARLICK, District Judge.

Dinajpur, the 1st October 1918. (2617—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Jessore.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 9 of 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2), section 12, of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that Safer Mandal, son of late Hemat Mandal, of Chanta Metopara, police-station Bongaon, district Jessore, has applied for being adjudged an insolvent and that the 14th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the application.

P. E. CAMMIANE, District Judge.

Jessore, the 3rd October 1918. (2645—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Khulna.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 3 of 1918.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

Aber Fakir, of Karia, police-station Batiaghata, district Khulna, petitioner.

TAKE notice that on the 24th day of July 1918 the above named debtor presented a petition to this Court praying to be adjudicated an insolvent and that on the 22nd day of August 1918, the Court being satisfied that the property of the debtor is not likely to exceed Rs. 500, directed that the debtor's estate be administered in a summary manner and appointed the 19th day of November 1918 for the further hearing of the said petition and the examination of the said debtor.

Also take notice that the Court may on the aforesaid date then and there proceed to adjudication and distribution of the assets of the aforesaid debtor. It will be open to you to appear and give evidence on that date. Proof of any claim you desire to make must be lodged in Court on or before that date.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Court the 13th day of September 1918.

A. T. GUPTA, District Judge.

Khulna, the 13th September 1918. (2454—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Nadia.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 30 of 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, to his creditors, that the insolvency petition of Gokul Shek, of Sahapur, police-station Tehatta, district Nadia, has been admitted by this Court as No. 30 of 1918 and that 23rd November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing thereof.

R. E. JACK, District Judge.

Krishnagar, the 14th September 1918. (2484—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 96 of 1918.

WHEREAS Isab Akanda, son of late Madarbakas Akanda, of Mathurapur, police-station Raiganj, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 27th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 15th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

M. C. GHOSH, District Judge.

Pabna, the 2nd October 1918. (2648—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 78 of 1918.

WHEREAS Aen Pramanik, son of late Kuli Pramanik, of Kanainata, police-station Gabtali, district Bogra, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 5th September 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 22nd November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

M. C. GHOSH, District Judge.

Pabna, the 1st October 1918. (2649—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 70 of 1918.

WHEREAS Janmejy Haldar, son of late Brajanath Haldar, of Nalmura, police-station Pabna, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 19th August 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 15th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

M. C. GHOSH, District Judge.

Pabna, the 30th September 1918. (2650—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Pabna and Bogra.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 69 of 1918.

WHEREAS Piari Lal Haldar, son of late Kusar Haldar, of Nalmura, police-station Pabna, district Pabna, has applied to this Court by a petition, dated the 19th August 1918, to be declared an insolvent, this is to give notice to all his creditors that the Court has fixed the 15th November 1918 for hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

M. C. GHOSH, District Judge.

Pabna, the 30th September 1918. (2651—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 44 of 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

Baser Pramanik, son of late Nafar Pramanik, of Haripur, police-station Charghat, district Rajshahi, Petitioner-debtor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)

THE 23rd November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtor and for further proceeding. Proof of claim must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 26th August 1918. (2238—1)

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF APPLICATION FOR
DISCHARGE.**

[Section 44 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.]

**In the Court of the District Judge at
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 59 of 1917.

Jaharali Shekh and Tijarat Shekh, sons of late Gomaral Shekh, of Khosarpur, police-station Harishchandrapur district Malda, applicants.

NOTICE is hereby given that the above named insolvents have applied at the Court for their discharge, and that the Court has fixed the 23rd November 1918, at 10 o'clock, for hearing the applications.

Dated this 10th day of September 1918.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

(2401—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 36 of 1918.

NOTICE OF ADJUDICATION.

[Under section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.]

NOTICE is hereby given that Bihari Lal Ghosh, son of late Bhadi Ghosh, of Hogala, police-station Gomo stapur district Malda, was adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on the 7th day of September 1918.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 12th September 1918. (2451—1—2559)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 40 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

Shekh Keramat, son of late Jholai Shekh, of Birnya, police-station Hariashchandrapur, district Malda, petitioner-debtor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 23rd day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtor and for further proceedings. Proof of claims must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 10th September 1918. (2403—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 41 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

Feku Shekh, son of late Jholai Shekh, of Birnya, police-station Hariashchandrapur, district Malda, petitioner-debtor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 23rd day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtor and for further proceedings. Proof of claims must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 10th September 1918. (2404—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 42 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

Sadan Pramanik, son of late Jatra Pramanik, of Mallikhati, police-station Natore, Rajshahi, petitioner-debtor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 23rd day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtor and for further proceedings. Proof of claim must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 10th September 1918. (2405—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 55 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

(1) Banka Shaikh, (2) Turah Shaikh, (3) Goyash Shaikh, sons of late Shaikh Kalu, of Kanuya, police-station Kharba, district Malda, petitioner-debtors.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 23rd day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtors and for further proceedings. Proof of claim must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 10th September 1918. (2407—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 56 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

1. Alabaksa Shekh, son of late Jamiruddi Joardar.
2. Hosain Shekh, son of Alabaksa Shekh of Maharajpur, police-station Sibgunj, district Malda, petitioner-debtors.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtors and for further proceedings. Proof of claim must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 12th September 1918. (2450—1—2554)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rajshahi.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 58 OF 1918.

(SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION.)

- (1) Shekh Kharamali, (2) Shekh Kasamali, sons of late Bhekhari Shekh, of Debigunj, police-station Khorba, district Malda, petitioners, debtors.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.*(Under section 48 of the Provincial Insolvency Act.)*

THE 9th day of November 1918 has been fixed for the hearing of the petition and the examination of the said debtor and for further proceedings. Proof of claim must be lodged in this Court on or before that date.

C. H. MOSELEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 21st September 1918. (2518—1—2555)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 72 OF 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. Sankey, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Narattam Barman, son of late Nanda Ram Barman, of Kharubhaji, police-station Kaliganj, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 14th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 11th September 1918. (2411—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 87 OF 1918.

Present : G. C. SANKEY, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge

ON the application of the debtor Shahor Mamud, son of late Jabura Nasya, of Hargovinda, police-station Pirgachha, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 14th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge

Rangpur, the 2nd October 1918. (2629—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
Rangpur.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 88 OF 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. Sankey, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Faienullah Sircar, son of late Howriah Kerani, of Mushrut Klutamara, police-station Kishoreganj, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 14th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the afore-said petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 2nd October 1918. (2631—1)

**In the Court of the District Judge of
24-Parganas.**

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 13 of 1918.

IN the above case the applicant has applied for composition under section 27 of the Provincial Insolvency Act on condition of paying two annas in the rupee. Creditors are requested to appear on 11th November 1918 next if they have any objection to the composition.

H. P. DUVAL, District Judge.

Alipore, the 21st September 1918. (2526—1—2561)

Advertisement.

WANTED a Stenographer on a monthly pay of Rs. 50 for the office of the District Judge, Rajshahi. The candidate will remain on probation for three months with the prospects of being permanent. None need apply who has not a thorough experience in office work. Applications will be received up to November 6th, 1918.

C. H. MOSLEY, District Judge.

Rajshahi, the 3rd October 1918. (2658—1)

Notice.

UNDER section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, it is hereby notified that the treasure mentioned below was found by Konnath Chekkutti, of Cheruvayur amsam, Ernad taluk, while digging the foundation of an old house in Thekkekonnath paramba in Chaliyaprom desam :—

Serial No.	Description.	No.	Value.
			Rs. A. P.
1.	Brass Karandakam	1	0 4 0
2.	Gold puthia panam	75	16 9 9
3.	Gold ring	1	1 14 0
	Total	...	18 11 9

All persons claiming the treasure or any portion thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Malabar at Calicut on Saturday, the 8th March 1919, in order that their claims may be enquired into and determined according to law.

F. B. EVANS, Collector.

Calicut, the 29th September 1918.

Notice.

IT is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about 1st August 1918, treasure consisting of 48 gold coins known as "Rama Tenkalu" and a dagger valued at Rs. 200 were found in the house of Madiga Nirugatti Nakka-vadu of Chapad, village of Proddatur taluk.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Cuddapah on 15th March 1919 in view of the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

List of property found.

	Rs.
48 gold coins valued	200
1 dagger	nil.

H. G. CHARPURY, Collector.

Cuddapah Collectors' Office, the 30th September 1918.

Notice.

THE Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund which is provisionally managed and assisted by Government has for its object the provision of monthly pensions for the maintenance of the widows and children of subscribers and is open, with certain exceptions, to all active and pensioned members of the Uncovenanted Service of Government (except those serving under the Government of Bombay), and to Local Fund servants earning pensions from Government. Some of the special features of the Fund are—(1) that widowed daughters incapable of remarriage or children labouring under such mental or bodily infirmities as incapacitate them from earning their livelihood or preclude the possibility of marriage (in case of a daughter) are admitted to its benefits; and (2) that subscribers to the Widows' and Daughters' branches are entitled to a refund of 30 per cent. of the premia paid, should the nominees predecease them after five years of admission. The Fund is now of ten years' standing and has a balance of over three and-a-half lakhs with Government on four per cent. interest. For forms of applications and rules of the Fund apply to the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.

Notice.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the next ordinary examination of candidates for Certificates of Competency as Engineers and Engine-drivers of Inland Steam and Motor Vessels, under Act I of 1917, will be held at Goalundo on Monday, the 28th October 1918.

Applications to be permitted to go up for examination for any of the above grade certificates must be made at the Subdivisional Office, Goalundo, not later than four days prior to the date of examination, the candidates producing their certificates and testimonials and paying the fees.

A. E. McKENNA, for Port Officer.

Chittagong, the 5th October 1918. (2660—1)

Lost.

A RECEIPT numbered 23844, dated 30th September 1918, and granted by the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, on submission of the undermentioned Government Promissory Note. Notice of loss has been given to the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, and the undersigned is about to apply for surrender of the security—

G. P. Note No.	Loan.	Amount.	Holder's name.
203705 to 08	2½ per cent., 1900-01	2,000 each	Ranee Dassi.

Name of the proprietress—Ranee Dassi.

Residence—19-7, Noyan Chand Dutt Street, Calcutta.
(2615—1—2556)

**In the matter of the Indian Companies
Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), and
in the matter of The Light of Life
Insurance Co., Ltd.**

NOTICE is hereby given that, on the expiration of three months from date, the name of The Light of Life Insurance Company, Limited, will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the Register, and the Company will be dissolved.

KRIPANATH DUTT.

Offg. Registrar of Companies, under Act VII of 1913.

Calcutta, the 1st October 1918.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), and in the matter of The Mutual Assurance Co., Ltd.

NOTICE is hereby given that, on the expiration of three months from date, the name of The Mutual Assurance Company, Limited, will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the register, and the Company will be dissolved.

KRIPANATH DUTT,

Offg. Registrar of Companies, under Act VII of 1913.
Calcutta, the 8rd October-1918.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), and in the matter of The Hablul Martin. Ltd.

NOTICE is hereby given that, on the expiration of three months from date, the name of The Hablul Martin, Limited, will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the Register, and the Company will be dissolved.

KRIPANATH DUTT,

Offg. Registrar of Companies, under Act VII of 1913.
Calcutta, the 5th October 1918.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), and in the matter of The Calcutta Steam Laundry, Ltd.

NOTICE is hereby given that, on the expiration of three months from date, the name of The Calcutta Steam Laundry, Limited, will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the Register, and the Company will be dissolved.

KRIPANATH DUTT,

Offg. Registrar of Companies, under Act VII of 1913.
Calcutta, the 5th October 1918.

INDIAN COMPANIES ACT VII OF 1913.

In the matter of Arrah Trading Co., Ltd. (In Liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that a general meeting of the shareholders of the Arrah Trading Company, Ltd., in Liquidation, will be held at the house of the undersigned on Monday, the 4th November 1918, at 7 A.M., to consider the report and final accounts of the Liquidator and to pass the same.

SAILAJA MOHAN GHOSH, Liquidator.

Salidarrah, the 30th September 1918. (2627—1)

POST OFFICE.

DESPATCH OF SEA-BORNE MAILS.

LATEST HOURS OF POSTING AT THE G. P. O.

MAILS FOR—	Day or date of closing of mails.	UNREGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.		REGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.	
		Without late fee.	With late fee.*	Without late fee.	With late fee.*
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	
United Kingdom and Allied Countries, Aden, East Africa, West Africa. Also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover <i>via</i> United Kingdom.	Twice daily	8-0	8-30	8-0	...
America, Neutral Countries and Egypt		P.M. 6-15	P.M. 7-15	P.M. 5-30	P.M. 6-0
Ceylon	Daily	3-0	3-30	2-30	3-0
Straits Settlements, Siam, French Indo-China, China, Japan, etc.	Tuesday	4-0	...	3-30	...
Burma	Oct. 11th	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
Port Blair	Do. 11th	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
South Africa†	Do. 11th	4-0	4-30	3-30	4-0
China and Japan	Do. 10th	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0.

* The late fee is 4 annas for each registered and unregistered article to any place named above, except Aden, Burma, Ceylon and Port Blair, the late fee for which is ½ anna for unregistered articles and 2 annas for registered articles. Letters are accepted with late fee only on occasions when a direct mail is closed by the Calcutta G. P. O. for Foreign Countries.

† Correspondence for South Africa and Mauritius posted up to 6-15 P.M., in the Calcutta G. P. O. is despatched to Bombay for transmission by the first available steamer, when there is no direct mail from Calcutta.

Calcutta G. P. O., the 8th October, 1918.

J. FISHER-BONERICKS, Presidency Post Master.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesh Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID, AND QUINOIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and $3\frac{1}{4}$ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the principal druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or pure Amorphous Alkaloid and Residual Alkaloid or Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid which contains about 40 per cent. of pure Amorphous Alkaloid are for sale to Missionaries and Government institutions only. These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V.-P. P. system AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows :—

Sulphate of Quinine.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	...	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs., but below 60 lbs., in one delivery	...	" 29 " "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	" 30 " "

Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	" 12 " "

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

Cinchona Febrifuge.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	" 6 " "

Cinchona Febrifuge Tablets.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	" 7 " "

Quinoidine in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids...	...	" 4 " "
---	-----	---------

Quinoidine Tablets (when in stock).

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	" 7 " "

Quinine is available in 1-oz., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., 1-lb., and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchonidine is available in $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., and 1 lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb., and 10-lb. tins.

Quinoidine is available in 1 lb. tins.

Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1 lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.-P. Post. Price of postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post-office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by post. A scale of postage is given below :—

[For $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. 4 annas, 1 lb. 6 annas, 2 lbs. 10 annas, 3 lbs. 12 annas, 4 lbs. Re. 1, 5 lbs. Re. 1-4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1-6.]

			Re. A.
Quinoidine Tablet 1 lb., wdg. 3 lbs., postage	...	...	0 10
Ditto 2 lbs., " 6 " "	...	...	1 0
Ditto 3. " " 9 " "	...	...	1 3

Local Sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M., and 2 to 4 P.M.

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

by the Superintendent of Govt. Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C. | W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C. |
| Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C. | T. Fisher Unwin, Limited, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C. |
| Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W. | Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London. |
| P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W. | B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford. |
| H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W. | Deighton, Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge. |
| Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. | Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. |
| Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. | E. Ponsonby, Limited, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin. |
| | Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris. |
| | Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland. |

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla. | Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay. |
| Newman & Co., Calcutta. | Ramchandra Gobind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay. |
| R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta. | A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay. |
| S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta. | N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad. |
| B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta. | Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad. |
| The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca. | Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore. |
| Butterworth & Co. (India), Limited, Calcutta. | Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon. |
| Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. | Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur. |
| The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta. | S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar. |
| Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta. | A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon. |
| Lal Chand and Sons, Calcutta. | Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.* |
| Higginbotham & Co., Madras. | Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.* |
| V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras. | Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (successors to A. John & Co., Agra).* |
| G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras. | Superintendent, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.* |
| S. Murthy & Co., Madras. | P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.* |
| Thompson & Co., Madras. | H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.* |
| Temple & Co., Madras. | Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.* |
| P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras. | D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.* |
| Vas & Co., Madras. | Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.* |
| E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras. | |
| Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay. | |
| A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay. | |
| D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay. | |
| Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay. | |
| Sunder Paudurang, Bombay. | |

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

RAILWAY BOARD.

List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways corrected up to 30th June 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a.

Referred to in the State Railway Construction Code—Accounts of Sub-Divisional Officers, Executive Engineers, and Examiners of Accounts. Provisional issue. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 6 (7a.)
 Technical Paper No. 192. Rules for the preparation of Railway Projects, 1918, with notes by Mr. G. Richards, M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer with Railway Board, India. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Indian Army Act, 1911 (Act No. VIII of 1911), as modified up to the 1st August 1918. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 14 (2a.)
 Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Sixth Edition (corrected up to 18th May 1918). Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 (5a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Pleaders willing to execute commissions under Order XXVI. Rule IV of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908). Royal 8vo. Stitched. (1a. 6p.)
 Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms; being the Report submitted by H. E. Lord, Chelmsford and the Rt. Hon'ble E. S. Montagu to H. M.'s Government. Royal 8vo. Boards. Cloth back. Re. 1 (3a.)
 Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1917. Rs. 1-13 (7a.)
 Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1917. Rs. 2-10 (1a.)
 Sedition Committee Report, 1918. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (3a.)
 Press List of Ancient Documents preserved in the Imperial Record Room of the Government of India, Public Department. Foolscap. Vols II to VIII. Paper cover: the rest boards—

- Vol. II (April 1754 to June 1755). Re. 1 (2a.) ;
- III (July 1755-56). Re. 1 (2a.) ;
- IV (1757-58). Re. 1-8 (3a.) ;
- V (1759). Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.) ;
- VI (1760-64). Re. 1-8 (3a. 6p.) ;
- VII (1765-69). Rs. 2-8 (5a.) ;
- VIII (1770-74). Rs. 5 (9a.) ;
- IX (1775-79). Rs. 7 (13a.) ;
- X (1780-84). Rs. 10 (Re. 1-6.) ;
- XI (1785 to June 1787). Rs. 7 (12a. 6p.) ;
- XII (July 1787-89). Rs. 7 (12a. 6p.) ;
- XIII (1790 to June 1792). Rs. 4-8. (9a. 6p.) ;
- XIV (July 1792-94). Rs. 4-8 (9a.) ;
- XV (1795 to June 1797). Rs. 5 (9a. 6p.) ;
- XVI (July 1797 to March 1799). Rs. 5 (9a. 6p.) ;
- XVII (April 1799-1800). Rs. 5-8 (10a. 6p.) ;

An Abstract of the Early Records of the Foreign Department, Part I (1756-62.) By S. C. Hill. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 (2a. 6p.)
 A Calendar of Indian State Papers, Secret Series. Fort William. 1774-78. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (2a. 6p.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Proceedings of the All-India Conference of Librarians, held at Lahore, 4th to 8th January 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4-3 (1a.)
 A Guide to Taxila. By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., Royal 8vo. Cloth, boards. Rs. 3 (3a.)
 Archaeological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1915-16. Edited by Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT. Super Royal. Cloth. Rs. 18 (10a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

The Indian Forest Records, Volume VI. Part V.—Statistics compiled in the Office of the Sylviculturists, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 10 (1a. 6p.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 47. Corrected up to 1st July 1918. Super royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, Nos. 493 to 495, 25th May to 25th July 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department, corrected to 1st July 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a 6p.)

Reports on the Administration of the Mints at Calcutta and Bombay for the year 1917-18 with a review. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (1a. 6p.).

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BENGAL.

History of Services of Gazetted and other officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa (corrected to 1st July 1918). Part I. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-6 (4a. 6p.); Part II. Re. 1 (3a.)

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1917-18. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 (1a.).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1917, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India (under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901) for the year ending 31st December 1917. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for each month during the year 1918-19 (July 1918). No. 4 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a 6p.)

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 15 to 21 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th April to 15th July 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Crop Forecasts—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. (August 12th, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1918-19. (August 21, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast, Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1918-19. (August 22, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1918-19. (August 20, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1917-18.—Preliminary statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of principal Crops in India in the season 1917-18, with comparisons for 1916-17, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1907-08 to 1916-17. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during June 1918. Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of June 1918, and for the three months ended June 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1918. Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of July 1918, and for the four months ended July 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1 (1a.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1918. Review of the Sea-borne trade of British India for the month of August 1918, and for the five months ended August 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during April to June 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Products imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail River and Sea during the months of April to June 1918. Foolscap. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months, April to June, four months, April to July and five months April to August 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies, July 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Third issue (No. 350.) Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries. March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April to June 1918. Nos. 1 to 3 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 15th June to 14th September 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) (each week)

Return, with a prefatory note, showing (1) the value of the Total Imports by sea of private Merchandise, into British India from the Principal Countries, and (2) the value of the Total Exports by sea of Indian Merchandise from British India to the Principal Countries, for each of the Calendar years 1915, 1916 and 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by sea, from and to the Principal Countries in the three months April to June 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. A. 1-6 (1a.)
Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India, by Districts, for the fortnights ending 15th June to 15th August 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.) each.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918 Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)
Equipment Tables of Civil Police and Jails, 1911 (Reprinted 1918, with amendments). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)
Hygiene, Military.—Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene (with an Indian Supplement), 1912. Re. 1 (2a.)
Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)
Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)
Signal Training.—Signal Training, Part I, 1917, Indian Supplement. As. 4 (1a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

History of Services of the officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue establishments, corrected to 1st July 1918. Royal 8 vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8. (3a. 6p.)
Screw-Spikes versus Dog Spikes.—Experience and opinions of Indian Railway Officers. (Technical Paper No. 190.) Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)
Technical Paper No. 189.—Schedule of Dimensions for 2ft. 0 in. gauge Railways, in India. (Correspondence and Suggestions.) Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, HOORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV -
Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; rewritten and revised by G. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.
Surveying, Part II; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R. E.; rewritten and revised by G. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6.
Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating; originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.
Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing, and Sculling for Beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Ditto ditto, Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.
Ditto ditto, Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.
Ditto ditto, Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Ditto, Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. (With 12 plates.) At Rs. 5.
Ditto, Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.
Ditto, Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellaneous Ethnographical. Part III. (1) Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. (2) The "Blamer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By H. G. Graves. Rs. 1-4.
Ditto, Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.
Ditto, Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.
Ditto, Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatia Hemiptera from the Taio Sap in Peninsular Siam. By G. A. Palva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Ctenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Aezio Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascioglossa). By Sir Charles Elliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-6.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Rs. 1-4.

Kashf al Mujubwai Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.

Saddarsana Srimuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.

Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.

Bodhiharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.

Vajjalaggam. As. 10.

Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu' L-'Aar : (A Comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8. Rs. 1-4.

Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. 1. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Rs. 1 each. Rs. 2.

Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Rs. 1-4.

Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Rs. 1.

A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal. Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 3-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part I. Jodhpur State. Rs. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part II. Bikaner State. Rs. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry : Part I. Bikaner State. Rs. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana (Vaoanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahl). Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Rs. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index Minerals of Economic Value, by T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Books of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B. Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C. E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Books of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica. New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, by F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc. D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2, by S. S. Buckman, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Lamyian Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Books of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India : General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915.

July E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S. Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and O. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Bhindwara District, Central Provinces ; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinhga, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae. (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.O.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 25). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst. M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A.M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Laisot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

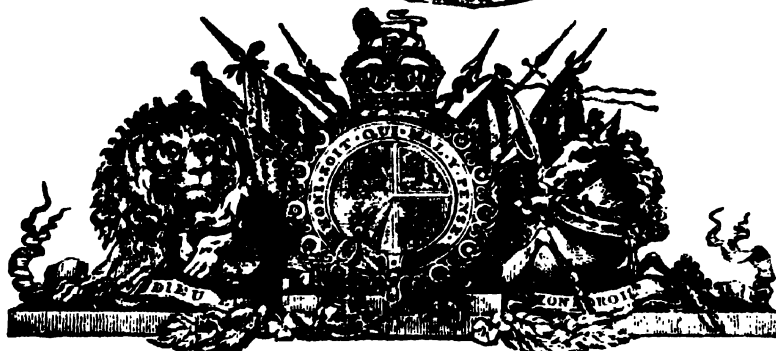
Volume XLIX, Part 1. By H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst. M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and R. Fourtan. General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1917. The Cassiterite Deposits of Tavoy. Les Echinides des "Bagh Beds" (Plates 1, 2). Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

NOTICE.

Advertisements, Notices, etc., intended for insertion in this Part of the Gazette cannot be received after noon on Monday.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.	1469—1478	ACT No. XIV OF 1918.—An Act to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906	38
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	575	ACT No. XV OF 1918.—An Act to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules, made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 ...	39
PART IB.—Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council	617—649	(Not issued with this copy of the Gazette.)	
PART IC.—Educational Notice	805—813	PART VI.—Bills introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, and Bills published before introduction in that Council—	
PART II.—Advertisements	1425—1430	No. 21 OF 1918.—A Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, with Statement of Objects and Reasons ...	9
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Legislative Council	Nil	(Not issued with this copy of the Gazette.)	
PART IV.—Bills introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council, and Bills published before introduction in that Council	Nil	SUPPLEMENT No. 42—	
PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council	Nil	Report of the Chief Officer on the working of the Calcutta Fire Brigade and Ambulance Department for the year ended 31st March 1918	1201—1214
PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General—		Second Forecast of the Cotton Crop of Bengal, 1918-19	1215
ACT No. XIII OF 1918.—An Act to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor-General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910 ...	37	List of Prices—Weather and Crop Report—Prices-current—Circular and Eastern Canals—Gauge readings	1216—1227

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

No. 5578A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—No. 2202A D.—The 8th October 1918.—Mr. D. Gladding, I.C.S., Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Sirajganj, Pabna, is appointed to be Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Financial Department.

**Pabna.
Calcutta.**

No. 2209 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.—Mr. Sarat Kumar Ghose, I.C.S.,
Hooghly. District and Sessions Judge, Hooghly, is appointed to be
Noakhali. District and Sessions Judge, Noakhali.

No. 2212 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.—Mr. J. F. Graham, I.C.S., District
Bakarganj. and Sessions Judge, is appointed to be District and
 Sessions Judge, Bakarganj.

No. 2225 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.—The services of Babu Naba-
Tippera. gauranga Basak, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector,
 Brahmanbaria, Tippera, are placed temporarily at the
 disposal of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and
 Industry, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 2230 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.—Babu Basanta Kumar Das, Deputy
Tippera. Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Brahmanbaria, Tippera,
 is appointed temporarily to have charge of that sub-
 division, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 2236 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.—Mr. W. A. Marr, I.C.S., Magis-
Rangpur. trate and Collector, on leave, is appointed to be Magis-
 trate and Collector, Rangpur.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—*No. 2190 A.D.—The 8th October 1918.*—Babu Upendra Mohan
Mymensingh. Sen Gupta, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector,
 Mymensingh, is allowed leave for three days, under
 article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October
 1918.

No. 2199 A.D.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Atul Chandra Guha, Deputy
Mymensingh. Magistrate and Deputy Collector and Sadar Subdivisional
 Officer, Mymensingh, is allowed leave for three days,
 under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st
 October 1918.

POLICE.—*No. 2220 A.D.—The 9th October 1918.*—Mr. E. H. Corbett,
Calcutta. Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime,
 Bengal, is allowed leave for ten days, under article 260
 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1528 T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Maulvi Shaikh Abdullah, sub
Nadia. *pro tem.* Sub-Deputy Collector, Chuadanga, Nadia, is
 appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in that
 district, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on
 which he may join his settlement duties.

No. 1530T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge, in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas :—

Babu Surendra Nath Ray, Deputy Collector.

Maulvi Shaikh Abdullah, sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Deputy Collector.

No. 1531T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge, in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas :—

Babu Upendra Nath Ghosh, Deputy Collector.

.. Dhirendra Kumar Sen, Sub-Deputy Collector.

Maulvi Quazi Muhammad Sudrul Ola, Sub-Deputy Collector.

.. Muhammad Raziuddin Ali, Sub-Deputy Collector.

No. 1532T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge, in the district of Bankura, as well as in the Asansol subdivision of the district of Burdwan, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act in respect of the aforesaid areas :—

Babu Jamini Prasanna Ray, Deputy Collector.

Maulvi Asad Husain, Sub-Deputy Collector.

.. Mafiz-ud-din Fakir, sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Deputy Collector.

No. 1533T.R.—The 8th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Babu Bhubaneswar Sanyal, Sub-Deputy Collector, is authorized to discharge, in the district of Midnapore, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

No. 1534T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Babu Kshetra Mohan Mukharji, Probationary Deputy Collector, is authorized to discharge, in the district of Rajshahi, as well as in those areas of the districts of Pabna, Murshidabad, Nadia and Malda, which lie in mauzas falling, wholly or partly, within five miles from the main stream of the rivers Ganges and Padma, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1552T.-R.—The 9th October 1918.—Maulvi Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri, Additional Subdivisional Officer of the Sadar Subdivision in the district of Mymensingh, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894, in that subdivision.

No. 1554T.-R.—The 9th October 1918.—Babu Kshirod Lal Mukharji, Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Bakarganj, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894, in that district.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1545T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Kalidas Chakrabatti, District Sub-Registrar, Dinajpur, is granted privilege leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for 22 days, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 1548T.-R.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Hemanta Kumar Das Gupta, Sadar Joint Sub-Registrar, Dinajpur, will act as District Sub-Registrar, Dinajpur, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Kalidas Chakrabatti, or until further orders.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

Under section 20 of Calcutta Survey Act, I of 1887.

To

All Owners, Managers, and Agents of lands in the "Town of Howrah", lying within the limits of the Howrah Municipality, from Wards Nos. 1 to 15, Circle Nos. 1 to 11.

WHEREAS a survey has been made, and boundaries demarcated, of all municipal holdings situated in the above area within the Howrah Municipality. You are hereby informed that the maps and records are open to inspection. You are, therefore, requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within sixty days of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps and records can be inspected at any time at the Municipal Office, Howrah, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M., on any day excepting holidays and Sundays.

O. E. C. JUDD,

Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

CALCUTTA,

The 25th September 1918.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 551T.-Edn.—*The 9th October 1918.*—Mr W. E. Griffith, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, *vice* Rai Pramada Kumar Basu Bahadur, transferred.

Burdwan.
Dacca.

No. 552T.-Edn.—*The 9th October 1918.*—Rai Pramada Kumar Basu Bahadur, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, *vice* Mr. W. E. Griffith, transferred. He will continue to act in the Indian Educational Service, *vice* Mr. E. E. Biss, on deputation.

Dacca.
Burdwan.

No. 57T.-Eccle.—*The 9th October 1918.*—The Rev. Arthur LeFeuvre is appointed to be the Aided-Chaplain of Asansol, with effect from the 11th September 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may take over charge of his duties.

Burdwan.

No. 1069Mis.—*The 10th October 1918.*—On account of the quadrennial repairs to the building, the Reading Rooms of the Imperial Library will be closed to the public from the 9th to the 30th of October 1918.

This cancels Notification No. 1065Mis., dated the 8th October 1918.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 679J.D.—*The 8th October 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 8 of the Reformatory Schools Act, 1897 (VIII of 1897), the Governor in Council is pleased to empower each of the following Presidency Magistrates to exercise the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of the said section :—

Calcutta.

Rai Haridhone Dutt Bahadur.
Maulvi Abdur Rahim.
Babu Gokul Chandra Mandal.
„ Gurudas Sarkar.

No. 682J.D.—*The 8th October 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 18 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Governor in Council is pleased to empower each of the Presidency Magistrates named below to sit singly as a Presidency Magistrate :—

Calcutta.

Maulvi Abdur Rahim.
Mr. D. J. Cohen.
Babu Jogesh Chandra Sen.
„ Surendra Nath Laha.

E. B. H. PANTON,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

The 11th October 1918.

No. 102 Marine.—Messrs. W. R. McClaymont and G. Purrott, First Mate Leadsman, are promoted to the grade of Mate Pilot, with effect from the 7th October 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 5579A.

No. 2192 A.D.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Dilip Chandra Dhar, Sub-Deputy Collector, Lalbagh, Murshidabad, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October to the 23rd December 1918.

No. 2195 A.D.—The 8th October 1918.—Maulvi Amir Ali, Sub-Deputy Collector, Balurghat, Dinajpur, is allowed leave for one month and twenty-eight days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.**NOTIFICATIONS.**

No. 395.—The 9th October 1918.—Maulvi Saiyid Amir Husain, Sub-Registrar of Potaspur, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed combined leave for one month, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th October 1918, viz., privilege leave for twenty-eight days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and leave on medical certificate for three days, under article 336 of the same regulations.

No. 396.—The 9th October 1918.—Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Ali Mirza, Sub-Registrar, grade V, of Berhampore, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Potaspur, in the district of Midnapore, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th October 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Amir Husain, or until further orders.

No. 397.—The 9th October 1918.—Maulvi Anisuddin Ahmad, Probationer of Noakhali, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Sub-Registrar of Sandip, in the same district, with effect from the 1st October 1918.

No. 398.—The 9th October 1918.—Babu Phanindra Kumar Mitra, Probationer of Krishnagar, in the district of Nadia, is allowed leave on medical certificate, under rule (1) to article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 17th September to the 8th October 1918.

No. 399.—The 10th October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Azharul Haq, Joint Sub-Registrar of Danton, at Mohanpur, in the district of Midnapore, is allowed leave on medical certificate for two months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 134, dated the 15th April 1918.

No. 400.—The 10th October 1918.—Babu Bhadabhuti Mukharji, Sub-Registrar of Nalhati, in the district of Birbhum, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 367, dated the 27th September 1918.

No. 401.—The 10th October 1918.—Babu Akshay Kumar Ray, Sub-Registrar of Shibganj, in the district of Bogra, is allowed leave on medical certificate for three months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 312, dated the 20th August 1918.

No. 402.—The 10th October 1918.—Maulvi Abu Ahmad Abdulla, Probationer of Comilla, in the district of Tippera, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Chandpur, in the same district, with effect from the afternoon of the 29th September 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Saiyid Zaki Reza, till relieved by Maulvi Farid Bakht Mazumdar, Sub-Registrar of Matlab.

No. 403.—The 10th October 1918.—Maulvi Saiyid Abdul Jabbar, Sub-Registrar of Haroa, in the district of the 24-Parganas, was granted leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 26th August to 7th September 1918.

No. 404.—The 10th October 1918.—Babu Nibaran Chandra Das, Sub-Registrar, grade III, is allowed leave for six months, viz., leave on medical certificate for fourteen days, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in continuation of extraordinary leave without allowances granted to him in Notification No. 58, dated the 25th February 1918, and extraordinary leave, without allowances, for the remaining period, under article 339 of the same regulations, in continuation of the medical leave.

No. 405.—The 10th October 1918.—Babu Surendra Nath Sen Gupta, Probationer of Dinajpur, acted as Sub-Registrar of Bharatkali, in the district of Rangpur, from the 24th August to 7th September 1918 during the absence, on leave, of Mr. S. M. Allison.

P. N. MOOKERJEE,

Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1391D., dated Darjeeling, the 5th October 1918.—First grade Assistant Surgeon Gouri Prosad Bhattacharji did supernumerary duty at the Utterpara Dispensary, Hooghly district, from the 23rd August to the 3rd September 1918, both days inclusive.

W. H. B. ROBINSON, C.B., I.M.S.,

Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

EXAMINATION OF COMPOUNDERS AT THE DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next Half-yearly Examination of Compounders will be held on the 1st November 1918 and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government Notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. R. Newman, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. *President.*

Teacher of Medicine	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Surgery	

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government Notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All male candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination; a fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

NOTE.—Women candidates are examined free of charge.

(c) Passed compounders, who have completed the three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of these schools, on completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination, to be conducted by the Superintendent of the school, as President and two of the teachers as members, in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the Rules for the Grant of Certificates to Compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA ;

The 12th September 1918.

NOTICE (2).

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder Class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 1st November 1918, at 8 A.M.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D., (Cantab), LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.

DACCA ;

The 12th September 1918.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1918 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court House, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Second day of December next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

F. W. CARTER,
Sheriff.

সরিক আফিস. সন ১৯১৮ সাল. তারিখ ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাউতেছে যে সুবে বাজালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন সহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের কোজদারী বিচার নিশ্চয় জন্য আগামী সন ১৯১৮ সালের ২রা ডিসেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য শেষ না হয়, প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯১৮ সালের প্রথম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্বারা প্রচার করা যাউতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে কোজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া যোকদ্দমা করে। ইতি।

এক, ডব্লিউ, কার্টার,
সরিক।

ORDERS BY COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.**NOTIFICATION.**

No. 168 R.G.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Hangsha Prasad Roy, Sub-Deputy Collector, is posted to the Ranaghat Subdivision, in the district of Nadia.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 8th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 32 of the Rules under clause (a), section 138, of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the 9th December 1918 is fixed for the election of a member of the Boalia Local Board, in the Godagari thana, in the district of Rajshahi.

UMA P. GUHA, *for District Magistrate.*

RAJSHAHI MAGISTRACY, *the 2nd October 1918.*

Statement showing the quantity of salt in Bonded Warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 30th day of September 1918, and transactions during the half-month from the 16th to the 30th September 1918.

Description of Salt.	In Sulkea Government golas.	Quantity afloat.	TRANSACTIONS DURING HALF-MONTH FROM THE 16TH TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER 1918, INCLUSIVE.				
			Total.	Quantity on which duty has been paid.	Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta.	Deliveries from ship-board for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses.	Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses.
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.
United Kingdom— Liverpool and other Panga salt	235,660	...	235,660	23,230	...	...	43,230
Other European countries— Spanish salt ...	3,824	...	3,824	3 000	...	...	1,000
Hamburg and Bremen salt.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Ditto ditto rock salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Said salt ...	454,971	...	454,971	357,298	681	46,490	168,280
Aden and Red Sea— Aden salt ...	359,388	...	359,388	128,054	...	...	80,992
Salif salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salif rock salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawayah salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massawah salt ...	169,832	...	169,832	150,962	146,751	41,950	45,562
Muscat and Persian Gulf— Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto ditto rock salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India— Bombay salt ...	9,212	...	9,212	4,000*	...	...	3,038
Madras salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coconada salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,232,887	...	1,232,887	666,544	147,432	88,440	342,102

Written off during the half-month—

Wastage in Sulkea golas	...	...	...	...	Mds.
Abandoned and destroyed	...	...	...	...	4,600
					16

* Duty on 4,000 Mds. for Bombay Karkach salt was paid at Bombay.
6 maunds 11½ seers for ships store.

S. C. SATYAWADI,
Asst. Collector of Customs for Imports

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 8th October 1918.

ERRATUM.

For "29,502 maunds" in column 7 of the statement showing the quantity of salt in Bonded Warehouses, etc., in page 1399 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 25th September 1918, against Massowah salt please read "29,500 maunds."

S. C. SATYAWADI, Asst. Collector for Imports.

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 9th October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 2nd October 1918.

No. 1262-F.E.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st October 1918.

G. RAINY,
Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Simla, the 4th October 1918.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2336.—Second-Lieutenant Arthur Lucas William Fleming resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 16th August 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 721T.-M.—The 8th October 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by the Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Act, 1915 (Bengal Act III of 1915), it is hereby notified, for general information, that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XXVIII (Howrah Bridge Approach) in Ward No. 7 of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, in their notice, dated the 15th June 1917, published at pages 1008-1010 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, of the 4th July 1918 and re-published at pages 1030-1032 of the said *Gazette* of the 11th idem., subject to the following modifications, namely:—

- (i) the width of northern part of the main alignment is raised to 120 feet;
- (ii) the width of the alignment of Clive Street is reduced from 60 feet to 50 feet;
- (iii) the widening of Manook Lane is omitted;
- (iv) the northern end of Radha Bazar Street is entirely closed; and
- (v) the continuation of Manook Lane (westwards) is shifted slightly to the north and reduced in width.

2. The proposed public street, so modified, will pass through the following Municipal holdings:—

Name of Street.	Number of Municipal Holdings.
Dalhousie Square, North ...	15.
Lal Bazar Street ...	20 and 20-1.
Old Court House Corner ...	7, 7-3 and 8.
Lyons Range ...	1.
Old Court House Lane ...	1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

Name of Street	Number of Municipal Holdings.
Radha Bazar Street	... 3, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12-2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 39-1, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 to 53, 54, 55, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 102-1, 102-2, 102-3, 102-4, 102-5, 102-6, 102-7, 102-8, 102-9, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 139, 140, 141, 142, 142-1, 142-2, 142-3, 142-4, 142-5, 142-6, 142-7, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 153-1, 154, 154-1, 155, 156 and 156-1.
Radha Bazar Lane	... 1, 2 to 4, 14 and 16.
Ezra Street	... 1, 66, 67 and 68.
Royal Exchange Place	... 2, 3 and 4.
Swallow Lane	... 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26.
Pollock Street	... 1, 1-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 26-1, 27, 28 and 29
Sukea Lane	... 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 11-2, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22 and 23.
David Joseph Lane	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 16, 16-1, 17 and 18.
Old China Bazar Street	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 14-1, 14-2, 14-3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 47-2, 47-3, 47-4, 47-5, 47-6, 47-7, 47-8, 47-9, 47-10, 47-11, 47-12, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 89-1, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95-1, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 119-1, 119-2, 119-3, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 142-1, 143, 143-1, 144, 144-1, 145, 145-1, 146, 146-1, 146-2, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 160-1, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 205-1, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213 and 214.
Canning Street	... 24, 25, 27, 27-1, 39A, 39-1A, 39-2A, 40, 40-1, 40-2, 40-4, 40-5, 40-6, 41, 42, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 105-1, 106, 107, 108, 108-1, 108-2, 108-3, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126 and 126-1.
Portuguese Church Street	... 2, 15, 15-1 and 16.
Jackson Lane	... 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13-1, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 31.
Synagogue Street	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 15, 16 and 18.
Lucas Lane	... 1, 2 and 6.
Armenian Street	... 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44 and 45.
Nurmull Lohia Lane	... 13.
Khangrapati Street	... 1, 2, 3, 3-1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7-1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 23-1, 24, 26, 26-1, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 86, 87, 88-1, 89, 89-1, 90, 93, 93-1, 93-1-1, 93-1-2, 93-1-3, 93-1-4, 93-1-5, 93-1-6, 93-2, 93-3, 93-4, 93-5, 93-6, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 103-1, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109A, 110A, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126 and 127.

Name of Street.	Number of Municipal Holdings
Cross Street	... 2, 92, 94, 96 and 98.
Bonfield Lane	... 13, 20, 22, 24, 26 and 28.
Clive Street	... 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 40-1, 41-1, 41A, 41B, 41C, 42, 42-4, 42-5, 43, 44, 45, 46A, 47A, 48A, 49A, 49-1A, 50, 51, 52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 63-1, 63-2, 63-3, 63-4, 64, 65, 72A, 72-1, 72-2A, 72-3A, 73, 74, 74-1, 74-2, 75, 76, 76-1, 77, 77-1, 77-1-1, 77-2, 78 and 79.
Raja Woodmunt Street	... 2 and 24.
Harrison Road	... 208.
Manohar Das Street	... 113.
Strand Road	... 41, 42 and 67-5.
Garden Reach Road	... 1.

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 712T.M.—The 7th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal **24-Parganas.** Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. G. Vernon to be a Commissioner of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. J. Dixon, resigned.

No. 718T.M.—The 7th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal **Murshidabad.** Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Kandi Municipality in the district of Murshidabad:—

Babu Sarat Chandra Sinha.
Maulvi Muhammad Ali Newaz.
„ Syed Sakhawat Hossain.

2. The Governor in Council is also pleased to appoint, under section 23 (1) of the Act, the Subdivisional Officer of Kandi to be *ex-officio* Chairman of the Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.

The annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held in Bengal at the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, and the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, in April and May 1919. The exact dates will be announced immediately on receipt of question papers from the London Institute. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply for registration forms, stating the subject or subjects in which they desire to appear. A fee of Rs. 5 has to be paid for each section or grade of a subject, and applications and fees must reach the undersigned not later than the 1st November 1918. The fee will in no case be refunded.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA,

The 5th September 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

Mokshadasundari Gold Medal, 1919,

and

Nalinisundari Gold Medal, 1919.

THE "Mokshadasundari Medal" for 1919 shall be awarded for the best essay written in Bengali by a lady graduate of this University on the subject:—

"Bharate British Sammarayya Sangsthaner Itihas".

The "Nalinisundari Medal" for 1919 shall be awarded for the best poem in Bengali by a lady graduate of this University on the subject:—

"Baranashi".

Every candidate for each of the two aforesaid medals shall be required to submit, not later than the 30th November 1919, an essay or a poem, as the case may be, on the subjects specified above, to the Registrar, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 8th October 1918.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**ERRATA.**

IN the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law under the heading "Second Division", published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th October 1918—

for

Guha, Praphullachandra	...	University Law College.
Guha, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.

read

Gupta, Praphullachandra	...	University Law College.
Gupta, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 10th October 1918.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**ERRATUM.**

IN the list of candidates who passed the last M.A. Examination in *History* in the *Second Division*, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th October 1918—

for

"Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansumohan	...	University Student"
-------------------------------	-----	---------------------

read

"Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansubhushan	...	University Student".
---------------------------------	-----	----------------------

A. C. BOSE, *Controller.*

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, *the 10th October 1918.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law, held in August 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Ghosh, Debaprasad	... Ripon Law College.
2	2	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	... University Law College.
3	3	Syam, Kshitischandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Ghosh, Charuchandra, I	... Ditto.
5	5	Acharyya, Chintamani	... Ditto.
6	6	Chattopadhyay, Taraknath	... Ditto.
7	7	{ Chakrabarti, Purnendukisor	... Dacca Law College.
8		{ Nath, Jatindramohan	... Ripon Law College.
9	8	Datta, Jnanendranath	... University Law College.
10	9	{ De, Brajendralal	... Ditto.
11		{ Mallik, Dhirendrachandra	... Ditto.
12		{ Mukhopadhyay, Jitendramohan	... Ditto.
13	10	{ Sen, Priyanath	... Ditto.
14		{ Thakurta, Ramanimohan	... Ditto.
15	11	Sinha, Binaykrishna	... Ditto.
16	12	Chakrabarti, Susilkumar	... Ditto.
17	13	{ Das, Balaichandra	... Ditto.
18		{ Som, Kanailal	... Ditto.
19	14	{ Das, Tarakchandra	... Ditto.
20		{ Mitra, Durgacharan	... Ditto.
21	15	{ Ghosh, Bijaychandra	... Ditto.
22		{ Mitra, Hemantakumar	... Ditto.
23		{ Bandyopadhyay, Satyapriya	... Ditto.
24		{ Chakrabarti, Ramkamal	... Dacca Law College
25	16	{ Mitra, Ramrup	... University Law College.
26		{ Raha, Birendrakumar	... Dacca Law College.
27		{ Rath. Bhubaneswar	... University Law College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Khaleq	... University Law College.
	Abdur Rub Chowdhury	... Dacca Law College.
	Abdus Sobhan	... Earle Law College. Gauhati.
	Babu, Gakulchandra	... University Law College.
	Bagchi, Gopendrakrishna	... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amarendramohan	... Ditto.
	" Bijanbihari	... Ditto.
	" Brajendrasundar	... Ditto.
	" Chandieharan	... Ditto.
10	" Dhirendrakumar	... Ditto.
	" Girijanath	... Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	... Ditto.
	" Jogendramohan	... Ditto.
	" Pankajkanta	... Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	... Ditto.
	" Pratulchandra	... Ditto.
	" Rangalal	... Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Syamakanta	... University Law College.
20	" Taracharan	... Ditto.
	" Tulsidas	... Ditto.
	Baksi, Murarimohan	... Ditto.
	Bardhan, Harendrachandra	... Ditto.

	Barua, Kaliprasad	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Basak, Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	Basu, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Bijaygopal	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Jadabendra	...	University Law College.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
30	„ Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Nripendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Praphullakamal	...	University Law College.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Priyanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Trailokyanath	...	Dacca Law College.
40	Basu Chaudhuri, Nitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Bera, Bhabataran	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhadra, Binodlal	...	University Law College.
	Bhaduri, Amarendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	Bhar, Anathnath	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Amritlal	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Haricharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Hemantakamal	...	Ditto.
50	„ Jatindramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Nilalohita	...	Ditto.
	„ Nirendrabijay	...	Ditto.
	„ Pranadananda	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Biswas, Gangacharan	...	University Law College.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	Brahma, Nisikanta	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabari, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
60	Chakrabarti, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Anathbandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Chittaranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Jyotishchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kalimohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Prasannamohan	...	University Law College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Syampada	...	Ditto.
70	Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Bireswar	...	University Law College.
	„ Hrishikes	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kesablal	...	University Law College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyacharan	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jadabchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jnanranjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
80	„ Radhasyam	...	Ditto.
	„ Radhikanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Suryyaprakas	...	Ditto.
	Das, Adwaitaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Akhilchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Ambicacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Bamanchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Haladhar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Iswar	...	University Law College.
	„ Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
90	„ Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.

	Das Radharanjan	...	University Law College.
	„ Rebatimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Sarojmohan	...	University Law College.
	„ Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Bhupatimohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Hemendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jayantakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Cal. IV.
100	„ Praphullachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	University Law College.
	Datta, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	„ Brindabankisor	...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	„ Kanaknath	...	Ditto.
	„ Mahendralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	Ditto.
110	„ Priyanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dattachaudhuri, Bhupendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	University Law College.
	De, Binaykumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Gopendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Jatischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendrachandra	...	Ditto.
120	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Kshirodchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Kumar Lalitnarayan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Dhar, Goshthabihari	...	University Law College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Gan, Mrityunjay	...	Ripon Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Debjiban	...	University Law College.
130	„ Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Kasinath	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Pratapchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Gautam, Gobindachandra	...	University Law College.
	Ghatak, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Atulbihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Bimalkanti	...	Ditto.
140	„ Bipinchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Harendranath, I	...	University Law College.
	„ Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Jugalkisor	...	Ditto.
	„ Kisorilal	...	Ditto.
	„ Krishnadas	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kshetramohan	...	University Law College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhaskrishna	...	Ditto.
150	„ Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindramohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Susilkumar, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.

	Ghoshal, Brindaban	...	University Law College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
160	Goswami, Ambikaprasad	...	Earle Law College Gauhati.
	Guha, Bijaychandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullasankar	...	Earle Law College Gauhati.
	Gupta, Girijaprasanna	...	University Law College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Mahimaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
170	" Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Taraknath	...	Ditto.
	" Utpalkumar	...	Ditto.
	Habibur Rahman	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Huda Najmul	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kanwar, Rameshchandra	...	University Law College.
	Kar, Abanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Daksharaj	...	Ripon Law College.
	Khasnabis, Satindrachandra	...	University Law College.
180	Lahiri, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	Laik, Bagalaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Lewis, A. Francis	...	Ditto.
	Mafzalar Rahman Choudhury	...	Ditto.
	Mahammed Kader Reza	...	Ditto.
	Mahanti, Bhagirathi	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Bimalaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	Ditto.
190	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Manibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramodnath	...	Ditto.
	" Rameshchandra	...	Earle Law College Gauhati.
	Mallik, Bhagyadhar	...	University Law College.
	" Manilal	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Bankubihari	...	Ditto.
	" Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	Maulik, Praphullanath	...	Non-collegiate student Cal. VIII.
200	Md. Asad Uddin Choudhury	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nurul Haq Choudhury	...	University Law College.
	" Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	" Tayabullah	...	Earle Law College Gauhati.
	Midya, Sambhunath	...	University Law College.
	Misra, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Srikrishna	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Chandi Charan	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
210	" Jatishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalipada	...	Non-collegiate student, Cal. III.
	" Nripendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mofazzelur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan, H	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	...	University Law College.
220	„ Harischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Janardan	...	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Nimaicharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Rampada	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyabhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Munsi, Dhireschandra	...	University Law College.
230	Mustaphi, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mustaphi, Satyendragati	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Apurbachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kalipada	...	University Law College.
	Nath, Chandrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nayak, Debnarayan	...	University Law College.
	Niyogi, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jadabchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Surendrabijay	...	University Law College.
240	Palit, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	R. J. S. M. Husien Ali	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Jitendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Ram Anugrah Narain	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Bhabataran	...	Ditto.
	„ Binodgopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Damodar	...	Ditto.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Dwijendramohan	...	Ditto.
250	„ Gakulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kaliprasanna	...	University Law College.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Sibkisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	Raybarman, Jatindranath	...	University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Debendramohan	...	Ditto.
260	„ Jaladhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Cal. I.
	„ Kalikacharan	...	University Law College.
	„ Kalinath	...	Ditto.
	„ Karunakanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Subodhechandra	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Bipiubihari	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Abinaschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
270	„ Brajagopal	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Rebatimohan, I	...	Ditto.
	Sahay, Brajeshwar	...	University Law College.
	Santra, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Muralidhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Gopinath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Sastri, Biswambhar	...	University Law College.
280	„ Ganti Aryyavari	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Dacca Law College.

	Sen. Kshirodmohan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	„ Nirendrabino	...	University Law College.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Pratulchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Saratkumar	...	University Law College.
290	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirranjan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshudiram	...	Ditto.
	„ Matilal	...	Ditto.
300	„ Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	Ditto.
	Serajul Islam	...	Ditto.
	Sil. Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Bhupendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Ramendramohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Samatulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Sibaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	Sinharay, Brindaban	...	Ditto.
	Syed Abdus Sattar	...	Ditto.
	Syed Akbar Ali	...	Ditto.
	Taraphdar, Birendrakisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ukil, Asutosh	...	University Law College.
313	Vinjamuri Rangachari	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 9th October 1918.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the three special Law Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each provided for Muhammadans and members of backward classes in Eastern Bengal are awarded to the following students for two years with effect from 1st June 1918 :—

1. Jagat Chandra Mandal.
2. Affazuddin.
3. Abbas Ali Khan.

The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca Law College.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, *the 8th October 1918.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

IT is notified for general information that sixty-five third grade junior scholarships of Rs. 10 each are allotted to the following districts in the proportion noted against each. The scholarships are awardable on the result of the Matriculation examination to be held in March 1919 :—

Calcutta	...	12	Faridpur	...	2
24-Parganas	...	4	Mymensingh	...	3
Jessore	...	2	Bogra	...	1
Khulna	...	2	Darjeeling	...	1
Murshidabad	...	2	Jalpaiguri	...	1
Nadia	...	2	Dinajpur	...	1
Bankura	...	2	Malda	...	1
Birbhum	...	1	Pabna	...	1
Burdwan	...	2	Rajshahi	...	2
Hooghly	...	2	Rangpur	...	1
Howrah	...	1	Chittagong Hill Tracts...	...	1
Midnapore	...	3	Chittagong	...	2
Bakarganj	...	3	Noakhali	...	2
Dacca	...	4	Tippera	...	2

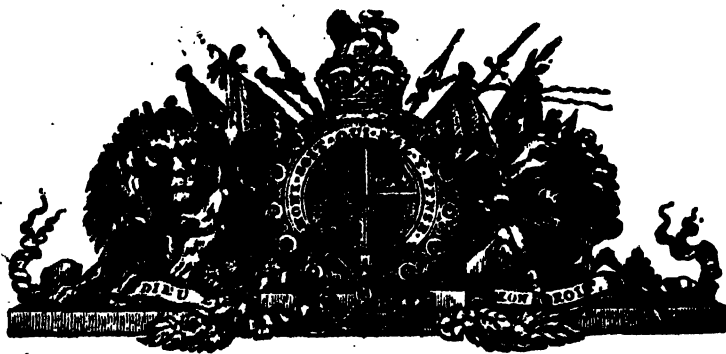
One scholarship will be awarded to the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore, who passes the examination but does not obtain any other scholarship. If no qualified aboriginal student is available the scholarship will be allotted to the district of Howrah.

The remaining one scholarship is made open to competition by the students of all High English Schools, in the district of Rangpur.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 8th October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

PART II.

Advertisements.

LAND SALE NOTICES.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lots of land no longer required by Government, situated along the Bhairab-Tangi Branch of the Assam-Bengal Railway, in the district of Dacca, will be put up to sale at Dacca Collectorate, at 11 A.M., on 21st day of October 1918, corresponding with the 4th of Kartik 1325 B.S.

The purchasers of the several lots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

- 1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway land, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.
- 2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in case of original sale.
- 4th.—The lots of land will be sold to the highest bidders subject to the payment of usual rent to their immediate superior landlords.
- 5th.—The sale will become final on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioners confirming it and a regular conveyance will then be granted to the purchasers.

Consecutive lot number.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which side is situated.	Situated on which side of railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND ACRES.		Remarks.
					B. K. Ch.	A. R. P.	
1	Dacca ...	Pargana Sarippur, mauza Ghoramul.	25	North ...	0 14 0	0 1 10	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests only are to be sold.
2	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 2 0	0 1 18	Ditto ditto.
4	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 8 0	0 0 21	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
5	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 0 0	0 1 13	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
6	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 0 10	0 1 14	Ditto ditto.
7	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 7 18	0 0 20	Proprietor's interest is only to be sold.
8	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 4 3	0 1 34	Ditto ditto.
9	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 10 10	0 0 27	Ditto ditto.
10	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 21	Ditto ditto.
11	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 11 16	0 2 4	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
12	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 19 16	0 1 12	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
13	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 2 0	0 1 21	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
14	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 1 10	0 0 4	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
15	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
16	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 18 5	0 1 1	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
17	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 11 3	0 2 2	Proprietor's interest only is to be sold.
18	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	2 0 15	0 2 28	Ditto ditto.
19	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 18 0	0 1 6	Ditto ditto.
20	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 12 0	0 0 22	Ditto ditto.
21	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 7 0	0 1 22	Ditto ditto.
22	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 0 18	0 0 2	Ditto ditto.
23	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 14 3	0 2 10	Tenure-holder's and tenant's interests are to be sold.
24	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 1 2	0 0 3	Ditto ditto.
25	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 12 17	0 0 34	Tenure-holder's interest only is to be sold.

Dacca, the 19th August 1918.

S. G. HART, Collector.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate, at noon, 6th November 1918, corresponding with 20th Kartik 1325 B. S., Wednesday.

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

Conditions of sale.

- 1st.—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.
- 2nd.—The sale to be subject to the existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings, and by the laws in force; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.
- 4th.—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

Number on the district roll.	Name of estate and thana.	Apportionate area in acres.	Government revenue assessed.	Remarks.
			Rs. A. P.	
3626	Ulashi, police-station Hanskhali ...	7-18	7 13 6	
3627	Hariakhi, police-station Chakdah ...	4-38	4 12 9	
3628	Goalpara, police-station Jibannagar ...	3-43	4 8 0	
3629	Depara, police-station Kotowali ...	2-37	3 4 3	
3630	Durgapur, police-station Krishnaganj ...	8-09	11 12 6	

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA. *for* Collector.

Krishnagar, the 13th September 1918.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 8th October 1918.

LIABILITIES.				Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0 0
Reserve Fund ... Rs. 2,26,00,000	0 0				
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below				1,58,50,000	0 0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments ...				67,50,000	0 0
Public Deposits at Head Office ... Rs. 3,61,21,518	12 8 }			7,01,00,850	10 2
Ditto ditto at Branches „ 3,39,79,336	13 6 }			29,08,09,320	15 11
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				17,97,897	13 11
Bank Post Bills, etc.				23,68,995	8 8
Sundries					
				40,76,72,064	11 8

ASSETS.				Rs.	A. P.
Government Securities				6,65,74,897	0 0
Other authorized investments				1,41,96,714	0 0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities				12,37,24,668	2 4
Accounts of Credit on ditto ditto ...				5,87,08,025	6 6
Bills discounted and purchased				2,38,60,058	5 5
Balances with other Banks				61,72,851	14 5
Bullion					
Dead Stock				28,27,405	9 7
Stamps				12,450	12 2
Sundries				18,56,951	18 2
				29,73,68,322	15 7
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* ... Rs.	4,21,77,841	8 10		11,03,03,241	11 8
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† ... Rs.	6,81,25,900	2 10			
				40,76,72,064	11 8

* Includes Sows & ½ Sows; value Rs. 8,77,175 0 0

†	Do.	do.	do.	„	5,12,670	0	0
---	-----	-----	-----	---	----------	---	---

Rs. 8,89,845 0 0

Rate for Demand Loans, 5 per cent.

Percentage 80.21.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

(2670-1)

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 10th October 1918.

Insolvency Notice.

In the matter of CHIRANJI LALL CHATTURBHUI and MUNNA LAL, Insolvents.

ON the 28th day of August 1918 an order was made appointing Tuesday, the 10th day of December 1918 for the further hearing of the matters of the petition of the said insolvents and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day Chaturbhui, one of the said insolvents, shall be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims and demands of and against the said insolvent Chaturbhui at the time of the filing of the petition for Relief.

MAURICE REMFREY, Registrar in Insolvency.

High Court, Calcutta, in Insolvency, the 2nd day of October 1918. (2619—2)

Notice.

WANTED for the Hare School, an M. A. strong in English as Assistant Master, on a monthly salary of Rs. 50 a month, in class VIII of the Subordinate Educational Service. Applications will be received by the Head Master up to the 31st October 1918. The selected candidate will be required to join on the 16th November 1918.

J. R. BARROW,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 8th October 1918.

Notice.

WANTED 22 temporary Excise Sub-Inspectors at Rs. 50 each per month for not less than two months for the manufacture of *ganja*. One of the selected candidates will have to join on the 1st of December 1918, some on the 2nd of January 1919, and some on later dates. Some of the selected candidates will have to work for six months.

None need apply for the post who has not passed the Matriculation Examination or worked in the same capacity in previous years. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 22nd November 1918.

T. BHATTACHARYA,

Superintendent of Excise, Naogaon.

Naogaon, the 2nd October 1918.

Notice.

WANTED a Sanitary Officer under the District Board of Howrah having the qualification of a Municipal Health Officer of the 2nd class with medical qualifications on a pay of Rs. 150—10—300 per mensem. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 2nd November next.

A. HENDERSON, Chairman.

Howrah, the 8th October 1918. (2663—2)

Notice.

IN accordance with paragraph 1 of the Rules for the Recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Excise and Salt published in Notification No. 501S.R., dated the 15th March 1915, applications are called for from the following districts:—

Hooghly.
Khulna.

Applicants must be domiciled in one of the districts named, must have passed the Intermediate Examination

of the Calcutta University and must not be under 20 or over 25 years of age. They must be of good character, physically fit, of active habits and not less than five feet three inches in height and thirty inches round the chest. Further particulars will be found in the rules referred to above and may be obtained from the Collectors of the above mentioned districts or from the undersigned. At least one-half of the appointments will be offered to duly qualified and suitable Muhammadan candidates should such apply.

Candidates who are finally selected will be appointed on a salary of Rs. 50 a month, and will be subject to a period of probation, the minimum period of which will be one year.

Applications will be received by the Collectors of the districts mentioned above up to 31st October 1918.

A. N. MOBERLY, Commissioner of
Excise and Salt, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 8th October 1918.

Advertisement calling for tenders.**90-YEAR LEASE OF GOVERNMENT LAND IN PANCHANNAGRAM.**

NOTICE is hereby given that subject to the payment of the premium offered and to the following conditions the undermentioned holding is offered for settlement for a period of 90 years with effect from the first day of April 1918, at the fixed annual rent of Rs. 350. and subject to the terms of the lease which the person whose tender is accepted will be required to enter into within 30 days from the date the sanction of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division to the grant of the lease is obtained.

Tenders in closed and sealed covers signed by the person tendering and stating the amount of the premium offered and enclosing a sum in cash equivalent to 5 per cent. of the premium offered must be lodged with the Manager of the Canal Surplus Lands and Khas Khamar Lands in Panchannagram at the Khasmehal Office, Alipore, before 4 P.M. on the 31st day of October 1918 when the covers will be opened.

The holding is suitable for business in skins and hides.

The settlement will be made by the Collector of the 24-Parganas, subject to confirmation by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division. The Collector does not bind himself to accept the highest or any offer.

In the case of tenders not accepted the proportionate part of premia enclosed will be returned.

A copy of the prescribed form of lease to the terms and provisions of which attention is particularly drawn may be inspected at the Khasmehal Office, Alipore, and at the Government Tahsil offices at Maniktala (44, Canal East Road), and Beliaghata (11, Beliaghata Main Road), and all persons tendering shall be deemed to have notice of its contents.

DESCRIPTION OF HOLDING.

Beliaghata Canal Surplus Holding Nos. 48, 49, 50, Subdivision J, Division IV of the Panchannagram Government Estate, lying in village Pagladanga, thana Entali, district 24-Parganas.

Area—2 bighas, 3 cottaks, 3 chittacks and 40 square feet.

BOUNDARIES.

East—Pagladanga Road.

North—Canal Surplus Road.

West—The thirty-year leasehold land of Narendra Nath Muktarji.

South—The hide godown of M. M. Isphani and Sons.

W. D. R. PRENTICE, Collector,
24-Parganas.

Dated Alipore, the 8th September 1918.

The Commissioners for the Port of Chittagong.

NOTIFICATION.

WHEREAS, owing to the further heavy loss of traffic due to the War, it appears to the Commissioners for the Port of Chittagong and to the Governor in Council of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, that the ordinary revenue of the Trust will be insufficient to meet the working expenses and that it is therefore necessary to resort temporarily to further special measures of additional taxation on goods and shipping.

Now therefore, it is notified, for general information, under section 58 of the Chittagong Port Act, 1914 (Bengal Act V of 1914), as amended by the Bengal Act V of 1918, that the said Commissioners propose, with the previous sanction of the Governor in Council, to levy, as a temporary measure, with effect from the 1st December 1918, a temporary sur-tax of twelve annas per ton in addition to the river dues at present levied on all goods landed from, or shipped into, any sea-going vessel lying or being within the limits of the said Port (except bunker coal on which a temporary sur-tax of four annas per ton will be levied), whether such goods shall or shall not be landed or shipped at any wharf, quay, stage, jetty or pier belonging to the Commissioners.

This draft Notification will be taken into consideration on the 15th November 1918, and any objections or suggestions which are received by the Commissioners with respect thereto, before that date, will be duly considered.

G. E. BENNET, Port Engineer, Chittagong,
for Vice-Chairman of the Commissioners
for the Port of Chittagong.

Chittagong, the 11th October 1918. (2672—1)

Notice.

THE Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund which is provisionally managed and assisted by Government has for its object the provision of monthly

pensions for the maintenance of the widows and children of subscribers and is open, with certain exceptions, to all active and pensioned members of the Uncovenanted Service of Government (except those serving under the Government of Bombay), and to Local Fund servants earning pensions from Government. Some of the special features of the Fund are—(1) that widowed daughters incapable of remarriage or children labouring under such mental or bodily infirmities as incapacitate them from earning their livelihood or preclude the possibility of marriage (in case of a daughter) are admitted to its benefits; and (2) that subscribers to the Widows' and Daughters' branches are entitled to a refund of 30 per cent. of the premia paid, should the nominees predecease them after five years of admission. The Fund is now of ten years' standing and has a balance of over three and-a-half lakhs with Government on four per cent. interest. For forms of applications and rules of the Fund apply to the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.

Currency Note.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

Note wholly destroyed.

Register No.	Number of Note.	Value. Rs.	Name of claimant.
WD 4 of 1917-18.	VA 26 31727	10	Srimati Dayamai Devi, village Nar- tan, P. O. Kulama, district Sylhet.

N. B. DEANE, Deputy Controller,
In charge Paper Currency, Calcutta.

Paper Currency Department, 8th October 1918.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesh Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that Collège are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID, AND QUINOIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and $3\frac{1}{2}$ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the principal druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or pure Amorphous Alkaloid and Residual Alkaloid or Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid which contains about 40 per cent. of pure Amorphous Alkaloid are for sale to Missionaries and Government institutions only. These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V.-P. P. system AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows :—

Sulphate of Quinine.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs., but below 60 lbs., in one delivery	..	..	29 " "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	30 " "

Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	12 " "

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

Cinchona Febrifuge.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	6 " "

Cinchona Febrifuge Tablets.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	7 " "
Quinoidine in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids...	...	...	4 " "

Quinoidine Tablets (when in stock).

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	7 " "
Quinine is available in 1-oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb., and 4-lb. tins.			
Cinchonidine is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., and 1 lb. tins.			
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., and 1-lb. tins.			
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb., and 10-lb. tins.			
Quinoidine is available in 1 lb. tins.			
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1 lb. tins.			

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.-P. Post. Price of postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post-office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by post. A scale of postage is given below :—

[For $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. 4 annas, 1 lb. 6 annas, 2 lbs. 10 annas, 3 lbs. 12 annas, 4 lbs. Re. 1, 5 lbs. Re. 1-4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1-6.]

				Re. A.
Quinoidine Tablet 1 lb., weg. 3 lbs., postage	...	...	...	0 10
Ditto 2 lbs., " 6 " "	...	...	...	1 0
Ditto 3 " " 9 " "	...	...	...	1 3

Local Sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M., and 2 to 4 P.M.

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

NOTICE.

Advertisements, Notices, etc., intended for insertion in this Part of the Gazette cannot be received after noon on Monday.

The Calcutta Gazette.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT NO. XIII OF 1918.

An Act to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

WHEREAS it is expedient, owing to the present war, to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1918.

(2) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

Definition.

2. In this Act—

“Silver” means silver coin or silver bullion.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, direct—

Power to direct that silver held in the United States of America or in transmission therefrom may be deemed to be part of the Paper Currency Reserve.

H 1910.

(a) that silver held in the United States of America on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council, shall be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act; or

(b) that silver in course of transmission from the United States of America, which is, at the commencement of such transmission or at any period thereafter, held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council for transmission to India shall, during the period it is so held, be deemed to be a part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act.

4. The Indian Paper Currency Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General of the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XIV OF 1918.

An Act to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906.

III of 1906. WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Gold Coinage Act, 1918.
Short title and duration.

(2) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

III of 1906. 2. All words and expressions used in this Act and defined in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.
Interpretation.

3. The following gold coin shall be coined at the Mint for issue under the authority of the Governor General in Council, namely : a gold mohur or fifteen rupee piece.
Gold coinage.

4. The standard weight of the said gold mohur shall be 123·2747 grains troy. Its standard fineness shall be as follows, namely : eleven-twelfths fine gold and one-twelfth of alloy.
Standard weight and fineness.

Provided that, in the making of the coin, a remedy shall be allowed not exceeding one-fifth of a grain in weight and two-thousandths in fineness.

5. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the coining and issuing of gold mohurs and determine the dimensions of, and designs for, such coins.
Power to direct coining and to prescribe dimensions and designs.

6. The gold mohur shall be a legal tender in payment or on account, at the rate of fifteen rupees for one gold mohur :
Gold mohurs when legal tender.

Provided that the coin—

(a) has not lost in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, and

(b) has not been defaced.

7. (1) Where any gold mohur which has been coined and issued under the authority of the Governor General in Council is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and such person has reason to believe that the coin—
Power to cut diminished or defaced gold mohurs.

(a) has been diminished in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains,

(b) has been defaced,

he shall, by himself or another, cut or break the coin.

(2) A person cutting or breaking coin under the provisions of sub-section (1) shall return the pieces to the person tendering the coin who shall bear the loss caused by such cutting or breaking :

Provided that, in the case of a defaced coin, if the person so cutting or breaking has reason to believe that the coin has not been fraudulently defaced within the meaning of section 18 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and the coin is not of less weight than 122½ grains, he shall receive and pay for the coin at its nominal value.

8. The provisions of section 20 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall apply in the case of gold mohurs as if that section referred to gold coin and gold bullion, and any person authorised under that section may exercise in respect of gold mohurs the powers conferred thereby.
Power to cut counterfeit gold coin.

9. The Governor General in Council may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.
Rule-making power.

10. No suit or other proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything in good faith done, or intended to be done under, or in pursuance of the provisions of, this Act.
Bar of suits.

11. The Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.
Repeal of Ordinance II of 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT NO XV OF 1918.

An Act to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules

made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, after the repeal of the said Ordinance by the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, and it is expedient to terminate such doubts; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title. **1.** This Act may be called the Enemy Trading Orders (Validation) Act, 1918.

2. Every notification, order or rule which was made or issued under any provision of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, and which was in force immediately prior to the repeal of the said Ordinance, shall be deemed to have continued in force notwithstanding such repeal, and to have been made or issued under the Enemy Trading Act, 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The Calcutta Gazette.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees, presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 11th September 1918 :—

No. 21 OF 1918.

A Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894; It is hereby enacted

as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act, 1918.

Substitution of new section for section 54, Act I, 1894. 2. For section 54 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the following section shall be substituted, namely :—

“ 54. Subject to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, applicable to appeals, an appeal shall lie in any proceedings under this Act to the High Court from the award or from any part of the award of the Court of first instance or of appeal, and to His Majesty in Council from that of the High Court.”

I of 18

V of 190

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is two-fold :—

Firstly, to secure the right of appeal to the High Court whatever the amount of claim or compensation may be. The amendment is necessitated because the High Court of Bombay has held that, where a claim under Rs. 5,000 in value has been decided by a Court of first instance, an appeal lies to the District Court, in virtue of section 16 of the Bombay Civil Courts Act, 1869 (XIV of 1869), and the right of appeal given by section 54 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894), is thus exhausted, and no further appeal lies to the High Court. See *Nathubhai vs. Manohdas*, 14 Bombay Law Reporter, 325, and *Ahmedbhoy vs. Waman*, 16 Bombay Law Reporter, 72).

Secondly, to secure the right of appeal to His Majesty in Council. An appeal to His Majesty in Council was allowed in land acquisition proceedings as a matter of course, subject to the provisions of sections 109 and 110 of the Civil Procedure Code, 1908 (Act V of 1908). But the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council held in *Rangoon Balaung Co., Limited, vs. The Collector of Rangoon* (L. R. 39 Indian Appeals, 1917) that in proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act no appeal lay to the Privy Council from the award of the Chief Court of Lower Burma inasmuch as section 54 gave only a special and limited right of appeal to the High Court from the award of the Court, and therefore no further appeal lay to His Majesty in Council. In the light of this pronouncement the High Court of Bombay has also recently held that no appeal lies to His Majesty in Council from its decision under the Land Acquisition Act (*The Special Officer, Saisette Building Sites vs. Dossabhai*, 14 Bombay Law Reporter, 1194). The proposed amendment is intended to give in express terms a right of appeal to His Majesty in Council—a right which was not doubted and which was often availed of till the decision in the Rangoon case.

BANDRA ;

The 29th July 1918.

V. J. PATEL,

Additional Member.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

CONTENTS.

Page.	Page
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. 1479—1506	PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General Nil
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India 577—587	PART VI.—Bills introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, and Bills published before introduction in that Council Nil
PART IB.—Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council 651—664	SUPPLEMENT No. 43—
PART IC.—Educational Notice 815—816	Resolution on the Report of the Board of Revenue on the Land Revenue Administration of the Presidency of Bengal for the year ending 31st March 1918 ... 1229—1231
PART II.—Advertisements 1431—1435	Second Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1918-19 ... 1232—1234
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Legislative Council Nil	Weather and Crop Report—List of Prices—Gauge readings—Circular and Eastern Canals 1235—1241
PART IV.—Bills introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council, and Bills published before introduction in that Council Nil	
PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council Nil	

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

No. 5616A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL.—No. 2272A.D.—The 14th October 1918.—The orders of the 28th September 1918, appointing Babu Jatindra Mohan Singh, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nadia, temporarily to have charge of the Kushtia subdivision of that district, are cancelled.

No. 2291A.D.—The 15th October 1918.—Mr. M. C. McAlpin, I.C.S., Director of Land Records, Bengal, on leave, is appointed to act as Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. L. Birley, C.I.E., I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 2295 A.D.—The 15th October 1918.—Mr. F. A. Sachse, I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Mymensingh, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Director of Land Records, Bengal.

**Mymensingh.
Calcutta.**

No. 2312 A.D.—The 16th October 1918.—Mr. Rabindra Nath Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is posted to the headquarters station of the Hooghly district.

Hooghly.

No. 2328 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—The Probationary Deputy Collectors, named below, are appointed substantively *pro tempore* to the seventh grade of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and are posted to the headquarters stations of the districts mentioned against their names:—

**Malda.
Bakarganj.**

Maulvi Chaudhuri Afsar Ali, B.Sc., Malda.
Babu Binod Bihari Das Gupta, B.A., Bakarganj.

No. 2342 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. Praphulla Shankar Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to have charge of the Sadar subdivision of the 24-Parganas district, on being relieved of his present appointment as Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Noakhali.

**Noakhali.
24-Parganas.**

No. 2345 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Babu Surendra Nath Basu, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Noakhali, is appointed to have charge of the Sadar subdivision of that district.

Noakhali.

POLICE.—*No. 2356 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.*—Captain M. H. Ravenhill, Assistant Commandant, Dacca Military Police Battalion, is appointed to act as Commandant of the Battalion, in addition to his own duties, during the absence, on leave, of Major D. I. Macpherson.

Dacca.

No. 2400 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. R. C. Durup de Dombal, Deputy Superintendent of Police, on leave, is posted to Kharagpur in the district of Midnapore and is appointed to have charge of the police work of the "B" Circle of the Sadar subdivision of that district.

Midnapore.

No. 2401 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. D. R. Hardwick, Assistant Superintendent of Police, on leave, is posted to the Serampore subdivision of the Hooghly district and is appointed to have charge of the police work of that subdivision.

Hooghly.

No. 2403 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. L. H. Burton, Superintendent of Police, on leave, is appointed to act temporarily as Superintendent of Police, Khulna.

Khulna.

No. 2438 A.D.—The 19th October 1918.—Mr. G. C. Sturgis, Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, 24-Parganas, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Superintendent of Police, Bogra.

**24-Parganas.
Bogra.**

This cancels the orders of the 7th October 1918, appointing Mr. G. C. Sturgis to act as Additional Superintendent of Police, Faridpur.

No. 2440 A.D.—The 19th October 1918.—The orders of the 9th September 1918, appointing Babu Topendra Kumar Ghosh Chaudhuri, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Munshiganj, Dacca, to act as Additional Superintendent of Police, Faridpur, are cancelled.

Dacca.

No. 2442A.D.—The 19th October 1918.—Babu Sukumar Sen Gupta, Deputy Superintendent of Police, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Superintendent of Police, Faridpur, and, under the provisions of section 1 of Act V of 1861, to perform the duties of a Superintendent of Police in that district.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—No. 2270A.D.—The 14th October 1918.—The orders of the 28th September 1918, granting Rai Sahib Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Kushtia, Nadia, privilege leave from the 21st October 1918 to the 11th November 1918, are cancelled.

No. 2274A.D.—The 14th October 1918.—Mr. Mahima Nath Bhattacharji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, is allowed leave for six weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st October 1918.

No. 2280A.D.—The 14th October 1918.—Maulvi Abu Saleh Muhammad Ibrahim, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave on medical certificate for six months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 2nd April 1918.

No. 2288A.D.—The 15th October 1918.—Mr. L. Birley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department, is allowed leave for one month, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th November 1918.

No. 2320A.D.—The 17th October 1918.—Mr. C. Bartley, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 21st October 1918 to the 2nd November 1918, inclusive.

POLICE.—No. 2399A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. D. L. Stewart, Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, Rajshahi and Dinajpur, is allowed leave for thirty-four days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 2402A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Mr. G. R. Smith, Assistant Superintendent of Police, on leave, is posted to the Barrackpore subdivision of the 24-Parganas district and is appointed to have charge of the police work of that subdivision.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2409A.D.—The 19th October 1918.—It is hereby directed that the work *Ali Baba* by Kshirod Prasad Bidyabinod shall be omitted from, and the work *Samachar Parichaya* by J. D. Anderson, I.C.S. (retired), included in, the list of Bengali text-books under “higher standard” prescribed in rule 9 (1) in Appendix V to the rules for the Departmental Examination of Assistant Magistrates and others, dated the 14th September 1912.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2417A.D.—The 19th October 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 3936A., dated the 9th June 1914, it is hereby notified that the following text-books in Bengali are selected for the higher standard departmental examination of Assistant Magistrates, Deputy Magistrates, Sub-Deputy Collectors, Assistant Superintendents of Police and Deputy Superintendents of Police to be held in May 1919, and shall remain in force until further orders :—

1. "Svarnalata" by Tarak Ganguli (pages 1-208), edition of 1916, published by Messrs. S. K. Lahiri and Co., 56, College Street, Calcutta.
2. "Samachar Parichaya" by J. D. Anderson, I.C.S., (retired), (pages 1-191 and 327-331), published at the Bengal Secretariat Press, Calcutta.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1611T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge,

Jessore.
Faridpur.

in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.-R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act in respect of the aforesaid areas :—

Babu Dinesh Chandra Sen Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector.
Maulvi B. W. M. Abdur Rahman, Sub-Deputy Collector.

No. 1612T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), Babu Apurba Ranjan Barua, Sub-Deputy Collector, is authorized to discharge, in the districts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Burdwan, Hooghly and the 24-Parganas, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

Nadia.
Murshidabad.
Burdwan.
Hooghly.
24-Parganas.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas.

No. 1615T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—The undermentioned officers, now employed as Assistant Settlement Officers, in the districts of Tippera and Noakhali, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, in the district of Jessore, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which they may join the Jessore Settlement :—

Tippera-
Noakhali.
Jessore.

Babu Manindra Prasad Singh, Munsif.
„ Kshitish Chandra Chatarji, Munsif.

No. 1616T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge, in the district of Jessore, as well as in that portion of the district of Faridpur which has been transferred to it by Notification No. 2275L.-R., dated the 18th November 1913, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, as modified by Notification No. 3606Jur., dated the 28th March 1914, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st April 1914, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

**Jessore.
Faridpur.**

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas:—

Babu Manindra Prasad Singh, Munsif.

„ Kshitish Chandra Chatarji, Munsif.

No. 1617T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—The undermentioned officers, now employed as Assistant Settlement Officers, in the districts of Tippera and Noakhali, are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers, in the district of Bankura, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which they may join the Bankura Settlement:—

**Tippera-
Noakhali.
Bankura.**

Babu Khirodeswar Banarji, Munsif.

„ Bama Charan Chakrabatti, Munsif.

No. 1618T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), the undermentioned officers are authorized to discharge in the district of Bankura, as well as in the Asansol Sub-division of the district of Burdwan, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

**Bankura.
Burdwan.**

They are also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in respect of the aforesaid areas:—

Babu Khirodeswar Banarji, Munsif.

„ Bama Charan Chakrabatti, Munsif.

No. 1718T.-R.—The 16th October 1918.—Babu Surendra Nath Banarji, Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, Midnapore, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the district of Bankura, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may join his duties at Bankura.

**Midnapore.
Bankura.**

No. 1719T.-R.—The 16th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Babu Surendra Nath Banarji, Deputy Collector, is authorized to discharge, in the district of Bankura as well as in the Asansol subdivision of the district of Burdwan, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of that Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records-of-rights.

**Bankura.
Burdwan.**

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act.

No. 1722T.-R.—The 16th October 1918.—Rai Sahib Hara Kishor Biswas, Khas Mahal Deputy Collector, Bakarganj, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer in the district of Mymensingh, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his settlement duties.

**Bakarganj.
Mymensingh.**

No. 1726T.R.—The 16th October 1918.—Babu Upendra Mohan Basu, Sub-Deputy Collector, Bogra, is appointed to be Tahsil Circle Officer, in the district of Bakarganj, during the absence on deputation of Rai Sahib Hara Kishor Biswas, Deputy Collector, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may join his duties in the Bakarganj district.

No. 7967L.R.—The 22nd October 1918.—Babu Madhusudan Ray, Munsif, is appointed to be an Assistant Settlement Officer, in the district of Rajshahi, with effect from the 21st October 1918, or from any other date on which he joins his settlement duties.

No. 7968L.R.—The 22nd October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 3 (17) of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (Act VIII of 1885), Babu Madhusudan Ray, Munsif and Assistant Settlement Officer, Rajshahi, is appointed to discharge, in the districts of Rajshahi and Malda, the functions of a Revenue Officer, under Chapter X of the Act, so far as they relate to surveys and the preparation of records of rights.

He is also vested with the powers of an Assistant Settlement Officer, under Chapter VI, Part I, of the Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, in those districts.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1607T.-R.—The 11th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a police-station at Shonagazi, in the village of Char Ganesh, pargana Jugidia, zilla Noakhali, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1.68 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the south bank of the tank in possession of Kamarali and others and land of Serajal Haque,

East—By the land of Keramat Ali and Tashkar Ali,

South—By Chittagong Trunk Road,

West—By the District Board inspection bungalow compound and land of Kamarali and others,

is required within the aforesaid village of Char Ganesh.

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Noakhali.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1649T.-R.—The 12th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a sixty feet Skew bridge at Kamardanga, in the village of Gobra, pargana Dihi Panchannagram, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared

that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 116 of an acre, bounded on the—

North and West—By the Eastern Bengal Railway lands,

East—By the remaining land of Surendra Nath Bose,

South—By the remaining land of Surendra Nath Bose and Eastern Bengal Railway land,

is required within the aforesaid village of Gobra.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Works Division, Eastern Bengal Railway.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 7956 L.A.—The 12th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by

24-Parganas.

Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of quarters for the Deputy Superintendent of Police at Basirhat, in the village of Saipala, pargana Balia, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 0.8998 acre, bounded on the—

North—By the land of Ramsaran Ram and the drain and the land of Rai Debendra Nath Ballav Bahadur,

East—By the drain and the land of Ramsaran Ram,

South and West—By the land of Rai Debendra Nath Ballav Bahadur and the drain,

is required within the aforesaid village of Saipala.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1698 T.R.—The 15th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that additional land is required to

Mymensingh.

be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the jute siding at Jogendranagar on the Mymensingh-Netrakona section of the Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar Railway, in the village of Kalibarichar in Charishwardia, pargana Mymensingh, zilla Mymensingh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land of varying width running in the south-west direction from a point 3,00 feet west of the Shambhuganj Railway Station towards the river Brahmaputra and measuring, more or less, 20.84 acres, is required within the aforesaid village of Kalibarichar in Charishwardia.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Mymensingh.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1729 T.-R.—The 17th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for District Agricultural Farm in the village of Kaotkhali, pargana Alapsingh, zilla Mymensingh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 19·834 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the jote lands of Keramat and Sama Sheik,

East—By the District Board road.

South—By the jote lands of Panchu Sarkar, Tamijaddin and Kadir Sheik,

West—By the Dacca-Mymensingh Eastern Bengal Railway line,

is required within the aforesaid village of Kaotkhali.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Mymensingh.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 7966 L.A.—The 22nd October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Howrah for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a feeder road from Uluberia Railway station to Jadurber, in the village of Jadurber, pargana Birh, zilla Howrah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3·16 acres, from north to south, having a distance of 2,670 feet, and uniform breadth of 51 feet 6 inches, and bounded on the—

North—By the slope of the Local Board road.

East—By the land of Nafar Ghosh and others.

South—By the borrowpit of the Local Board road.

West—By the land of Thakur Das Ghosh and others,

is required within the aforesaid village of Jadurber.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Covenanted Deputy Collector of Howrah.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 7971 L.A.—The 22nd October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Burdwan for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Memari-Gangur road to meet with the Burdwan-Kalna road in 17th mile in the villages of Ahmadpur, Bijra, Tajpur, Ganti, Paharhati and Dhunai, parganas Nalahi, Chutipur and Samarsahi, zilla Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose ten pieces of land in miles 1 to 4 altogether measuring, more or less, 18·36 acres bounded on the—

MILE No. 1.—PLOT A.

North, East and South—By the village road,

West—By the land of Sib Chandra Chowdhury and others,

PLOT B.

North, East, South and West—By the lands of Ashutosh Ghosh, Amarendra Nath Sarcar, Murari Mohan Some, Bhola Nath Dutta and Dhirendra Nath Ghosh,

PLOT C.

North and West—By the lands of Haridas Mondal,
South and East—By the village road,

PLOT D.

North, East, South and West—By the lands of Sib Chandra Chowdhury and others,

MILE NO. 2.—PLOT E.

North—By the land of Girindra Nandy,

East—By the lands of Sib Chandra Chowdhury, Rakhal Chandra Mukerji, Hari Pada Mondal, Rajendra Mukerji, Panchu Mondal, Mono Bala Bagdini, Bhola Nath Ghosh, Satya Adhicary, Nani Lal Dey, Bipin Nandy, Kali Krista Chowdhury, Krishna Chandra Kar, Kinu Mallik, Abu Sheik, Kangali Mallik, Panch Kari Sen, Sabu Mia, Abdul Rab, Afzal Sheik, Amulya Mukherji, Girindra Biswas, Srish Bagdi, Tabu Mallik, Felu Bibi, Bhushan Biswas, Golapmani Dasi and others and Asesh Chandra Chatterji and the *kutcha* road,

South—By the land of Sib Chandra Chowdhury and others,

West—By the lands of Sib Chandra Chowdhury, Hari Pada Nandy, Rajendra Mukerji, Hari Pada Mondal, Batu Mondal, Mono Bala Bagdini, Bhola Nath Ghosh, Satya Adhicary, Nani Lal Dey, Panchanan Bagdi, Sarat Paramanik, Kali Krishna Chowdhury, Ananta Tanti, Krishna Chandra Kar, Abinash Adhicary, Kinu Mallik, Nader Chand Muchi, Chowdhury Abdul Rub, Bhushan Ghosh, Sabu Mia, Afzal Sheik, Amulya Mukherji, Kali Muchi, Abu Sheik, Trailokhya Muchi, Felu Bibi, Bhushan Biswas, Golapmani Dasi and others, Sader Sheik, Fani Sheik, Karam Bux Sheik, Kalo Tanti and Asesh Chandra Chatterji and a *kutcha* village road,

MILE NO. 3.—PLOT F.

North—By the land of Panchu Sheik,

East—By the lands of Girindra Nandy, Asesh Chandra Chatterji, Nabin Kaibartya, Badul Pal, Rakhal Dalal, Amulya Pal, Haradhan Sheik, Bhushan Pal, Kali Molla, Srish Pal, Preombada Debi, Sarat Ray, Nibaran Muchi, Panchanon Pan, Gobardhan Sheik, Atifannesa Bibi, Kali Krishna Chowdhury, Dokari Molla, Brojo Lal Pan, Jadu Sheik, Asan Sheik, Brojo Nath Pan and Panchu Sheik,

South—By the land of Asesh Chatterji,

West—By the lands of Girindra Nandy, Akshoy Mondal, Matab Ghosh, Rakhal Dalal, Kali Molla, Bhut Nath Pal, Amulya Pal, Haradhan Sheik, Bhushan Pal, Badal Pal, Gobardhan Sheik, Srish Pal, Kali Krishna Chowdhury, Haradhan Sheik, Nibaran Muchi, Panchanon Pan, Atifannesa Bibi, Dokari Molla, Brojo Pan, Jadu Sheik, Haripada Pal, Preombada Debi, Panchu Sheik and Bhola Nath Paramanik,

PLOT G.

North—By the lands of Golapmani Dasi, Surendra Ghosh, Manik Sarker,

East and West—By the lands of Golapmani Dasi,

South—By the lands of Golapmani Dasi, Surendra Ghosh and Khonkar Obadas Sovan,

MILE No. 4.—PLOT H.

North—By the river Banka,*East*—By the lands of Haripada Muchi, Beni Ghosh, Fakir Ghosh, Sarada Sarker, Gobardhan Muchi, Kali Das Kaibartya and Golapmani Dasi and others,*South*—By the lands of Haripada Muchi and Srinibas Pal,*West*—By the lands of Srinibas Pal, Abinash Ghosh, Bholanath Sarker, Sarada Sarker, Gobardhan Muchi, Kalidas Kaibartya, Dasu Ghosh and Golapmani Dasi and others,

PLOT I.

North, East and West—By the lands of Fanchanon Nandy, Kumar Krista Nandy and others,*South*—By the Banka river,

PLOT J.

North—By the Burdwan-Kalna road,*East*—By the lands of Nader Chand Mondal, Sarbananda Mukerji, Nagendra Samanta, Kali Ch. Ghosh, Hari Das Bhattacharji, Panchanon Nandy, Radika Chatterji, Kedar Nath Mondal, Ram Lal Acherjya, and Gosta Ghosh,*South*—By the land of Nader Chand Mondal,*West*—By the lands of Nader Chand Mondal, Kedar Mondal, Nagendra Samanta, Kali Ch. Ghosh, Sarbananda Mukerji, Hari Das Bhattacharji, Panchanon Nandy, Radhika Chatterji, Ram Lal Acharya and Gosta Ghosh,

are required within the aforesaid villages of Ahmadpur, Bijra, Tajpur, Ganti, Paharhati and Dhunai.

Mines of coal, iron-stone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, or any particular portion of the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig, or carry away, or use, in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894 and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, Burdwan, as well as in that of the District Engineer, Burdwan.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1674T.-R.—The 14th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Hafiz Muhammad Ali Buksh temporarily to be a Muhammadan Marriage Registrar within police-stations Naihati and Jagatdal, in the district of the 24-Parganas, during the absence, on leave, of Khan Bahadur Zahiruddin Ahmad, or until further orders.

No. 1675T.-R.—The 14th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Hafiz Muhammad Ali Buksh temporarily as the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies in police-stations Naihati and Jagatdal, in the district of the 24-Parganas, during the absence, on leave, of Khan Bahadur Zahiruddin Ahmad, or until further orders.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.**Under section 20 of Calcutta Survey Act, I of 1887.**

To

All Owners, Managers, and Agents of lands in the "Town of Howrah", lying within the limits of the Howrah Municipality, from Wards Nos. 1 to 15, Circle Nos. 1 to 11.

WHEREAS a survey has been made, and boundaries demarcated, of all municipal holdings situated in the above area within the Howrah Municipality. You are hereby informed that the maps and records are open to inspection. You are, therefore, requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within sixty days of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps and records can be inspected at any time at the Municipal Office, Howrah, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M., on any day excepting holidays and Sundays.

O. E. C. JUDD,

Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

CALCUTTA,

*The 25th September 1918.***GENERAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

No. 578T.-Edn.—The 19th October 1918.—Khan Sahib Maulvi Abdul Aziz, Officiating Second Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, in class VII of the Provincial Educational Service, is appointed to act in the Indian Educational Service as Inspector of Schools in that Division, with effect from the 24th August 1918, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. M. P. West, or until further orders.

No. 64T.-Eccll.—The 18th October 1918.—The Revd. A. C. Ridsdale, Chaplain, Darjeeling Cantonment, is promoted to be a Senior Chaplain with effect from the 12th September 1918.

No. 342T.-San.—The 17th October 1918.—Rai Sahab Krishna Dhone Banerji, Officiating Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Bengal, is allowed privilege leave for two months and three days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 345T.-San.—The 18th October 1918.—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that the area known as the Asansol Mining Settlement, in the Asansol subdivision of the district of Burdwan, is threatened with an outbreak of small-pox:

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 2, subsection (1) of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), read with the notification of the Government of India in the Education Department, No. 193C., dated the 15th February 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following temporary regulations for the prevention and control of small-pox, and for the medical inspection, isolation, observation and surveillance of persons suffering from, or suspected of being infected with, small-pox in the said area:

TEMPORARY REGULATIONS FOR THE PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF SMALL-POX IN THE ASANSOL MINING SETTLEMENT.

1. In these regulations, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(a) the expression "Chief Sanitary Officer" shall mean the Chief Sanitary Officer appointed by the Local Government for mining settlements under section 5 of the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912 (Bengal Act II of 1912);

- (b) the expressions "Agent," "employed," "Mine" and "owner" shall have the same meaning as in section 3 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901);
- (c) the expression "Board" shall mean the Mines Board of Health of Asansol;
- (d) the expression "District Magistrate" shall have the same meaning as in section 101 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898);
- (e) the expression "Small-pox" shall mean any disease accompanied by an eruption of vesicles or postules.

NOTICES.

2. Whenever any land is held jointly by two or more persons, whether as owners or occupiers of that land, such persons shall be held jointly and severally liable for carrying out any measure ordered in a notice under these regulations, and the names of any one or more of such joint-holders may be entered upon such notice at the discretion of the Chief Sanitary Officer, and the Chief Sanitary Officer shall not be bound to enter the names of all the joint-holders in the notice.

3. If in any case the Chief Sanitary Officer considers that the issue of a notice is likely to lead to such an amount of delay as might facilitate the spread of small-pox, he may forthwith take such steps as he may think fit for carrying out the work, and shall thereafter as soon as possible issue a notice on the person concerned stating the reason why such work has been carried out.

4. If any measure which the Chief Sanitary Officer has, by a notice issued under any of these regulations, required to be carried out, be not carried out to his satisfaction or within the time stated in the notice, the Chief Sanitary Officer shall be entitled to carry out the measure.

COSTS AND COMPENSATION.

5. (1) Expenses incurred in carrying out any work required to be done in pursuance of an order issued under these regulations shall be paid by the Board except in cases where the order requires action to be taken by any person as regards property in his possession, in which cases the expenses shall be paid by that person:

Provided that where the conditions, which led the Chief Sanitary Officer to pass such an order, are not attributable to the act or default of the person in possession of the property, the Board may pay to such person the whole or part of the expenses incurred by him in carrying out the order.

(2) The Board may recover all expenses incurred by the Chief Sanitary Officer in carrying out the measures under regulation 4 from the person or persons to whom the notice was originally issued.

6. The Board shall pay adequate compensation to any person who has sustained substantial loss or damage by reason of anything done under these regulations:

Provided that no person shall receive any compensation for anything done or suffered under these regulations, if he has failed to carry out an order issued under these regulations within the time specified in the order or to the satisfaction of the Chief Sanitary Officer.

THE LOCATION OF DISEASES.

7. Every owner, agent or manager of a mine shall supply to the Chief Sanitary Officer such periodical returns of births and deaths and of the persons residing upon their property as he may call upon them to furnish.

8. The nearest relative in attendance upon the patient, or in the absence of any such relative the occupier of the house, or if the occupier be the patient some male inmate of the house, in which a case of small-pox shall have occurred, shall, within 24 hours of the onset of the disease, give information regarding the occurrence of such case either personally or in writing or by means of the chaukidar or other village watchman to the Chief Sanitary Officer or other officer of the Mines Board of Health.

9. Every owner, agent or manager of a mine shall supply to the Chief Sanitary Officer such periodical returns of cases of sickness as he may from time to time call upon them to furnish.

10. Every owner, agent or manager of a mine shall furnish to the Chief Sanitary Officer immediate information regarding the occurrence of any case or suspected case of small-pox occurring within the boundaries of the property or mineral rights of such mine.

11. The Board may employ a suitable staff for the purpose of making enquiries as to the existence of any case of small-pox.

12. The Chief Sanitary Officer may examine any person who is, or is suspected to be, suffering from small-pox or who, in his opinion, may be infected with or likely to spread small-pox.

ISOLATION AND SEGREGATION, AND EVACUATION OF HOUSES.

13. When the Chief Sanitary Officer considers that the isolation of any person suffering from small-pox is a precaution necessary for the protection of the neighbouring population, he may order such person to be isolated in such a manner and for such a time as may be approved by the Chief Sanitary Officer.

14. The Chief Sanitary Officer may order that any person who has been in contact with a person found to be suffering from small-pox shall be segregated for a period not exceeding ten days in a manner and in a place to be approved by the Chief Sanitary Officer.

15. The Chief Sanitary Officer may order that any person who has been in contact with a person found to be suffering from small-pox shall be re-vaccinated.

16. No person shall enter any place wherein persons are isolated or segregated under regulation 13 or 14 without the permission of the Chief Sanitary Officer.

17. The Board shall provide, free of charge, suitable places with necessary attendants, diet, food, etc., for persons isolated or segregated by order of the Chief Sanitary Officer, and the Chief Sanitary Officer may certify places provided by private individuals as being fit for the purpose of isolation or segregation of persons under regulation 13 or 14 as the case may be.

18. (1) When the Chief Sanitary Officer under regulation 13 or 14 has ordered the isolation or segregation of any person residing upon any colliery lands, the Chief Sanitary Officer may notify the fact in writing to the owner, agent or manager of such colliery.

(2) If such person disobeys the order, such owner, agent or manager shall furnish to the Chief Sanitary Officer immediate intimation of the movements of that person.

19. No person who is or has been suffering from small-pox shall leave the place where he has been staying until he has received from the Chief Sanitary Officer written permission to do so.

20. The Chief Sanitary Officer may, by a notice in writing, (1) require any person to carry out, or allow to be carried out by such agency as the Chief Sanitary Officer may appoint, within a time to be stated in the order, such measures for the disinfection or evacuation of his dwelling-house or for the disinfection or destruction of any of his personal effects as the Chief Sanitary Officer may consider necessary; and (2) direct any owner, agent or manager of a mine, or any landholder or his agent to carry out any such measures on behalf of any person resident or staying upon the land belonging to the owner or landholder.

21. Every owner, agent or manager shall make such arrangements for the immediate disinfection of infected premises and personal effects and of evacuations and excreta of persons employed by the colliery and resident in a building owned by the colliery who are suffering or suspected to be suffering from small-pox as the Chief Sanitary Officer may from time to time direct by general or special order.

22. The Board shall from time to time provide, without any charge to the person on whom an order is passed under regulation 20(1), temporary shelter or house accommodation with necessary attendants for the members of any family who have been compelled to evacuate their dwellings under the said regulation.

23. The Chief Sanitary Officer may order any owner, agent or manager of a mine to provide such hospitals, temporary shelters or house accommodation as the Chief Sanitary Officer may approve for the purpose of isolating.

segregating or accommodating, under regulations 13, 14 and 22, persons or the families of persons employed on or about such mine by such owner, agent or manager.

MISCELLANEOUS POWERS.

24. The Chief Sanitary Officer may (1) prohibit the committal or continuance of any nuisance, or (2) require the person causing any nuisance or the person occupying the premises on which any nuisance exists to remove such nuisance.

Explanation.—"Nuisance" means anything which, in the opinion of the Chief Sanitary Officer, is dangerous to health or offensive to the neighbourhood and is likely to spread or to cause the outbreak of small-pox.

25. The Chief Sanitary Officer may, during the prevalence of any outbreak of small-pox, order that any market, shop or other public place shall remain closed for such time as may appear to him to be necessary and may forbid the holding of any fair, *meta* or other gathering to which people from several villages commonly or periodically resort.

26. The Chief Sanitary Officer may issue general orders that by a specified date certain sanitary precautions of a simple nature, such as lime-washing of houses, cleaning of latrines or the removal of filth or rubbish shall be carried out to his satisfaction.

27. The Chief Sanitary Officer may prohibit persons from retaining or selling clothes taken from the bodies of persons who have died of small-pox and may cause any such clothes to be destroyed.

28. The Chief Sanitary Officer may direct that no one shall dispose of any corpse except by burning or burial, without his written permission.

29. The Chief Sanitary Officer may approve or may provide and maintain burning or burial grounds and may, by written order, direct, either generally or specially in respect to any specified area, that corpses shall not be burned or buried at places other than those so approved, provided or maintained by him for the purpose.

30. The Chief Sanitary Officer may direct that any one burning or causing to be burnt any corpse, which, in the opinion of the Chief Sanitary Officer, is likely to spread small-pox, shall cause the same to be completely reduced to ashes, and shall likewise cause the clothes or other articles brought with such corpse to be reduced to ashes.

31. The Chief Sanitary Officer may direct that no person shall bury or cause to be buried any corpse, which, in the opinion of the Chief Sanitary Officer, is likely to spread small-pox, in a grave not constructed of masonry, which shall be less than 6 feet deep.

32. The Chief Sanitary Officer may order that no *dome* or other servant of the Board employed for the disposal of corpses shall withdraw from his duties without the permission of the Chief Sanitary Officer unless such *dome* or other servant of the Board has given notice in writing not less than one month previously of his intention so to withdraw.

33. The Chief Sanitary Officer or any person authorized by him in that behalf may—

- (1) seize and destroy any article of food or drink, and
- (2) seize and dispose of any corpse,

which, in the opinion of the Chief Sanitary Officer, is infected with, or is likely to spread, small-pox.

34. Every owner, agent or manager of a mine shall make such arrangements for the accommodation and treatment of their employes suffering from small-pox as the Chief Sanitary Officer may direct, provided that mines with an output of less than 5,000 tons per month and not more than two miles apart may, with the consent of the said officer, combine for the purpose of making such arrangements.

35. Every owner, agent or manager of a mine in which are employed persons residing or staying in the mining settlement, and every owner or occupier of any land or premises within such mining settlement, shall furnish the Chief Sanitary Officer or any officer of the Board authorized by him in that behalf, with all reasonable facilities for carrying out any measures or making any entry, inspection, examination, or enquiry under these regulations.

36. (1) The Chief Sanitary Officer or any other Sanitary Officer of the Board authorized by him in that behalf, making any enquiry authorized by these regulations, may, by an order in writing, require the attendance before himself of any person being within the limits of a mining settlement or part of a mining settlement for which such officer has been appointed, who appears to be acquainted with the circumstances of a case or suspected case of small-pox and such person shall attend as so required.

(2) When the person summoned to appear under paragraph (1) is a female who, by the custom of the country, does not appear in public, suitable precautions shall be taken to respect the said custom.

37. (1) The Chief Sanitary Officer or any other Sanitary Officer of the Board authorized by him in that behalf, making any enquiry authorized by these regulations, may examine orally any person supposed to be acquainted with the facts and circumstances of a case or suspected case of small-pox

(2) When the person to be examined under paragraph (1) is a female who, by the custom of the country, does not appear in public, the enquiring officer shall take the statement of such female under such conditions as shall admit of due respect to the said custom.

(3) Such person shall be bound to answer all questions relating to such case put to him by such officer, other than questions the answers to which would have a tendency to expose him to any criminal charge.

38. Every owner, agent or manager of a colliery shall maintain a register of all premises situated on such colliery and ordinarily used or intended to be used for housing persons employed on or about such colliery, together with such further particulars as the Chief Sanitary Officer may from time to time direct by general or special order.

39. The Chief Sanitary Officer or any other Sanitary Officer of the Board authorized by him in that behalf may, with such assistants (if any) as he thinks fit, enter upon any land or mine, or, after two hours' notice in writing, any premises or building used for human habitation at all reasonable times by day or by night, for the purpose of carrying out any measure or making any enquiries authorized by these regulations.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 573T.-Com.—The 17th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11-J, of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, published under the Government of India's Notification No. 86, dated the 9th December 1915 (as subsequently amended), read with the Government of India's Notification No. 9647, dated the 14th September 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment be made in the Bengal Government Notification No. 442-T.-Com., dated the 1st October 1918, which prescribed conditions under which cotton and cotton piece-goods may be sold within the municipal limits of the town of Calcutta, namely :—

Calcutta.

Amendment.

To the said conditions *add* the following :—

6. The said Committee may cancel, suspend or revoke any such license—

(a) for a breach of any of the provisions of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), or of any rule or condition prescribed thereunder; or

- (b) if the licensee makes a wholesale sale of any cotton cloth or cotton piece-goods which he has not purchased, and for which he cannot produce before the Committee satisfactory evidence of possession.

J. A. L. SWAN,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4651Com.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. H. P. V. Townend, I.C.S., is appointed to be the Director of Civil Supplies, Bengal, *vice* Mr. C. F. Beadel, with effect from the forenoon of the 21st October 1918.

J. DONALD,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 262T.-Medl.—The 14th October 1918.—The following draft of a Notification which, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council proposes to issue, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

II. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 25th November 1918, and any objections or suggestions which may be received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 252 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and section 498 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, published with Notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, at pages 1087-1092 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th idem, as subsequently amended, namely:—

1. After the clause (b) of rule 5 of the said rules *insert* the following as clause (bb):—

“(bb) for students trained at the compounders’ class at the Sadar Hospital, Mymensingh, at Mymensingh.”

2. In rule 7 of the said rules, after the first item, *insert* the following item:—

At the place ap- pointed under clause (bb) of rule 5.	{	The Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh, <i>President</i> . The Assistant Surgeon attached to the district head-quarters station, Mymensingh, and the teacher of the compounders’ class, Sadar Hospital, Mymensingh, <i>Members</i> .
--	---	---

3. In clause (1) (a) of rule 10 of the said rules, after the words “the Medical School, Dacca,” *insert* the words “the Sadar Hospital, Mymensingh.”

J. A. L. SWAN,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 5617A.

POWERS.

No. 2328 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—The officers, named below, who have, under the orders of this date, been appointed substitutively *pro tempore* to the seventh grade of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class and are directed, under the provisions of section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, to take down evidence in the English language :—

Malda.
Bakarganj.

Maulvi Chaudhuri Afsar Ali, Malda.
Babu Binod Bihari Das Gupta, Bakarganj.

No. 2358 A.D.—The 18th October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 10 of the Eastern Bengal and Assam Military Police Act, (III of 1912), the Governor in Council is pleased to invest Captain M. H. Ravenhill, for the period during which he remains in charge of the Dacca Military Police Battalion, with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class for the purpose of enquiring into, or trying, any offence committed by a Military Police Officer of the Battalion, and punishable under Act V of 1861 or under the Eastern Bengal and Assam Military Police Act, 1912. The Governor in Council further empowers him to take cognizance, under clauses (a), (b) and (c) of section 190 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, of offences which he is competent to try or commit for trial.

Dacca.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 612 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Manmatha Nath Basu, Officiating Additional Subordinate Judge, Murshidabad, is appointed to be Subordinate Judge, Rangpur.

Murshidabad.
Rangpur.

No. 616 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Krishna Kumar Sen, Officiating Additional Subordinate Judge, Bakarganj, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Subordinate Judge of Hooghly.

Bakarganj.
Hooghly.

No. 620 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Amrita Lal Mukharji, Officiating Additional Subordinate Judge, Mymensingh, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Subordinate Judge, Pabna and Bogra.

Mymensingh.
Pabna and
Bogra.

No. 624 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Bijoy Gopal Chatterji, Officiating Subordinate Judge, Rangpur, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Subordinate Judge of Howrah, in the district of Hooghly.

Rangpur.
Hooghly.

No. 628 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Nirad Ranjan Guha is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Subordinate Judge, Rajshahi.

Rajshahi.

No. 631 J.D.—The 4th October 1918.—Babu Rajendra Lal Sadhu, Officiating Subordinate Judge, Tippera, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional Subordinate Judge, Mymensingh. The orders of the 11th September 1918, appointing him to act as Subordinate Judge, Mymensingh, is hereby cancelled.

Tippera.
Mymensingh.

No. 707.J.D.—The 11th October 1918.—In modification of Notification No. 3440J., dated the 9th September 1918, published on page 1289, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th September 1918, Babu Jogesh Chandra Sen Gupta, Munsif of Feni, in the district of Noakhali, is appointed to be a Munsif in the district of Bankura, to be ordinarily stationed at the Sadar station, but for the present to be employed at Bhanga, in the district of Faridpur.

**Noakhali.
Bankura and
Faridpur.**

E. B. H. PANTON,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.

The 18th October 1918.

No. 100.—Mr. W. I. Keir, Assistant Architect, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

C. P. WALSH,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

The 22nd October 1918.

No. 2.—Notification.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 21 of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882 (Bengal Act II of 1882), and in supersession of the Standing Committee appointed for the district of Burdwan in pursuance of the Bengal Government Resolution No. 875-9221., dated the 3rd July 1906, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint a Standing Embankment Committee for the said district of Burdwan in the Damoodar basin constituted as follows:—

The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, *President.*

The Collector of the Burdwan district, *Vice-President and Secretary.*

Members.

- (1) The Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle.
- (2) The Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.
- (3) The District Engineer, Burdwan.
- (4) Raja Bon Behari Kapur Bahadur C.S.I.
- (5) Rai Lalit Mohan Singha Roy Bahadur of Chakdighi.
- (6) Raja Moni Lal Singha Roy of Chakdighi.
- (7) Maulvi Mahammad Abdulla, late member of the Provincial Executive Service.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the said Act, the Governor in Council is also pleased to direct that the said Committee shall be consulted by the Collector of the Burdwan District in any of the following matters:—

I.—Flood embankments—

- (a) New works, including as such sluices or escapes for existing embankments.
- (b) Alterations in the alignment of existing embankments, such as are caused by important retirements. This will include the discussion of the policy of holding a threatened bank by protective works in preference to the retirement of the embankment.
- (c) Proposals for raising the level of the crest of an embankment.
- (d) All questions in which there is any doubt as to the interpretation to be given to the provisions of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882, or of contracts for the maintenance of embankments.

II.—Any proposal which may be suggested for a minor irrigation work.

III.—Any scheme which may be proposed for improvement in drainage.

IV.—Questions relating to waterways on railroads in the Burdwan district.

V.—Any matter referred by Government for opinion.

3. The Government of Bengal Resolution No. 875-9221., dated the 3rd July 1906, is hereby cancelled in so far as it relates to the district of Burdwan.

F. A. A. COWLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 22nd October 1918.

No. 3.—Notification.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 21 of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882 (Bengal Act II of 1882), and in supersession of the Standing Committee appointed for the district of Hooghly in pursuance of the Bengal Government Resolution No. 875-9221., dated the 3rd July 1906, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint a Standing Embankment Committee for the said district of Hooghly in the Damodar basin constituted as follows:—

The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, *President*.

The Collector of the Hooghly district, *Vice-President and Secretary*.

Members.

- (1) The Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle.
- (2) The Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.
- (3) The Executive Engineer, Cossye Division.
- (4) The District Engineer, Hooghly.
- (5) C. J. Mackay, Esq., Chief Manager to the Estate of Maharaja Sir Prodat Kumar Tagore Bahadur, K.T., of Pathuriaghata, Calcutta.
- (6) Babu Shib Krishna Roy Chaudhury, Manager to the Estate of Raja Peari Mohan Mukherji, C.S.I., of Uttarpara.
- (7) Raja Moni Lal Singha Roy of Chakdighi.
- (8) Rai Lalit Mohan Singha Roy Bahadur of Chakdighi.
- (9) The Hon'ble Rai Mohendra Chandra Mitra Bahadur, M.A., B.L., of Hooghly.
- (10) Maulvi Mazharul Anwar Chaudhury, M.A., B.L., of Hooghly.
- (11) Babu Jogendra Lal Chowdhury, B.L., of Hooghly.
- (12) Rai Bijoy Narain Kundu Bahadur of Itachona.
- (13) Provat Chandra Giri, Chela of Mohant of Tarkeswar.
- (14) Babu Bipin Behary Ghose, Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
- (15) Babu Ranjit Kumar Banerji, Manager to the Estate of Raja Jyot Kumar Mukherji, of Uttarpara.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the said Act the Governor in Council is also pleased to direct that the said Committee shall be consulted by the Collector of the Hooghly district in any of the following matters:—

I.—Flood embankments—

- (a) New works, including as such sluices or escapes for existing embankments.
- (b) Alterations in the alignment of existing embankments, such as are caused by important retirements. This will include the discussion of the policy of holding a threatened bank by protective works in preference to the retirement of the embankment.
- (c) Proposals for raising the level of the crest of an embankment.
- (d) All questions in which there is any doubt as to the interpretation to be given to the provisions of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882, or of contracts for the maintenance of embankments.

- II.—Any proposal which may be suggested for a minor irrigation work.
 III.—Any scheme which may be proposed for improvement in drainage.
 IV.—Questions relating to waterways on railroads in the Hooghly district.

V.—Any matter referred by Government for opinion.

3. The Government of Bengal Resolution No. 875-9221., dated the 3rd July 1906, is hereby cancelled in so far as it relates to the Hooghly district.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 22nd October 1918.

No. 4 Notification.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 21 of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882 (Bengal Act II of 1882), and in supersession of the Standing Committee appointed for the district of Howrah in pursuance of the Bengal Government Resolution No. 875-9221, dated the 3rd July 1906, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint a Standing Embankment Committee for the said district of Howrah constituted as follows :—

The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, *President*.
 The Magistrate and Covenanted Deputy Collector of Howrah, *Vice-President and Secretary*.

Members.

- (1) The Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle.
- (2) The Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.
- (3) The Executive Engineer, Cossye Division.
- (4) The District Engineer, Howrah.
- (5) Raja Jyot Kumar Mukherji of Uttarpara.
- (6) The Hon'ble Babu Mohendra Nath Roy, C.I.E., of Tajpur.
- (7) Rai Jai Kali Chakrabarty Bahadur of Amta.
- (8) Rai Ananda Prosad Sarkar Bahadur of Injersha.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the said Act, the Governor in Council is also pleased to direct that the said Committee shall be consulted by the Collector of the Howrah district in any of the following matters :—

I.—Flood embankments—

- (a) New works, including as such sluices or escapes for existing embankments.
- (b) Alterations in the alignment of existing embankments, such as are caused by important retirements. This will include the discussion of the policy of holding a threatened bank by protective works in preference to the retirement of the embankment.
- (c) Proposals for raising the level of the crest of an embankment.
- (d) All questions in which there is any doubt as to the interpretation to be given to the provisions of the Bengal Embankment Act, 1882, or of contracts for the maintenance of embankments.

- II.—Any proposal which may be suggested for a minor irrigation work.
 III.—Any scheme which may be proposed for improvement in drainage.
 IV.—Questions relating to waterways on railroads in the Howrah district
 V.—Any matter referred by Government for opinion.

3. The Government of Bengal Resolution No. 875-9221, dated the 3rd July 1906, is hereby cancelled in so far as it relates to the Howrah district.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

The 21st October 1918.

No. 103 Marine.—Mr. C. F. Keys, Branch Pilot, is granted, under article 676(b) and (c) of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave on medical certificate for fifteen days from the afternoon of the 23rd September 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**ESTABLISHMENT.**

The 21st October 1918.

No. 101.—Babu Gyanendra Nath Chatarji (Junior), Supervisor, Dacca Division, is granted, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for thirteen days, with effect from the 21st September 1918, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

C. P. WALSH,
Chief Engineer, Bengal.

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 5618A.

No. 2258A.D.—*The 12th October 1918.*—Babu Upendra Mohan Basu, **Bogra.** Sub-Deputy Collector, Bogra, is transferred to the **Bakarganj.** district of Bakarganj.

No. 2263A.D.—*The 12th October 1918.*—Maulvi Nausher Ali Khan Yusufji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Faridpur, is transferred **Faridpur.** to the Rajshahi Division and is vested with the powers **Rajshahi Divn.** of a Magistrate of the second class.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 406.—*The 22nd October 1918.*—Babu Narendra Nath Basu, Sub-Registrar of Kotchandpur, in the district of Jessore, **Jessore.** is appointed to be Joint Sub-Registrar of Basirhat at **24-Parganas.** Hasnabad, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

No. 407.—*The 22nd October 1918.*—Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Sub-Registrar, grade II, on leave, is appointed to be **Jessore.** Sub-Registrar of Kotchandpur, in the district of Jessore

No. 408.—The 22nd October 1918.—Maulvi Abdul Bari, Sub-Registrar, grade V, of Bankura, is allowed leave on medical certificate for one month, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 349, dated the 14th September 1918.

No. 409.—The 22nd October 1918.—In Notification No. 400, dated the 10th October 1918, published at page 1475 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th October 1918, granting extension of privilege leave to Babu Bhababhuti Mukharji, Sub-Registrar of Nalhati, in the district of Birbhum, read “for one month” *after* “is allowed leave”.

No. 410.—The 22nd October 1918.—Maulvi Khondkar Ali Asghar, Probationer of Berhampore, in the district of Murshidabad, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Sub-Registrar of Nalhati, in the district of the 24-Parganas, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th October 1918.

No. 411.—The 22nd October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Saleh, Sub-Registrar, grade IV, is allowed extraordinary leave without allowances for six months, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 200, dated the 27th May 1918.

P. N. MOOKERJEE,
Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

No. 12608, dated Calcutta, the 22nd October 1918.—Civil Surgeon P. N. Banerjee made over the executive charge of the Midnapore Central Jail to Mr. A. Leonard on the forenoon of the 9th October 1918.

No. 12609, dated Calcutta, the 22nd October 1918.—Mr. F. S. Groser made over the executive charge of the Presidency Jail to Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. C. Thompson, I.M.S., on the forenoon of the 6th October 1918.

F. S. C. THOMPSON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Deputy Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1466D., dated Darjeeling, the 10th October 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Hem Chandra Chakravarty is appointed temporarily to the Tangail Subdivision and Dispensary, Mymensingh district, with effect from the 6th September 1918, *vice* 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Rajendra Chandra Datta, transferred.

No. 1493D., dated Darjeeling, the 11th October 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Kanak Chandra Baral of the Police Training College, Surdah, Rajshahi district, is granted extraordinary leave without allowance for two months, under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties.

No. 1528D., dated Darjeeling, the 16th October 1918.—Temporary Assistant Surgeon Nabajiban Banarji, doing supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, is appointed to act as Demonstrator of Biology, Medical College, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 5th September 1918, during the absence, on leave of 2nd grade Assistant Surgeon Bibhuti Bhusan Barat.

W. H. B. ROBINSON, C.B., I.M.S.,
Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

1. It is notified, for general information, that a Compounder and Dresser class will be started at the Sadar Hospital, Mymensingh, on 1st November 1918. The examination for admission of students to the above class will be held on 1st November 1918 at 8 A.M. The training will extend over a year, and it will be given on the same lines as is followed by the Campbell and the Dacca Medical Schools.

2. All candidates shall have to apply personally to the Civil Surgeon, with certificates of residence, respectability and character—

(a) from a Government Officer not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate;

(b) from the Head Master of the School where he was educated last.

3. Candidates must pass a test examination—

(a) Reading and writing English;

(b) Arithmetic (up to Fraction and Rule of Three).

4. Every student shall pay a tuition fee of Re. 1 per month and an examination fee of Rs. 5.

J. N. MITRA, *Civil Surgeon*.

MYMENSINGH, *the 5th October 1918*.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal Notification No. 1410Medl. dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 24th, 25th and 26th October 1918, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th October 1918, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge. No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

Note.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10 and of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the Certificate Forms C (3), D, E and F in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his Circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, CALCUTTA, *the 28th August 1918*.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder Class, Campbell Medical School, will be held on Tuesday, the 29th October 1918, between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M.

A. LEVENTON, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, *the 2nd September 1918*.

TREASURY NOTICE.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABU RAKHAL MOHAN BANERJEE has been placed in charge of the Nadia Treasury at Krishnagar, with effect from the 21st October 1918, and he is authorized to draw bills on other Treasuries.

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA,
for *Collector, Nadia.*

KRISHNAGAR, *the 21st October 1918.*

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1918 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court House, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Second day of December next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

F. W. CARTER,
Sheriff.

সরিক আফিস. সন ১৯১৮ সাল. তারিখ ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন সহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের কোজদারী বিচার নিশ্চয় জন্য আগামী সন ১৯১৮ সালের ২রা ডিসেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পণ্য সেশিয়ানের কার্য শেষ না হয়, প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৯১৮ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোম কয়েদীর বিরুদ্ধে কোজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া যোগদান করে। ইতি।

এক, ডায়ুই, কার্টার,
সরিক।

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.**

The 4th October 1918.

No. 85P.—Babu Atul Chandra Banerji, M.A., Assistant Superintendent, Dacca Normal School (class I of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Superintendent of the institution, *vice* Rai Sahib Debendra Kumar Roy, on deputation, and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, on the usual acting allowance admissible under the rules. *vice* Rai Sahib Bidhu Bhusan Majumdar, on leave.

No. 86P.—Miss Kamini Bose, Assistant Inspectress of Schools for Zenana Work and Muhammadan Education, in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service), is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for twenty-one days, with effect from 18th September 1918.

No. 87P.—Miss Khemoda Roy is appointed to act as Assistant Inspectress of Schools for Zenana Work and Muhammadan Education in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the date on which she joined the appointment *vice* Miss Kamini Bose, on leave.

No. 88P.—Babu Kamada Charan Chakravarty is declared to have acted as Professor of Physics, Dacca College, and in the Provincial Educational Service from 30th May to 3rd July 1917.

The 18th October 1918.

No. 89P.—The following promotions and confirmations are sanctioned in the Provincial Educational Service:—

Confirmed in class VII.

(1) Babu Bhabesh Chandra Banerji, Professor, Krishnagar College, with effect from 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Padmini Bhusan Rudra, confirmed in class VI.

(2) Babu Chinta Haran Chakravarti (II), Professor, David Hare Training College, Calcutta, now Officiating Principal of that College, with effect from 1st April 1918 in an existing vacancy.

(3) Mahamahopadhyaya Pramatha Nath Tarkabhusan, Professor, Sanskrit College, with effect from 30th May 1918, *vice* Maulvi Gholam Yazdani, confirmed in class VI.

(4) Khan Sahib Maulvi Muhammad Yusuf, Head Master, Anglo-Persian Department, Calcutta Madrasah, with effect from 13th July 1918, *vice* Babu Nripendra Chandra Banerji, confirmed in class VI.

Promoted to class VII.

(1) Babu Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, now Officiating Professor, Presidency College, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Bhabesh Chandra Banerji, confirmed.

(2) Babu Surendra Nath Das Gupta, Professor, Chittagong College, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Chinta Haran Chakravarti (II), confirmed.

(3) Babu Sarat Chandra Brahmachary, Head Master, Hooghly Training School, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from 1st April 1918, *vice* Babu Prafulla Chandra Ghosh, promoted substantively *pro tempore* to class VI.

(4) Babu Rai Charan Biswas, Professor, Rajshahi College, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from 30th May 1918, *vice* Babu Aghore Nath Banerji, promoted substantively *pro tempore* to class VI.

(5) Miss Mabel Singh, an Assistant Inspectress of Schools in the Presidency Division, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from 13th July 1918, *vice* Maulvi Alfazuddin Ahmed, promoted substantively *pro tempore* to class VI.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 30For.—The 8th October 1918.—On return from the privilege leave granted to him in Notification No. 11For., dated the 11th June 1918, Mr. H. T. Lewis, Deputy Conservator of Forests, is posted to the charge of the Sundarbans Division.

No. 31For.—The 8th October 1918.—Mr. J. R. P. Gent, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Kurseong Division, is posted as an attached officer in that Division, with headquarters at Dow-Hill, from the 1st October 1918.

No. 32For.—The 8th October 1918.—Mr. E. O. Shebbeare, Deputy Conservator of Forests, attached to the Kurseong Division, is posted to the charge of that Division, with effect from the 1st October 1918.

No. 33For.—The 8th October 1918.—Babu Jatindra Nath Bose, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, will, on relief by Mr. H. T. Lewis, Deputy Conservator of Forests, remain attached to the Sundarbans Division, with headquarters at Khulna.

H. A. FARRINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Bengal.

ORDERS BY COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 32 of the Rules under clause (a), section 138, of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the 9th December 1918 is fixed for the election of a member of the Boalia Local Board, in the Godagari thana, in the district of Rajshahi.

UMA P. GUHA, for *District Magistrate.*

RAJSHAHI MAGISTRACY, *the 2nd October 1918.*

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 12426.—The 8th October 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion, as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Dakhinbar Rural Society (registered No. 551 of 1909), in the district of Midnapore, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint Babu Sushil Chandra Lahiri, Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Midnapore, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

J. T. DONOVAN,
Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 43 OF BENGAL ACT V OF 1911.

IMPROVEMENT SCHEME NO. XV (SECTION B).

(*Street Scheme.*)

NOTICE is hereby given that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta have framed an Improvement Scheme described as Scheme No. XV (New Main Sewer Road), Section B (between Scheme No. IV-A and Gariahat Road).

The area comprised in this section is bounded as follows:—

On the North—By a line from the north-west corner of 124-7, Russa Road, South, to the south-east corner of 127, Russa Road, South and by another line from the north-west corner of 20, Nakuleswar Bhattacharjee Lane, to a point on the centre of Gariahat Road.

On the East—From this point along the middle of Gariahat Road to another point on the centre of Gariahat Road opposite 14, Gariahat Road.

On the South—By a straight line from this point to the north-western corner of Kayatola Road and thence westwards in a straight line to the north-west corner of 107, Russa Road, South.

On the West—By a line from the north-west corner of 107, Russa Road, South, along the eastern boundary of the Russa Road, South to the north-west corner of 124-7, Russa Road, South.

Particulars of the scheme, a map of the area comprised in the scheme, and a statement of the land which it is proposed to acquire, may be inspected at the offices of the Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, on week days between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M. and on Saturdays between 11 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Copies of the above documents will be delivered to applicants on payment of the following fees:—

	Rs.	A.
Particulars of the scheme	0	4
Map of the area	1	0
Statement of land which it is proposed to acquire	0	4

Objections to the scheme will be received up to the 31st January 1919.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Chairman.*

CALCUTTA, *the 8th October 1918.*

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EXCISE AND SALT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 21 Exc.—The 14th October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Gholam Mustapha, Probationary Inspector of Excise and Salt, Calcutta, is transferred to Midnapore.

Babu Bimal Krishna Bose, Probationary Inspector of Excise and Salt, Midnapore, is transferred to Calcutta.

Babu Surendra Kumar Das Gupta, Inspector of Excise and Salt, Calcutta, is transferred to Hooghly.

Babu Hari Das Sen, Inspector of Excise and Salt, Hooghly, is attached to the Excise Intelligence Bureau.

Maulvi Azizul Islam, sub. *pro tem.* Inspector of Excise and Salt, attached to the Excise Intelligence Bureau, is transferred to Calcutta.

A. N. MOBERLY,

Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 8th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th October 1918.

No. 3221-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to grant to Companions of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George and the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, to whom His Majesty recently granted precedence as Commanders, the privilege of surrounding their armorial bearings with the circle and motto of their respective orders and of suspending there from a representation of their riband and badge.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL

Simla, the 5th October 1918.

No. 931.—His Majesty the King-Emperor has been pleased to appoint Mr. G. C. Rankin, Barrister-at-law, to be a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 9th October 1918.

No. 1804-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1400-G., dated the 7th September 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Senor Don Arturo Cabrera as Consul-General for Chile at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 12th October 1918.

No. 10910.—The following Order in Council is published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 27th day of August 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following additions to the Schedule to the same :—

That the following heading should be added :—

Notes of the Bank of France to all destinations except to destinations in France.

Notes of the United States Government and United States Bank
Notes to all destinations except to destinations in the United States.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

C. E. Low,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 11th October 1918.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2359.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Roland Westphal Morde. Dated 22nd September 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2364.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain to be Major.

Edwin Greaves. Dated 7th August 1918.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Edgar Thompson.
Alexander Edward Mackenzie. } Dated 7th August 1918.

No. 2377.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Leslie Steel Bingemann. Dated 27th September 1918.

• • • • •

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2389.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Edward John Rawson Gardiner.	} Dated 7th August 1918.
Walter Beecroft.	
Reginald Howe.	

41st Eastern Bengal Company.

No. 2390.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Robert Barker McCormack. Dated 1st April 1917.

JUDICIAL.

PARDON FOR DESERTERS.

No. 2401.—His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to approve of pardons being granted to all persons subject to the Indian Army Act, who were in a state of desertion or were absent without leave on the date of the issue of this notification and who surrender themselves at any place in or out of India where there are regular troops on or before the 1st day of January 1919.

2. The provisions of this notification will not apply to men who have deserted whilst on field service and to men who, subsequent to desertion, have enrolled themselves improperly in the same or any other corps or department.

3. This general amnesty to deserters and to persons who are absent without leave is final.

4. Men who have deserted or became absent without leave before the introduction of an enrolment bonus and who now surrender themselves before the 1st January 1919 will not be eligible for this bonus. They will, however, if recruits, be considered eligible for the training bonus sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 893 of 1918, on passing the recruits' course.

5. Men who desert or become absent without leave after the date of the issue of this notification and men who deserted or became absent without leave before the issue of this notification and who do not avail themselves of this amnesty before the date prescribed in paragraph 1 of this notification, will, on apprehension or on surrendering, if retained in the service, be ineligible to receive any enrolment, training or war bonus [Army Instruction (India) No. 893 of 1918] to which they would otherwise have been entitled, except as may be directed by the Brigade Commander on the recommendation of their Commanding Officer.

No. 2405. The following Proclamation by His Excellency the Governor-General, dated the 8th October 1918, is published for general information :—

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to grant on certain conditions His Imperial pardon to all persons subject to the Indian Army Act, who on the 11th October 1918 were in a state of desertion or absence without leave, excluding such persons as have deserted whilst on field service and such persons as after desertion have enrolled themselves improperly in the same or any other corps or department;

AND WHEREAS, it is expedient that a pardon should likewise be granted to all persons subject to the Indian Army Act, 1911, who have been convicted, by Court-Martial held in India (excluding Aden), of the offences of desertion or absence without leave other than persons who have deserted whilst on field service and persons who after desertion have enrolled themselves improperly in the same or any other corps or department;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier, *Baron Chelmsford*, P. C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, in exercise of the prerogative of pardon delegated to me by His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor, do hereby pardon such persons and remit the unexpired portions of the sentences of transportation or imprisonment now being undergone by such persons subject to the condition that they at once re-enter military service on the same terms as those on which they were originally enrolled.

GIVEN under my hand and seal at Simla this eighth day of October one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

No. 2406.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve in the Indian Technical Air Companies of His Majesty's Indian Army for two years or for the duration of the war, whichever is less, shall be enrolled and attested on the following form :—

FORM No. III-E.

NON-COMBATANTS.

(Indian Technical Air Companies.)

Enrolment of

No. _____ Name _____ as a Non-Combatant
(craftsman) in an Indian Technical Air Company.

(Questions to be put before enrolment.)

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following eight questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1. What is your name ? | 1. _____ |
| 2. What is your father's name ? | 2. _____ |
| 3. What is your religion, class, and tribe ? | 3. _____ |

4. What is your Village, Thana, Pargana and District? Tebali 4. { Village _____
Thana _____
Pargana _____
Tebali _____
District _____
5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5. _____
6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State, or the Nepal State Army? 6. _____
7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State, or in the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge. (a) 7. _____
8. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government; if so, on what account? 8. _____
9. Are you willing to be enrolled in an Indian Technical Air Company? 9. _____
10. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, and to allow no caste usages to interfere with the duties for which you are enrolled? 10. _____
11. Are you willing to be transferred, at any time when necessity arises, to any company of the Indian Technical Air Companies? 11. _____
12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12. _____
13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions, provided that His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13. _____

You will proceed overseas as soon as arrangements can be made to send you thither, and when you have served for two years from the date of your leaving India or for the period of the war, whichever is less, you will be discharged with all convenient speed.

(a) If so, the person should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

I _____ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature or thumb impression of person enrolled _____

Signature of Witness _____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions, Nos. 1 to 8, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at _____ this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Signature of Enrolling Officer _____

The following rules, issued by the Government of India in the Marine Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 11th October 1918.

SHIPS.

No. 63.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 14-A of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

“ 14A.A. The owner or person in charge of a dockyard or shipyard or industrial concern shall not carry out or cause or permit to be carried out the work of repairing, equipping, refitting, converting or altering any vessel propelled wholly or in part by the agency of steam, electricity or other mechanical power, save in accordance with the terms and conditions of a general or special license issued in that behalf by the Governor-General in Council, or

Restrictions on the repairs of steam or motor driven vessels.

- (a) in the case of such vessels owned or chartered by His Majesty's Government or the Government of India by the Director of the Royal Indian Marine, or
- (b) in the case of other vessels—by the Controller (Shipbuilding), Indian Munitions Board.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Railway Department (Railway Board), published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 9th October 1918.

No. 535S-18.—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is of opinion that the rails of the Sialkot-Narowal Branch of the North Western Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith, can be utilized in connection with the prosecution of the present war. Now, therefore, in pursuance of sub-rule (1) of Rule 11 A.A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the North-Western Railway, being the person in charge of the said things, to place at his disposal at Sialkot Station the said rails of the Sialkot-Narowal Branch of the North Western Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

WAR.

Simla, the 16th October 1918.

No. 224.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation (Continuance) Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the orders regulating and restricting the entry of foreigners into British India and their departure therefrom, issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 909, dated the 22nd August 1914, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After clause 1 of the said orders the following shall be inserted as clause 2, namely :—

- “2. No foreigner shall depart from British India by sea for Ceylon or Portuguese India or for any port in British India.”

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 19th October 1918.

No. 11363.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in this Department Notification No. 1223-D., dated the 8th December 1917 :—

In the preamble *insert* the word “Finland” *before* the word “Norway”.

From proviso (ii) (g) *delete* the words “wood pulp, mechanical (not including cellulose)”.

POST OFFICE.

The 19th October 1918.

No. 11443.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st November 1918, the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the

Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 1 of the said rules, under the head *parcels*, for the entries—

“(a) *Parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight*—

For a parcel not exceeding forty tolas in weight	Two annas.
For every additional forty tolas or part of that weight	Two annas.

(b) *Parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight*—

For a parcel exceeding 440 tolas, but not exceeding 480 tolas in weight ...	Three Rupees.
For every additional forty tolas or part of that weight	Four annas.

the following shall be substituted :—

“(a) For a parcel not exceeding twenty tolas in weight	Two annas.
(b) For a parcel exceeding twenty tolas, but not exceeding eight hundred tolas ...	Four annas for every forty tolas or fraction thereof.”

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 19th October 1918.

No. 11429.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Rangoon, and whereas the said Mission or religious association is a Company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916) :

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property moveable and immoveable of the said Mission.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 18th October 1918.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 2471.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided that, with effect from the 2nd October 1918, the Indian Subordinate Medical Department shall be designated the Indian Medical Department.

REWARDS.

No. 2473.—The revised Statutes of the Distinguished Service Order are published below :—

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting ;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order".

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Forces, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs and approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the

centre, within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name of such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

No. 2474.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to announce that His Majesty the King Emperor has approved the grant of a Recruiting Badge for which Indians only will be eligible, to selected Indian serving soldiers, military pensioners and civilians for recruiting work during the War.

2. The Badge consists of a five-pointed bronze star enclosing a gilt plaque bearing an effigy of His Majesty; the plaque is surrounded by a wreath bearing the inscription "For recruiting work during the War."

3. The Badge will be worn only with plain clothes, except when attending a Durbar on which occasion it may be worn in full dress suspended by a gilt ring to a dark green ribbon 27 inches in length worn round the neck.

4. The conferment of the Badge will not carry with it any title, alphabetical letters, or privilege other than that of wearing it.

5. Subsidiary instructions with regard to the distribution of the Badge will be issued separately.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 757T.—L.S.-G.—The 14th October 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to fix the number of members of the Local Boards in the district of Tippera as follows, namely:—

Tippera.

Local Boards.		Number of Members.
Comilla	...	15
Brahmanbaria	...	12
Chandpur	...	9

This cancels so much of notification, dated the 5th April 1887, as relates to the fixing of the number of members of these Local Boards.

No. 755T.—L.S.-G.—The 14th October 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in supersession of Notification No. 2400L.S.-G., dated the 24th December 1917, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Dacca.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 30th November 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is

pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Narayan-ganj.	Narayan-ganj.	Mogra-para.	9	Decree Char ... 307 Kajirgaon ... 308 Kaliganj ... 309 Chhota Krishnadi ... 310 Dakshin Chandi-bardi ... 335 Uttandi ... 336 Giribardi ... 341 Char Sadikhan ... 344 Sonakhali ... 342 Babrakpur ... 343 Madhalpur ... 345 Chak Karamuda ... 347 Chhota Majher Char ... 346 Birahimerkandi ... 348 Sukardi ... 353 Bhagalpur ... 349 Sachinapur ... 350 Muktespur ... 370 Barasadipur ... 369 Nebuchhara ... 368 Rahamatpur ... 351 Asrafdi ... 352 Bhatipara ... 355 Ulukandi ... 354 Darugola ... 356 Kafurdi ... 358 Kakiartek ... 360 Lal Alapdi ... 359 Lal Krishnadi ... 361 Menikhali ... 362 Binnipura ... 363 Kabilganj ... 364 Kaliapara ... 365 Daudama ... 366 Bhairabadi ... 367 Narayandia ... 372 Kamargaon ... 374 Jhagrakhola ... 375 Ratandi ... 394 Chhota Bandara ... 393 Chhota Sadipur ... 392 Bandara ... 395 Bari Majlis ... 389 Dihi Sonargaon ... 388 Habibpur ... 387 Char Menikhali ... 386 Goalnagar ... 385 Majidbari ... 390 Gohata ... 391 Sholapara ... 382 Chhota Arjundi ... 384 Baranagar ... 383 Kusasan ... 371 Satarajdi ... 377 Sihnandi ... 376 Jagatdi ... 379 Mithadi ... 378 Nagar Sadipur ... 380 Mithapur ... 381 Alapdi ... 357	North— Mauzas Mirerchar (311) and Uttar Chandibardi (335) in Union Sanmandi. East— Mauzas Chhota Silmandi (373), Malikerpara (340), Tipurdi (338), Ichhapar (410), Chilarbag (396) and Dalairbag (397). South— The Menikhali khal West— Brahmaputra river and mauza Char Ulukandi (306).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 738T.-M.—The 9th October 1918.—The following amendments, made by the General Committee of the Calcutta Corporation, under clauses (34) and (55) of section 559 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), in the by-laws contained in Notification No. 3576, dated the 23rd December 1903 (published at pages 279-285, of Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 30th idem, as subsequently amended, have been confirmed by the Corporation, and sanctioned by the Governor in Council, in accordance with the provisions of section 566 of that Act, and are hereby published for general information, in accordance with section 570 of the said Act :—

Amendments.

For by-laws Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 34, 35, 37, 40 and 41 *substitute* the following :—

“10. Every animal brought to a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto shall be placed at such place within the premises as the Superintendent shall direct, and shall be secured in such manner as shall effectively prevent it from breaking loose or causing injury to other animals and in such a manner as to avoid causing unnecessary suffering to the animal itself”.

“11. No animal other than an animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to a slaughter-house immediately after the accident and which shall be killed at once, shall be slaughtered until after the lapse of 24 hours from the time it is brought to a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto, and during the period an animal is confined in such premises, the Superintendent shall see that it is provided during such confinement with a proper supply of wholesome water.”

“12. All animals brought to a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto shall be carefully examined by the Superintendent, and no animal shall be slaughtered until it has been so examined and pronounced by the Superintendent to be free from disease.”

“13. No person shall bring a diseased, dying or dead animal to a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto.

This by-law shall not apply in the case of an otherwise healthy animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto immediately after the accident.”

“15. A special pen shall be attached to every slaughter-house or stock-yard appertaining thereto for the segregation of animals which are found to show symptoms of or are suspected of being diseased, and every animal which upon examination is found to show symptoms of or be suspected of being diseased shall be at once removed to such special pen and there kept under observation for such period as may be necessary to ascertain whether it is diseased or not. The cost of the maintenance of any animal kept in the special pen shall be paid by the person bringing the animal to the slaughter-house or stock-yard appertaining thereto.”

“34. No person suffering from leprosy, sores or any disease of the skin or any contagious or infectious disease shall enter a slaughter-house or any part of the premises or any stock-yard appertaining thereto.”

“35. No dog shall be admitted into a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto. Every dog found therein shall be at once made over to the police to be dealt with as a stray dog.”

“37. (1) All animals brought for slaughter at the Tangra slaughter-house, except calves and goats, must pass through the stock-yard appertaining thereto and shall be kept there for a period of not less than 24 hours before slaughter, during which time or any subsequent extension thereof, the animals shall be fed and watered at the expense of the Corporation :

Provided that no animal shall be kept in the stock-yard for more than ten days.”

(2) The fees for admission into the stock-yard which shall be in addition to any slaughtering fee for each animal that may from time to time be imposed under section 489, shall be in accordance with the scale of fees which has been fixed under that section or such other fees as may, from time to time, be fixed in that behalf under the said section.”

“40. No person shall make a noise, fight or quarrel or use insulting, abusive or obscene language in a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto. Persons contravening this regulation may be summarily ejected by the Superintendent or his assistants.”

"41. No employé of the Corporation shall ask for or receive any gratuity in money or otherwise from any person making use of a slaughter-house or any stock-yard appertaining thereto."

Calcutta. *No. 751T.-M.—The 11th October 1918.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 8 (2) (d) and 62 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. A. Woodhead to be a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. C. H. Bompas, resigned.

Calcutta. *No. 752T.-M.—The 11th October 1918.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 (2) (c) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. A. Woodhead, who is a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta, to be a member of the General Committee of the Corporation, *vice* Mr. C. H. Bompas, resigned.

Howrah. *No. 763T.-M.—The 15th October 1918.*—The Governor in Council is pleased to declare his intention, in exercise of the power conferred by section 610 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), to extend to the town of Howrah the following section of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, subject to the modifications and restrictions therein, which are shown, as far as possible, in antique type:—

187. (1) When an **application for review of** a valuation has been made under **section 113 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, the rates and fees payable to the Commissioners** shall, pending the final **order on the application**, be paid on the same **valuation** as before.

(2) If, in consequence of any such **application**, an amendment in any valuation is made which alters the amount of the assessment, the difference, if too much has been paid, shall be repaid or refunded to the **applicant** or allowed to be set off against any present or future demand of the **Commissioners** against him under the provisions of **the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, and, if too little has been paid, shall be deemed to be an arrear of the **aforesaid rates and fees** and shall be payable and recoverable accordingly.

2. Any objection to such extension on the part of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Howrah or any inhabitant thereof should be submitted in writing, through the District Magistrate, Howrah, to the undersigned before the 2nd December 1918.

Birbhum. *No. 769T.-M.—The 18th October 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Suri Municipality, in the district of Birbhum:—

The Civil Surgeon, Birbhum	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
The District Engineer, Birbhum	
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Shamsuzzuha.	
Syed Sujjadar Rahim.	
Rai Sahib Kalikananda Mukharji.	

Murshidabad. *No. 778T.-M.—The 19th October 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Murshidabad Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, namely:—

1. Sahibzada Iskander Kudr Syed Nasir Ali Meerza.
2. Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan Sinha.
3. Syed Sadeq Reza.
4. Syed Sekondarjah.
5. Munshi Amir Hossain.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

It is notified for general information that sixty-five third grade junior scholarships of Rs. 10 each are allotted to the following districts in the proportion noted against each. The scholarships are awardable on the result of the Matriculation examination to be held in March 1919 :—

Calcutta	...	12	Faridpur	...	2
24-Parganas	...	4	Mymensingh	...	3
Jessore	...	2	Bogra	...	1
Khulna	...	2	Darjeeling	...	1
Murshidabad	...	2	Jalpaiguri	...	1
Nadia	...	2	Dinajpur	...	1
Bankura	...	2	Malda	...	1
Birbhum	...	1	Pabna	...	1
Burdwan	...	2	Rajshahi	...	2
Hooghly	...	2	Rangpur	...	1
Howrah	...	1	Chittagong Hill Tracts...	...	1
Midnapore	...	3	Chittagong	...	2
Bakarganj	...	3	Noakhali	...	2
Dacca	...	4	Tippura	...	2

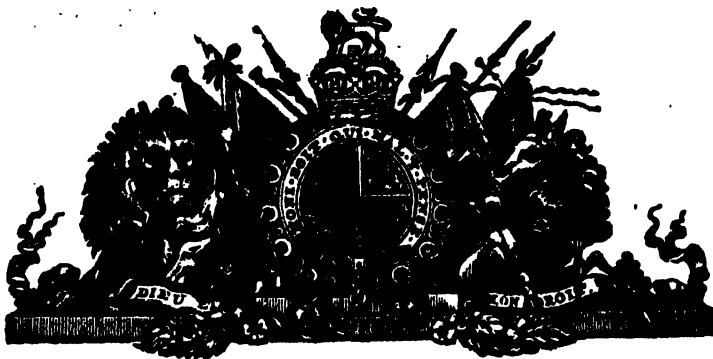
One scholarship will be awarded to the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore, who passes the examination but does not obtain any other scholarship. If no qualified aboriginal student is available the scholarship will be allotted to the district of Howrah.

The remaining one scholarship is made open to competition by the students of all High English Schools, in the district of Rangpur.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 8th October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

PART II.

Advertisements.

LAND SALE NOTICES.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate, at noon, 6th November 1918, corresponding with 20th Kartic 1325 B. S., Wednesday.

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

Conditions of sale.

- 1st.—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.
- 2nd.—The sale to be subject to the existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings, and by the laws in force ; and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.
- 4th.—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

Number on the district roll.	Name of estate and thana.	Apportionate area in acres.	Government revenue assessed.			Remarks.
			Rs.	A.	P.	
3626	Ulashi, police-station Hanskhali	7.18	7	13	6	
3627	Hariakhi, police-station Chakdah	4.38	4	12	9	
3628	Goalpara, police-station Jibannagar	3.43	4	8	0	
3629	Depara, police-station Kotowali	2.37	3	4	3	
3630	Durgapur, police-station Krishnaganj	8.09	11	12	6	

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA, for Collector.

Krishnagar, the 13th September 1918.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned plots of land, no longer required by Government, situated along the Barharwa-Azinganj-Katwa Railway, in the district of Burdwan, will be put up to sale at 12 o'clock on Wednesday, the 4th December 1918, corresponding with the Bengali 18th Agrahayan, at Katwa Railway Station.

The purchasers of the several plots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway boundary, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.

2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.

3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

4th.—The plots of land will be sold revenue-free to the highest bidders.

5th.—The purchasers shall be put in possession on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioner confirming the sale.

Consecutive lot No.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which land is situate.	Situated on which side of the railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND IN ACRES.		LAND EXCLUDED FROM SALE FROM EACH LOT.		Commencement and termination of lot.	Boundary of lot.
					B. K. CH.	A. R. P.	Reasons for exclusion.	A. R. P.		
1	Burdwan	Pargana Dheya, mauza Radhakantapur, Gory Rantara.	Mile No. 2	Situated on the east side of the Railway line.	7 11 0	2'30	From chain 232'846 to chain 218'030.	.....	...	North—By the sand field of Ganga Bhatu Banneri. East—By the sand field of Madhu Sudan Pal. South—By the sand field of Madhu Sudan Pal. Mon Mohini Das, Bhola Nath Banneri and Bonwarl Lal Karfarma. West—By the land of the East Indian Railway Company.
2	Do.	Pargana Monoharsahi, mauza Nabagram.	Do.	Do	2 0 10	0'67	From chain 232'800 to chain 232'846	.....	...	North and East—By the sand field of Ganga Bhatu Banneri. South—By the sand field of Madhu Sudan Pal. Mon Mohini Das, Bhola Nath Banneri and Bonwarl Lal Karfarma. West—By the land of the East Indian Railway Company.
					2 11 10	3'17				

Burdwan, the 21st October 1918.

MATHURA NATH BANERJI, Collector, under Act I of 1894.

NOTICE.

In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at Dacca.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 73 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Sek Gaizoddin, son of late Sek Asrah, of Gurki, police-station Manikganj, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent the 9th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 30th September 1918.

(2665—1)

NOTICE.

In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at Dacca.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 68 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Hriday Nath Patni, son of late Nathu Patni, of Hargaz, police-station Manikganj, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 9th November 1918 is fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 30th September 1918.

(2666—1)

NOTICE.

In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at Dacca.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 76 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Mainoddin Halder, son of late Saman Halder, of Nateswar, police-station Sherajdighee, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent the 30th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 1st October 1918.

(2667—1)

NOTICE.

In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at Dacca.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 65 of 1918.

ON the application of the debtor Gourish Chandra Rai, son of late Uma Charan Rai, of Snapur, police-station Dhamrai, district Dacca, for being adjudged an insolvent the 30th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 1st October 1918.

(2668—1)

NOTICE.

In the 3rd Court of the Sub-Judge at Dacca.**INSOLVENCY CASE No. 66 of 1918.**

ON the application of the debtor **Sek Modhu Sikdar**, son of **Sek Meherali**, of **Kandamatra**, police-station **Nobabganje**, district **Dacca**, for being adjudged an insolvent the 30th November 1918 has been fixed for hearing of the said application and for the examination of the applicant.

J. C. BHATTACHARJEE, Sub-Judge.

Dacca, the 1st October 1918.

(2669—1)

ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

[Section 16 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907.]

In the Court of the District Judge at Midnapore.**INSOLVENCY APPLICATION No. 25 of 1918.**

PURSUANT to a petition, dated 19th March 1918, filed by **A. W. Caston**, Gas-maker, residing at **Loco. quarter No. 223**, **Bengal-Nagpur Railway**, **Kharagpur**, district **Midnapore**, debtor-petitioner, and on the application of the debtor himself and on reading the deposition of the above debtor and hearing **Babu Nalini Behary Roy**, Pleader, it is ordered that the debtor be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

Notice is hereby given to all the creditors that the 6th December 1918 has been fixed for the proof of debts by the creditors and they must prove their claims on that date.

Dated this 4th day of October 1918.

W. N. DELEVINGNE, District Judge.

(2662—1)

Notice.

WANTED for the **Hare School**, an **M. A.** strong in English as Assistant Master, on a monthly salary of **Rs. 50** a month, in class **VIII** of the Subordinate Educational Service. Applications will be received by the Head Master up to the 31st October 1918. The selected candidate will be required to join on the 16th November 1918.

J. R. BARROW,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

Calcutta, the 8th October 1918.

Notice.

WANTED 22 temporary Excise Sub-Inspectors at **Rs. 50** each per month for not less than two months for the manufacture of *ganja*. One of the selected candidates will have to join on the 1st of December 1918, some on the 2nd of January 1919, and some on later dates. Some of the selected candidates will have to work for six months.

None need apply for the post who has not passed the Matriculation Examination or worked in the same capacity in previous years. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 22nd November 1918.

T. BHATTACHARYA,

Superintendent of Excise, Naogaon.

Naogaon, the 2nd October 1918.

Board of Revenue, Bengal.**COURT OF WARDS, BENGAL.**

WANTED a Manager for the six-annas **Santosh Estate**, in the district of **Mymensingh**, under the Court of Wards, on a monthly salary of **Rs. 350**. Applications, with copies of testimonials, will be received by the undersigned up to the 15th November 1918. None need apply who has no experience of Court of Wards or Zamindari work. The selected candidate will be required to join at once and will have to furnish security in cash or promissory notes, for **Rs. 10,000**.

F. D. ASCOLI,

Offg. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bengal.

Darjeeling, the 14th October 1918.

(2674—3)

Board of Revenue, Bengal.

NOTICE.

WHEREAS, under sections 6 and 27 of the Court of Wards Act, IX (B. C.) of 1879, as amended to date, the Court of Wards of Bengal has declared **Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury**, the son of the late **Babu Baikunta Nath Ray Chaudhury** by adoption made by the late **Rani Dinamani Chaudhurani**, widow of the said **Babu Baikunta Nath Ray Chaudhury** of **Santosh**, in the district of **Mymensingh** to be a minor; and

Whereas, under sections 7 and 35 of the said Act, the said Court has assumed charge of the property of the said **Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury**.

Notice is hereby given under section 10A of the said Act that all creditors having claims against the said **Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury** or his immovable property are hereby required to submit the same in writing to the Court of Wards at the office of the Board of Revenue in Calcutta within six months from the date of publication of this notice.

Creditors are also hereby warned that claims not submitted as required by this notice are liable to be deemed to have been duly discharged.

By order of the Board of Revenue, Bengal,

F. D. ASCOLI, Offg. Secretary.

Darjeeling, the 14th October 1918.

(2675—3)

Notice.

THE Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund which is provisionally managed and assisted by Government has for its object the provision of monthly pensions for the maintenance of the widows and children of subscribers and is open, with certain exceptions, to all active and pensioned members of the Uncovenanted Service of Government (except those serving under the Government of Bombay), and to Local Fund servants earning pensions from Government. Some of the special features of the Fund are—(1) that widowed daughters incapable of remarriage or children labouring under such mental or bodily infirmities as incapacitate them from earning their livelihood or preclude the possibility of marriage (in case of a daughter) are admitted to its benefits; and (2) that subscribers to the Widows' and Daughters' branches are entitled to a refund of 30 per cent. of the premia paid, should the nominees predecease them after five years of admission. The Fund is now of ten years' standing and has a balance of over three and-a-half lakhs with Government on four per cent. interest. For forms of applications and rules of the Fund apply to the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.

Notice.

THE Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. S. B. Moultrie on return from privilege leave to resume charge of Agra Branch from Mr. S. A. H. Sitwell, Inspector of Branches, as from the 10th October 1918.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Calcutta, the 21st October 1918. (2676—1)

Lost.

THE Government Promissory Note No. 171383 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 10,000 originally standing in the name of Nistariney Dasse, the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are

cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

Name of advertiser—Sarat Kumar Das.
Residence—11, Suri Lane, Calcutta.

Calcutta, the 11th October 1918. (2671—3—2562)

Currency Note.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

Note wholly destroyed.

Register No.	Number of Note.	Value.	Name of claimant
		Rs.	
WD 4 of 1917-18.	VA 26 31727	10	Srimati Dayamai Devi, village Nartan, P. O. Kulama, district Sylhet.

N. B. DRANE, Deputy Controller,
In charge Paper Currency, Calcutta.
Paper Currency Department, 8th October 1918.

POST OFFICE.**DESPATCH OF SEA-BORNE MAILS.**

MAILS FOR—	Day or date of closing of mails.	LATEST HOURS OF POSTING AT THE G. P. O.			
		UNREGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.		REGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.	
		Without late fee.	With late fee.*	Without late fee.	With late fee.*
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	
United Kingdom and Allied Countries, Aden, East Africa, West Africa. Also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover <i>via</i> United Kingdom.	Twice daily	8-0	8-30	8-0	...
America, Neutral Countries and Egypt ...		P.M. 6-15	P.M. 7-15	P.M. 5-30	P.M. 6-0
Ceylon	Daily ...	3-0	3-30	2-30	3-0
Australia and New Zealand	Oct. 23rd ...	3-30	4-0	3-0	3-30
Straits Settlements, Siam, French Indo-China, China, Japan, etc.	Tuesday ...	4-0	...	3-30	...
Burma	Oct. 24th ...	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
Port Blair	Do. 24th ...	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
South Africa†	Do. 22nd ...	4-0	4-30	3-30	4-0

* The late fee is 4 annas for each registered and unregistered article to any place named above, except Aden, Burma, Ceylon and Port Blair, the late fee for which is ½ anna for unregistered articles and 2 annas for registered articles. Letters are accepted with late fee only on occasions when a direct mail is closed by the Calcutta G. P. O. for Foreign Countries.

† Correspondence for South Africa posted up to 6-15 P.M. in the Calcutta G. P. O. is despatched to Bombay for transmission by the first available steamer, when there is no direct mail from Calcutta.

Calcutta G. P. O., the 21st October 1918.

J. FISHER-RODERICKS, Presidency Post Master.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesh Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gai, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID, AND QUINOIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bond fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and $3\frac{1}{2}$ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the principal druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or pure Amorphous Alkaloid and Residual Alkaloid or Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid which contains about 40 per cent. of pure Amorphous Alkaloid are for sale to Missionaries and Government institutions only. These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V.-P. P. system AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows :—

Sulphate of Quinine.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs., but below 60 lbs., in one delivery	...	...	" 29 " "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 30 " "

Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 12 " "

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

Cinchona Febrifuge.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 6 " "

Cinchona Febrifuge Tablets.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 7 " "
Quinoidine in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids...	...	...	" 4 " "

Quinoidine Tablets (when in stock).

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	" 7 " "

Quinine is available in 1-oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb., and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchonidine is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., and 1 lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb., and 10-lb. tins.

Quinoidine is available in 1 lb. tins.

Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1 lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.-P. Post. Price of postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post-office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by post. A scale of postage is given below :—

[For $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. 4 annas, 1 lb. 6 annas, 2 lbs. 10 annas, 3 lbs. 12 annas, 4 lbs. Re. 1, 5 lbs. Re. 1-4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1-6.]

Quinoidine Tablet 1 lb., weg. 3 lbs., postage	...	...	Re. A.
Ditto, 2 lbs., " 6 " "	...	...	0 10
Ditto 3 " " 9 " "	...	...	1 0
	...	...	1 3

Local Sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M., and 2 to 4 P.M.

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

NOTICE.

Advertisements, Notices, etc., intended for insertion in this Part of the Gazette cannot be received after noon on Monday.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

CONTENTS.

Page.	Page.
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ... 1507—1538	ACT No. XVII of 1918.—An Act to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain nonferrous metals and metallic ores ... 42—44
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... 589—594	ACT No. XVIII of 1918.—An Act to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 ... 45
PART IB.—Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council ... 655—666	ACT No. XIX of 1918.—An Act further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 ... 46
PART IC.—Educational Notice ... 817—829	(Not issued with this copy of the Gazette.)
PART II.—Advertisements ... 1437—1448	PART VI.—Bills introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, and Bills published before introduction in that Council ... Nil
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Legislative Council ... Nil	SUPPLEMENT No. 44—
PART IV.—Bills introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council, and Bills published before introduction in that Council ... Nil	Resolution on the Report of the Public Services Commission ... 1243, 1249
PART IVA.—Proceedings of the Bengal Legislative Council ... Nil	Resolution on the Report of the Board of Revenue on the Administration of Wards', Attached and Trust Estates in the Presidency of Bengal for the Bengali year 1324 (1917-18) ... 1250—1254
PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General—	Cotton Cultivation in Bengal ... 1252—1256
ACT No. XVI of 1918.—An Act to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation ... 41	Weather and Crop Report—List of Prices—Gauge readings—Circular and Eastern Canals ... 1256—1268

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Governor of Bengal, the Governor of Bengal in Council, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

No. 5833A.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

GENERAL—No. 2463A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. Girish Chandra Son, Subordinate Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, Nadia, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge, Nadia, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. R. E. Jack, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 2465 A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. E. Milsom, I.C.S., is appointed to act, until further orders, as Second Additional District and Sessions Judge, Mymensingh.

No. 2470 A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. Probodh Chandra De, I.C.S., is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge, Pabna and Bogra, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. 2472 A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. Rajendra Nath Roy, Subordinate Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, is appointed temporarily to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge, Pabna and Bogra.

No. 2481 A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Maulvi Muhammad Ghulam Quadir, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the headquarters station of the Tippera district.

No. 2501 A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—The services of Mr. H. L. Stephenson, C.I.E., I.C.S., are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department.

No. 2521 A.D.—The 24th October 1918.—Babu Charu Chandra Gupta, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Sirajganj, Pabna, is appointed temporarily to have charge of that subdivision.

No. 2523 A.D.—The 24th October 1918.—Babu Sharat Chandra Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the headquarters station of the Jalpaiguri district.

No. 2536 A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—Mr. Benegal Narsinga Rau, I.C.S., Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Bakarganj, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Additional District and Sessions Judge of that district.

No. 2538 A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—Mr. Sharat Chandra Ghosh, Subordinate Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, is appointed temporarily to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge, Burdwan.

No. 2542 A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—Mr. A. M. Hutchison, Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department and Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council, with effect from the 17th October 1918.

No. 2544 A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—Mr. Jyotish Chandra Mukharji, Barrister-at-Law, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department and Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council.

No. 2556 A.D.—The 28th October 1918.—Mr. R. W. A. Ashe, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajshahi, is appointed to be Assistant Superintendent, Chittagong Hill Tracts.

No. 2559 A.D.—The 28th October 1918.—Maulvi Chaudhuri Afsar Ali, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Malda, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Rajshahi district.

No. 2561A.D.—The 28th October 1918.—Maulvi Abul Fazl Muhammad Mohsin Ali, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nadia, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Murshidabad district.

**Nadia.
Murshidabad.**

POLICE.—No. 2533A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—The orders of the 18th October 1918, posting Mr. D. R. Hardwick, Assistant Superintendent of Police, to Serampore, Hooghly, are cancelled.

Hooghly.

PROMOTIONS.

GENERAL.—No. 2484A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—The officers, named below, acted in the second grade of District and Sessions Judges for the periods mentioned opposite their names :—

Mr. Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S., from the 12th September 1918 to the 3rd October 1918, inclusive.

Mr. J. C. H. Macnair, I.C.S., with Mr. J. H. A. Street, I.C.S., on privilege leave, from the 12th September 1918 to the 28th September 1918, inclusive.

LEAVE.

GENERAL.—No. 2461A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. R. E. Jack, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Nadia, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 6th November 1918 to the 6th December 1918, inclusive.

Nadia.

No. 2468A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Pabna and Bogra, is allowed leave for thirty-nine days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th November 1918.

**Pabna.
Bogra.**

No. 2480A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. V. Dawson, I.C.S., has been granted, by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, an extension of furlough on medical certificate for six months.

No. 2517A.D.—The 24th October 1918.—Babu Shyama Charan Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Khulna, is allowed leave on private affairs, under article 337 of the Civil Service Regulations, up to the 23rd December 1918, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 11th September 1918.

Khulna.

No. 2546A.D.—The 25th October 1918.—Maulvi Dalitpur Rahman, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave on medical certificate for six months, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 16th August 1918.

No. 2553A.D.—The 28th October 1918.—Mr. Jatindra Nath Roy, General Press Censor, Calcutta, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, up to the 15th November 1918, in extension of the leave granted to him under the orders of the 11th September 1918.

Calcutta.

POLICE.—No. 2479A.D.—The 22nd October 1918.—Mr. D. R. Hardwick, Assistant Superintendent of Police, has been granted, by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, an extension of furlough on medical certificate for six months.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1770T.-R.—The 23rd October 1918.—Under the provisions of section 4 of the Indian Forest Act, 1878 (VII of 1878), the Governor in Council declares that it is proposed to constitute as reserved forest the lands situated within the boundaries described below :—

District—Jalpaiguri, Alipur-Duar subdivision.

Name of forest—Hathipotha extension to Sachaphu Reserve Buxa Forest Division.

Approximate area—185 acres.

BOUNDARIES.

North—Sachaphu Reserved Forest from boundary Pillar No. 103 to a point 3·67 chains east of boundary Pillar No. 111 (Post 1).

East—A demarcated line as follows :—

Post No.	Bearing in degrees.	Distance in chains.
1 to 2 ...	... 197	27·25

South—A demarcated line along the east bank of Turturi River as follows :—

Post No.	Bearing in degrees.	Distance in chains.
2 to 6 (stone prism)	263	34·6
6 to 9 ...	259	22·25
9 to 10 ...	211	10·0

ending at the masonry pillar on Hathipotha Tea Estate boundary.

West—The boundary of Jainti Tea Estate from the masonry pillar due north to Sachaphu Reserve boundary Pillar No. 103.

The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri to be the Forest Settlement Officer, who will, under the provisions of Chapter II of the Indian Forest Act, enquire into and determine the existence, nature and extent of any rights alleged to exist in favour of any person in or over any land comprised within the boundaries specified above.

The Governor in Council is also pleased, under section 16 of the Indian Forest Act, to appoint the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division to hear appeals from the decisions of the Forest Settlement Officer as above appointed.

No. 1825T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 48 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894, the Governor in Council is pleased to withdraw from the acquisition of the piece of land measuring, more or less, '86 of an acre, which was notified for acquisition under Declaration No. 6007L.A., dated the 19th July 1917, published at pages 1072-73, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 24th idem, and required for the Public Works Department Sectional Officers' quarters at Sarda, in the village of Goursurpur, pargana Tashkarpur, district Rajshahi.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1787T.-R.—The 24th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that additional land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for an escape weir for the Anti Malarial Flushing Scheme in the villages of Isafabad and Fagupur, pargana Burdwan, zilla

Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 4·56 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the land of Nani Laik,

East—By the lands of Nani Laik, Alijan Sheik, Sheik Felu, Amrita Mayi Debi, Gobardhan Sheik, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Mansaf, Amrita Mayi Debi, Jahir Sheik, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Dedar Bux, Nadir Bux, Chhota Sheik Alef, Sheik Ibrahim, Sheik Firu, Golap Rabbani, Ebrahim Laik, Abdul Sheik, Sheik Syed, Maula Bux Haji, Sheik Rahaman, Sheik Syed, Maula Bux Haji, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Felu, Amrita Mayi Debi, Babujan Mandal and Chhaku Mallik,

South—By the land acquired for Anti Malarial project at Isafabad,

West—By the lands of Babujan Mandal, Amrita Mayi Debi, Rahaman Sheik, Sheik Munsif, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Syed, Sheik Rahaman, Sabiran Bibi, Sheik Syed, Sheik Feru, Sheik Abdul Jabbar, Sheik Dedar Bux, Sheik Ebrahim, Chhota Sheik Alef, Nadir Bux, Chhota Alef Sheik, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Mansaf, Jahir Sheik, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Mansaf, Sheik Oahad, Amrita Mayi Debi, Gobardhan Sheik, Amrita Mayi Debi, Sheik Felu, Alijan Sheik and Nani Laik,

is required within the aforesaid villages of Isafabad and Fagupur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Burdwan.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1795T.-R.—The 25th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken

Jessore.

by Government at the expense of the Kalia Union Committee for a public purpose, viz., for a burning-ghât, in the village of Benda-Narsingpur, pargana Naldi, zilla Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1·65 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the lands of Banka Behari Das and Syama Charan Das.

East—By the land of Syama Charan Das.

South—By a tow-path on the right bank of the Benda khal.

West—By the land of Banka Behari Das.

is required within the aforesaid village of Benda-Narsingpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer of Narail.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1817T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the

Tippera.

Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for District Argicultural Farm at Comilla, in the village of Champaknagar, pargana Meharkul, zilla Tippera, it is hereby declared that

for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 20 acres, bounded on the—

North—By the Public Works Department Grand Trunk road,

East—By the Kalir Bazar road,

South—By part of village road and by *nat* lands of Muhammad Hosain, Akram Ali, Askar Ali, Mujafar, Manikjan Bibi, Nasaruddi, Amirjan Bibi, Jiamuddi, Hossainali and Jiamuddi,

West—By village road known as Jama Gazi Sardar's path, is required within the aforesaid village of Champaknagar.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Tippera

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1828T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that the tank called Murhra with its side lands is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Midnapore, for a public purpose, viz., for reserving it for drinking purposes, in the village of Pingla, pargana Sabang, zilla Midnapore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose the said tank with its side lands measuring, more or less, 2.61 acres, bounded on the—

Midnapore.

North—By the land belonging to the High English School at Pingla,

East—By the village road,

South—By the Post Office compound, the police-station compound and the village road to the police-station,

West—By District Board road No. 62,

is required within the aforesaid village of Pingla.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Midnapore.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1831T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Howrah for a public purpose, viz., for the excavation of a tank in the village of Chengil, pargana Balia, zilla Howrah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land altogether measuring, more or less, 1.50 acres, bounded on the—

Howrah.

PLOT No. 1.

North—By the paddy lands of Narain Sheikh and Fakir Chandra Gharami,

East—By the paddy lands of Giris Palit,

South—By the paddy lands of late Bhola Nath Napit, Tamijaddi Dewan, Kalu Dewan and Narain Sheikh,

West—By the paddy lands of Narain Sheikh and late Bhola Nath Napit,

PLOT No. 2

North, West and South—By the paddy lands of Giris Palit,

East—By the Local Board road,

are required within the aforesaid village of Chengil.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer, Uluberia.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1834T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of the 24-Parganas for a public purpose, viz., for the proposed diversion of Babu Bani Kanta Mukharji's road, in the village of Patdanga, pargana Ukbra, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 0·2245 of an acre, bounded on the—

North and East—By the lands of Janakinath Acharjee, Sarada Agradani, Jadu Nath Chakravarty and a common passage,

South and West—By the lands of Sarada Agradani, Rashmoy Agradani and Bani Kanta Mukharji's road and the common passage,

is required within the aforesaid village of Patdanga.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, 24-Parganas.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1865T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Baruipur Municipality for a public purpose, viz., for a passage to the Municipal road, in the village of Baruipur, pargana Medanmolla, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 0·023 of an acre, bounded on the—

North and South—By the lands of Gopal Maudal and Harekrishna Marik,

East—By the land of Saferali Shaik,

West—By the Municipal road,

is required within the aforesaid village of Baruipur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Commissioners of the Baruipur Municipality.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1868T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Burdwan for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of an inspection bungalow at Nadanghat in the village of Shahjadpur Khurd, pargana

Satsaika, zilla Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 0·723 of an acre, bounded on the—

North and East—By the land of Haridas Das of Nawpara.

South—By the bank of the Kharia river,

West—By the District Board road from Samudragorh to Nadan-ghat,

is required within the aforesaid village of Shahjadpur Khurd.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Subdivisional Officer of Kalna.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 8025 L.A.—The 28th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Monikhali drainage scheme in the villages of Jagannathnagar, Kancooli, Santoshbati, Gopalpur, Laskarpur, Bandhal, Goragacha, Shamsundarpur, Baraganipur and Rampur, parganas Balia and Magura, zilla 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose pieces of land altogether measuring, more or less, 54·2974 acres, as described below :—

Main drain.—Commencing from chainage marked 21·90 from Jagannathnagar in the plan up to chainage 88·30 Kancooli, again from chainage commencing at 89·88 Santoshbati ending at chainage 216·70 at Bandhal with a width varying from 41 feet to 185 feet passing through the villages of Jagannathnagar, Kancooli, Santoshbati, Rampur, Gopalpur, Laskarpur and Bandhal,

Branch drain No. I.—Commencing from chainage marked 198·76 on the main drain or the chainage marked 0 of the branch drain from Laskarpur in the plan ending at chainage 44·88 of the branch drain in the village Shamsundarpur with a width varying from 20 feet to 40 feet passing through the villages of Laskarpur, Goragacha and Shamsundarpur,

Branch drain No. II.—Commencing from chainage marked 132·72 on the main drain or the chainage marked 0 of the branch drain commencing from Gopalpur in the plan ending at chainage 69 of the branch drain at Baraganipur with an uniform width of 40 feet passing through the villages of Gopalpur, Shamsundarpur and Baraganipur,

are required within the aforesaid villages of Jagannathnagar, Kancooli, Santoshbati, Gopalpur, Laskarpur, Bandhal, Goragacha, Shamsundarpur, Baraganipur and Rampur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1871 T.R.—The 28th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the District Board of Khulna for a public purpose, viz., for the extension of the Technical School at Khulna, in the village of Kailaghata, pargana Hogla, zilla Khulna, it is

hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 64 of an acre, bounded on the—

North—By the Technical School compound,
East—By the Rupsa river,
South—By the land of Ashutosh Chakravarty,
West—By Gagan Babu's road,

is required within the aforesaid village of Kailaghata.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Board of Khulna.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION.

No. 1891T.-R.—The 28th October 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz.: for the improvement of the drainage scheme of the E. B. Railway at Khalasipara, in the village of Koya, pargana Kazirhat, zilla Rangpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1400 acres, bounded on the—

North, West and South—By the railway land,
East—By the land of Har Govinda Sarkar,

is required within the aforesaid village of Koya.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Rangpur.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 1883T.-R.—The 28th October 1918.—In lines 5 and 16 of Declaration No. 2362L.A., dated the 5th March 1918, published at page 372, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 6th idem, in respect of the acquisition of land required by the District Board of the 24-Parganas, for the excavation of a tank at Thakurani Chak, in that district, *for* "village of Thakurani-Chak" *read* "village of Ramchandrapur"

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1839T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdus Sobhan to be a Muhammadan Registrar, within police-station Kachua, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1840T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdus Sobhan to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, within police-station Kachua, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1843T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Habibulla to be a Muhammadan Registrar, within police-station Faridganj, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1844T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Habibulla, to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, within police-station Faridganj, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1847T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Rezwan Ali to be a Muhammadan Marriage Registrar, within police-station Bancharampur, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1848T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act 1880 (Act, XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Rezwan Ali to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, within police-station Bancharampur, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1851T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Safatullah to be a Muhammadan Registrar, within police-station Hajiganj, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1852T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Safatullah to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Hajiganj, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1855T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdul Bari to be a Muhammadan Registrar, within police-station Chandpur, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1856T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdul Bari to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, within police-station Chandpur, in the district of Tippera.

No. 1859T.-R.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration Act, 1876 (Bengal Act I of 1876), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Muhammad Abdus Sobhan to be a Muhammadan Marriage Registrar within police-station Nabinagar in the district of Tippera.

No. 1860T.R.—The 25th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Kazis' Act, 1880 (Act XII of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint
Tippera. Muhammad Abdus Sobhan to be the Kazi for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies within police-station Nabinagar in the district of Tippera.

L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTICE.

Under section 20 of Calcutta Survey Act, I of 1887.

To

All Owners, Managers, and Agents of lands in the "Town of Howrah", lying within the limits of the Howrah Municipality, from Wards Nos. 1 to 15, Circle Nos. 1 to 11.

WHEREAS a survey has been made, and boundaries demarcated, of all municipal holdings situated in the above area within the Howrah Municipality. You are hereby informed that the maps and records are open to inspection. You are, therefore, requested to prefer any objection in writing, should you have any, within sixty days of date of this notification, after which the boundaries will be finally confirmed.

The maps and records can be inspected at any time at the Municipal Office, Howrah, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M., on any day excepting holidays and Sundays.

O. E. C. JUDD,
Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

CALCUTTA,
The 25th September 1918.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 595T.—Edn.—The 24th October 1918.—Mr. A. A. Barnes, Head Master, Victoria Boys' School, Kurseong, in class II of the Provincial Educational Service, is allowed leave on medical certificate, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, for five months and one day, with effect from the 13th June 1918.
Darjeeling.

No. 601T.—Edn.—The 26th October 1918.—Mr. Adi Nath Sen is appointed to act in the Indian Educational Service as Professor of Physics at the Dacca College, with effect from the date on which he joins his appointment, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. W. A. Jenkins, or until further orders.
Dacca.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 2943S.R.—The 28th October 1918.—Maulvi Bazlur Rahman, Probationary Superintendent of Excise and Salt in charge of the district of Darjeeling, is transferred to Howrah to hold charge of that district.
Darjeeling.
Howrah.

No. 2944S.R.—*The 28th October 1918.*—Mr. M. A. Psychers, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Howrah, is transferred to Darjeeling.

**Howrah.
Darjeeling.**

No. 2922S.R.

NOTICE is hereby given that the eleventh Sale of Opium, the provision of 1916-17, will be held at the Government Opium Sale Room, No. 2, Charnock Place, on Tuesday, the 5th November 1918, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 466 chests of uncertified opium manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory.

2nd.—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as were published in the Notification, dated the 18th December 1917, and published in the Government and *Exchange Gazettes*.

3rd.—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 11th and 20th November 1918, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale Room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 11th November 1918, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 20th November 1918.

By order of the Governor in Council,

J. DONALD,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

FINL. DEPT., SEP. REV. BRANCH, CALCUTTA, *the 23rd October 1918.*

No. 9388F., dated the 24th October 1918.

Copy of a letter No. 9289F., dated the 24th October 1918, to the Accountant-General, Bengal.

IN continuation of Government order No. 1446F., dated the 19th February 1918, I am directed to convey the sanction of Government to the grant of grain compensation allowance of Re. 1 a month to all whole-time servants under this Government on the Civil establishment, drawing Rs. 12 or less per month, who were employed in those districts of the 24-Parganas, Nadia, Hooghly, Mymensingh and Bakarganj, in which cheapest common rice was dearer than 10 seers per rupee during the month of August 1918.

J. DONALD,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4674Com.—The 24th October 1918.—Mr. J. S. Lloyd is appointed to be Deputy Director of Civil Supplies, Bengal, with effect from the 1st October 1918.

J. DONALD,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

The 25th October 1918.

No. 104 Marine.—Intimation having been received of the outbreak of plague in Bassein, it is hereby notified, for general information, that Bassein is declared an infected port and that the regulations for the prevention of the introduction of plague by Sea in force in the ports of Bengal will be enforced in the ports of Calcutta and Chittagong against vessels arriving from Bassein.

F. A. A. COWLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 26th October 1918

No. 105 Marine.—Mr. O. J. Field, Officiating Assistant Inspector of Smoke-nuisances, is appointed to be an Assistant Inspector of Smoke-nuisances, *vice* Mr. J. J. J. Roberts, with effect from the 21st June 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 28th October 1918.

No. 106 Marine.—The following bye-law, which has been framed by the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, under section 126 of the Calcutta Port Act, 1890 (Bengal Act III of 1890), in addition to the bye-laws published under Bengal Government Notification No. 39 Marine, dated the 22nd May 1893, is published for general information.

2. It will be taken into consideration on the expiry of a month after its first publication in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and the Governor in Council will consider any suggestions or observations which may be made by any person within that period.

Bye-law.

No. 16A.—No flush-decked country boat or cargo dinghee shall be allowed to enter the Dock for the loading or unloading of cargo.

F. A. A. COWLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 28th October 1918.

No. 107 Marine.—Mr. James Sutherland, Assistant Inspector of Smoke Nuisances, is granted, under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, leave on medical certificate for two months, in extension of the leave granted to him in Bengal Government Notification No. 92 Mne., dated the 25th September 1917.

F. A. A. COWLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 29th October 1918.

No. 108 Marine.—The following draft amendment which, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the power conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), intends to make in the rules for regulating the importation, possession and transport of petroleum, published under Bengal Government Notification No. 143 Marine, dated the 30th November 1914, as subsequently amended, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

11. The draft amendment will be taken into consideration on or after the 30th November 1918, and any suggestion or criticism with regard thereto received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft Amendment.

Add the following proviso to clause 6 of rule 21A. of Part III of the Petroleum Rules :—

“ Provided that, in the case of a cargo boat employed in the loading or discharging of a tanker vessel, this precaution shall not be necessary until the cargo boat has completed its work of loading or discharging.”

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 29th October 1918.

No. 109 Marine.—The following notification by the Government of India, Marine Department, is republished for general information.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 61, dated Simla, the 11th October 1918

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Marine Department.
Appointments.

The services of Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander W. G. Horley, R.I.M., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as 2nd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to that Government, substantive *pro tempore*, vice Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander E. S. Borner, R.I.M., with effect from the 9th September 1918.

The 29th October 1918.

No. 110 Marine.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 9 of the Indian Steamships Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander W. G. Horley, R.I.M., 2nd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to this Government, to be an Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor for the purposes of the Act, in the port of Calcutta, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 29th October 1918.

No. 111 Marine.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1917, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander W. G. Horley, R.I.M., 2nd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to this Government, to be an Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor for the purposes of the Act at Calcutta, Kushtia and Khulna, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

The 29th October 1918.

No. 112 Marine.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander W. G. Horley, R.I.M., 2nd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to this Government, to be a Surveyor of Steam and Sailing Vessels, under the Indian Emigration Act, 1908, in the Port of Calcutta, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 5834A.

No. 2514A.D.—*The 24th October 1918*—In modification of the orders of the 7th August 1918, Babu Sudhir Kumar Sen Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Kushtia, Nadia, is allowed leave, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 3rd September 1918 to the 15th November 1918, inclusive.

No. 5826 A.—*The 28th October 1918.*—Mr Alexander Jitendra Lal Mitra, Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Serampore, Hooghly, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 412.—*The 26th October 1918.*—Babu John Ballav Chaudhuri, Probationer of Calcutta, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Dhaniakhali, in the district of Hooghly, with effect from the 24th October 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Shib Chandra Banarji, or until further orders.

No. 413.—*The 26th October 1918.*—Babu Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sub-Registrar of Kendua, in the district of Mymensingh, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar of Phulbari in the same district.

No. 414.—*The 28th October 1918.*—Babu Phanindra Kumar Mitra, Probationer of Krishnagar, in the district of Nadia, is allowed leave on medical certificate for one month, under rule (1) to article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 398, dated the 9th October 1918.

No. 415.—The 29th October 1918.—It is hereby notified that the Departmental Examination of Probationers and Sub-Registrars instituted under Government Notification No. 1301 Regn., dated the 7th February 1914, will be held on Monday, the 18th November 1918, and Tuesday, the 19th November 1918, at the Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta :—

PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION.

Monday, the 18th November 1918.

Morning 11 A.M. to 2 P.M. ... Law without books.

Tuesday, the 19th November 1918.

Morning 11 A.M. to 2 P.M. ... Law with books.

Afternoon 3 P.M. to 4 P.M. ... Practical Test.

No. 416.—The 29th October 1918.—Maulvi Abdus Samad Khan, Sub-Registrar of Mangalkot, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 417.—The 29th October 1918.—Maulvi Chaudhuri Ghulam Kibriya, Sub-Registrar of Manteswa in the district of Burdwan, is appointed to act as Sub-Registrar of Mangalkot, in the same district, with effect from the 21st October 1918, during the absence, on leave, of Maulvi Abdus Samad Khan, or until further orders.

No. 418.—The 29th October 1918.—Maulvi Abdur Razzak, Sub-Registrar of Baliakandi, in the district of Faridpur, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 385, dated the 2nd October 1918.

P. N. MOOKERJEE,

Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTICE.

1. It is notified, for general information, that a Compounder and Dresser class will be started at the Sadar Hospital, Mymensingh, on 1st November 1918. The examination for admission of students to the above class will be held on 1st November 1918 at 8 A.M. The training will extend over a year, and it will be given on the same lines as is followed by the Campbell and the Dacca Medical Schools.

2. All candidates shall have to apply personally to the Civil Surgeon, with certificates of residence, respectability and character—

(a) from a Government Officer not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate;

(b) from the Head Master of the School where he was educated last.

3. Candidates must pass a test examination—

(a) Reading and writing English;

(b) Arithmetic (up to Fraction and Rule of Three).

4. Every student shall pay a tuition fee of Re. 1 per month and an examination fee of Rs. 5.

J. N. MITRA, *Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, *the 5th October 1918.*

TREASURY NOTICE.

I AUTHORIZE MR. R. W. A. ASHE, Deputy Collector, to draw bills on other Treasuries from the forenoon of the 21st October 1918.

U. P. GUHA,

Deputy Collector in charge, for Collector.

RAJSHAHI, the 22nd October 1918.

HIGH COURT NOTICE.

BARU JOGESH CHANDRA SEN GUPTA, Munsif, under orders of transfer to Bhanga, in the district of Faridpur, is vested with the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such a Court up to the value of Rs. 100, within the local limits of the Bhanga Munsifi. The orders of the 12th September 1918, vesting him with such powers within the local limits of the Bankura Munsifi, are cancelled.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT ;

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

CIVIL :

Registrar.

The 22nd October 1918.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1918 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be held at the Court House, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Second day of December next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and thenceforward from day to day until the said Sessions be over. And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who are to prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be present then and there to prosecute.

F. W. CARTER,

Sheriff.

সরিক আফিস, সন ১৯১৮ সাল, তারিখ ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে হবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন সহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের কোজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্ত্য জন্য আগামী সন ১৯১৮ সালের ২রা ডিসেম্বর সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য শেষ না হয়, প্রতিনিয়ত উক্ত সহরে কলিকাতার হাইকোর্টের আপন আদালত করে সন ১৯১৮ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসবেক এবং একতারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে কোজদারী বিবিল করিবেন তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া যোগদান করে। ইতি।

এক, ডব্লিউ, কার্টার,

সরিক।

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.**

The 8th October 1918.

No. 90P.—Babu Ram Ranjan Ghosh, B.A., B.E., Teacher, Apprentice Department, Civil Engineering College (class III of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as a Lecturer in Civil Engineering in that College and in the Provincial Educational Service, on the usual acting allowance admissible under the rules, *vice* Babu Surendra Nath Das, deceased.

The 11th October 1918.

No. 91P.—Maulvi Musharraf Hossain, B.A., B.T., District Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nadia, now Officiating District Deputy Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas (class V of the Subordinate Educational Service), is appointed to act as Assistant Inspector of Schools for Muhammadan Education, Rajshahi Division, and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, on the usual acting allowance admissible under the rules, with effect from the date he joins the appointment, *vice* Maulvi A. S. M. Azam, on leave.

The 22nd October 1918.

No. 92P.—Mr. Hiran Kumar Banerji is confirmed in his appointment as a Professor of English at the Rajshahi College and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from 30th September 1917.

The scheme for the revision of the pay and prospects of teachers and clerks employed in Government secondary schools for girls in the Presidency, having been sanctioned in Government order No. 430, dated the 15th June 1918, the following arrangements are sanctioned :—

Bethune Collegiate School.

No. 93P.—Miss Surabala Sinha, Head Mistress of the Bethune Collegiate School (class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service), is promoted to class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Dr. Khastagir's High School for Girls, Chittagong.

No. 94P.—Miss Surama Biswas, B.A., B.T., is appointed substantively on probation for one year to be Head Mistress of Dr. Khastagir's Government High School, Chittagong, and in class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the date on which she joins the appointment.

Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.

No. 95P.—Miss Mrinalini Bose, Head Mistress, Vidyamayee Girls' School, Mymensingh, (class III of the Subordinate Educational Service), is promoted to class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

The 25th October 1918.

No. 96P.—Dr. Anukul Chandra Sarkar, Demonstrator in Chemistry, Presidency College (class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service), is appointed temporarily to be Professor of Chemistry, Dacca College, on the pay of his own grade, with effect from the date on which he joins the appointment, *vice* Mr. Bawa Kartar Singh, transferred.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

BOARD OF REVENUE, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION—No. 3306Misc.

Calcutta, the 29th October 1918.

THE price-lists of staple food-crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), for the period from 1st April to 30th June 1918, having been approved by the Board of Revenue, Bengal, are published for general information.

By order of the Board of Revenue, Bengal,

F. D. ASCOLI,

Offg. Secretary.

Price-list (retail) of Staple Food-crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act (VIII of 1885), for three months from April to June 1918.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th June 1918.
					April.	May.	June.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Burdwan.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Burdwan Nutun-ganj.	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	13 0	14 8	13 0	13 8
	Asansol ...	Raniganj ...	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	12 8	12 12	12 0	12 7
	Katwa ...	Katwa ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	13 2	14 0	13 1	13 6
	Kalna ...	Kalna ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	12 0	12 0	10 10	11 9
Bhumi.	Sadar ...	Suri ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	15 0	16 0	15 0	15 5
	Rampur Hât ...	Rampur Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Monday or Friday of every month.	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0
Kura.	Sadar ...	Bankura ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	12 8	12 8	11 4	12 1
	Vishnupur ...	Vishnupur ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	13 8	13 8	12 8	13 3
Midnapore.	Sadar ...	Colonelgola and School Bazar, town Midnapore.	Do. ...	Ditto ...	13 12	14 12	14 12	14 7
	Ghatal ...	Ghatal Municipal Market.	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	14 8	14 8	12 4	13 12
	Tamluk ...	Tamluk Bazar ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	12 14	11 12	11 12	12 2
	Contai ...	Kantanala Bazar, town Contai.	Do. ...	Last market day, i.e., last Sunday or Thursday, whichever is nearer to the last day of every month.	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0
Hooghly.	Sadar ...	Hooghly ...	Do. ...	Last Thursday of every month.	11 1	11 2	10 0	10 12
	Serampore ...	Serampore ...	Do. ...	First or last Saturday of every month.	10 0	10 0	8 6	9 7
	Arambagh ...	Arambagh ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	13 5	13 5	13 5	13 5
	Howrah ...	Ramkrishnapur ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	9 0	8 14	10 8	9 7
	Uluberia ...	Uluberia ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday of every month.	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 5

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Parganas.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Chetla Hât ...	Rice ...	Last Wednesday of every month.	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10
	Barasat and Barrackpore.	Barasat ...	Do. ...	Last market day which immediately precedes the last Saturday of every month.	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10
	Diamond Harbour.	Magrahat ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 13	12 13	11 13	12 8
	Basirhat ...	Baduria ...	Do. ...	Second Tuesday of every month.	14 4	13 9	12 15	13 9

PRESIDENCY DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markts at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average prices for the quarter ending the 30th June 1918.
					April.	May.	June.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Nadia.	Subdivision—							
	Sadar ...	Goari ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	11 7	12 12	12 1	12 1
	Ranaghat ...	Ranaghat ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 13
	Meherpur ...	Meherpur Kali-bazar.	Do. ...	Last Monday of every month	11 12	10 0	10 0	10 9
	Chudanga ...	Chudanga ...	Do. ...	Saturday immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	11 6	12 4	12 4	11 15
Mirshidabad.	Kushtia ..	Bahadurkhali ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Sadar ...	Berhampore Khagra.	Do. ...	Ditto ...	13 11	13 0	11 9	12 12
	Lalbagh ...	Jiaganj ...	Do. ...	First Monday of every month	14 0	13 0	13 0	13 5
	Kandi ...	Kandi ...	Do. ...	The last market day before the 28th of every month	15 4	15 0	14 0	14 12
	Jangipur ...	Raghunathganj	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	14 0	14 0	13 0	13 11
Jessore.	Sadar ...	Jessore ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the last day of every month.	13 0	16 0	13 0	14 0
	Narail ...	Rupganj ...	Do. ...	Sunday or Thursday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	14 8	15 3	14 8	14 12
	Magura ...	Magura ...	Do. ...	Thursday or Sunday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Thursday falling on or next before the 26th.	13 8	15 0	15 0	14 8
	Jhenida ...	Jhenida ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 12	13 8	15 12	14 0
	Bongaon ...	Bongaon ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	14 8	14 8	13 5	14 2
Khulna.	Sadar ...	Khulna Bazar (alias Saheberhat).	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	15 0	16 0	15 0	15 5
	Satkhira ...	Satkhira Bazar (alias Pranshire).	Do. ...	28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the 26th.	13 5	13 0	13 6	13 4
	Bagerhat ...	Bagerhat ...	Do. ...	Sunday falling on or before the 28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the Sunday falling on or before the 26th.	14 8	14 8	14 8	14 8

DACCA DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Dacca.	Subdivision—							
	Narainganj ...	Narainganj Bazar.	Rice ...	Last market day before the 13th of every month.	11 6	11 6	11 6	11 6
	Sadar ...	Dacca Town Imanganj Bazar.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	13 1	11 0	11 1	11 11
	Manikganj ...	Dasora Bazar ...	Do. ...	Market day falling on or immediately before the 28th of every month.	13 8	12 0	11 0	12 3
Dacca.	Munshiganj ...	Munshirhat ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0

DACCA DIVISION—concluded.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per ruppe in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th June 1918.	
					April.	May.	June.		
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	
Mymensingh.	Subdivision—								
	Jamalpur ...	Raniganj ...	Rice ...	Last market day of the 3rd week of every month.	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	
	Tangail ...	Kagmari ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	11 4	11 10	11 10	11 8	
	Netrakona ...	Netrakona ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	11 4	11 8	11 8	11 7	
	Sadar ...	Nasirabad ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	11 4	11 4	11 0	11 3	
Faridpur.	Kishorganj ...	Kisorganj ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 8	12 4	11 8	12 1	
	Sadar ...	Faridpur ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	13 0	15 0	13 0	13 11	
	Madaripur ...	Madaripur ...	Do. ...	On the market day preceding the 28th of every month.	13 0	13 8	12 0	12 13	
	Goalundo Rajbari.	Rajbari ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	13 11	13 8	13 11	13 19	
Bakerganj.	Gopalganj ...	Gopalganj ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	14 0	16 0	14 0	14 11	
	Patuakhali ...	Patuakhali ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	12 0	11 12	11 4	11 11	
	Pirojpur ...	Pirojpur ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 8	11 12	11 4	11 13	
	Sadar ...	Barisal ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	
	Dakhin Shahbazpur.	Bhola Hat ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	10 11	11 4	11 3	11 1	

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.									
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	
Tippera.	Subdivision—								
	Brahmanbaria...	Brahmanbaria ...	Rice ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	13 5	13 14	13 0	13 6	
	Sadar ...	Rajganja Bazar, Comilla.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	13 14	13 5	13 7	13 9	
Noakhali.	Chandpur ...	Chandpur Old Bazar.	Do. ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	14 9	13 2	12 3	13 5	
	Sadar ...	Kalitara Hat ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	10 14	10 14	11 4	11 0	
	Feni ...	Feni Bazar ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	13 5	13 0	13 0	13 2	
Cox's Bazar.	Sadar ...	Buxy Hat ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday of every month	12 0	11 8	11 0	11 8	
	Cox's Bazar ...	Cox's Bazar ...	Do. ...	Friday immediately preceding the 26th, or the 26th if that day happens to be a Friday.	14 0	14 0	13 8	13 13	

RAJSHAH DIVISION.									
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	
Shahj. Dinajpur.	Subdivision—								
	Sadar ...	Sahab Bazar ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	10 14	10 14	10 14	10 14	
	Naogaon ...	Naogaon ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	
Guri.	Nator ...	Nator ...	Do. ...	Ditto ditto ...	12 0	11 4	11 4	11 8	
	Sadar ...	Railway Bazar Hat.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	13 6	13 12	11 6	12 13	
	Thakurgaon ...	Lahirihat ...	Do. ...	.....	16 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	
	Balurghat ...	Balurghat ...	Do. ...	.....	13 5	13 5	13 0	13 3	
Guri.	Alipur Duar ...	Alipur Duar ...	Do. ...	.....	11 8	8 5	8 4	9 6	
	Sadar ...	Dinbazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	11 11	11 8	10 5	11 3	

RAJSHAHI DIVISION—*concluded*.

1 District.	2 Local areas.	3 Markets at which prices were taken.	4 Staple food-crop or crops.	5 Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	6 Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			9 Average price for the quarter ending the 30th June 1918.
					April.	May.	June	
Rangpur.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Nawabganj Chalia- amad, Rangpur.	Rice ...	Last Wednesday or Saturday, whichever may be next to the last day of every month.	S. c. 10 11	S. c. 9 . 3	S. c. 10 11	S. c. 10 3
	Nilphamari ...	Sugamacha ...	Do. ...	Last Wednesday or Sunday, whichever may be close to the 28th of every month.	12 0	11 0	11 0	11 5
	Kurigram ...	Kurigram ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday or Tuesday next to the 28th of every month.	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Gaibandha ...	Gaibandha Bazar	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	11 5	11 3	11 4	11 4
Bogra	District of Bogra	Kalitola Hat ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month.	13 14	13 0	12 12	13 3
Pabna	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Pabna Bazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	12 0	12 0	10 0	11 5
	Sirajganj ...	Fariapati at Siraj- ganj.	Do. ...	Ditto ...	10 4	10 4	10 8	10 5
Malda	District of Malda	Balia Nawabganj	...	Second Wednesday of every month.	13 12	13 2	13 8	13 7

FOREST DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 34For.—The 21st October 1918.—The headquarters of Babu Debendra Nath Datta, B.Sc., Probationary Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Muraghat Range, Jalpaiguri Division, are changed from Kuntimari to Gaikatta, with effect from the 15th September 1918.

H. A. FARRINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Bengal.

ORDERS BY COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3746J.—Maulvi Nausher Ali Khan Yusufji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Rajshahi Division, is posted to Bogra.

F. W. STRONG, *Deputy Commissioner in charge of the current duties of the Office of the Commissioner of Rajshahi Division.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RAJSHAHI DIVN., JALPAIGURI, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 173R.G.—Babu Surendra Nath Roy, Sub-Deputy Collector, Murshidabad, Sadar, is temporarily transferred to the Lalbagh subdivision of the district.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4173J.—This office orders, dated the 24th September 1918, transferring Babu Jatindra Mohan Chatterji, Sub-Deputy Collector, Naraingunj, in the Dacca district to the Mymensingh district, are hereby cancelled

F. C. FRENCH, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4340G.—Babu Sushil Chandra Dutta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Comilla, in the district of Tippera, is transferred to Brahmanbaria in the same district.

K. C. DE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHITTAGONG DIVN., CHITTAGONG, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4335G.—Maulvi Ali Ahmed, Sub-Deputy Collector, Noakhali, is transferred to the headquarters station of the Chittagong district.

K. C. DE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHITTAGONG DIVN., CHITTAGONG, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

BABU SASTKARI LAL DEY, Sub-Deputy Collector, Birbhum, Sadar, is transferred temporarily to the Uluberia subdivision in the district of Howrah.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4150J.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following gentlemen are re-appointed as non-official visitors of the District Jail at Barisal for a period of two years with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

- | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Maulvi Syed Muhammad Hussain | ... | 6th October 1918. |
| 2. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hemayetuddin Ahmed | ... | 18th November 1918. |
| 3. Babu Benode Kumar Roy Choudhury | ... | 18th November 1918. |

F. C. FRENCH, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 23rd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3974J.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be non-official visitors of the Jail and Sub-Jails noted against their respective names for a period of two years, with effect from the date of this notification :—

Rev. A. E. Summers	...	} Dinajpur District Jail.
Babu Tarakeswar Chakravarti, L.M.S.	...	
„ Radha Gobinda Choudhuri	...	
„ Durgadas Mukherji	...	} Thakurgaon Sub-Jail.
„ Munshi Tasaddak Rahaman	...	
„ Chaudhuri.	...	
Babu Chandra Kumar Chatterjee	...	} Balurghat Sub-jail.
„ Rajendra Nath Sanyal	...	

J. T. RANKIN, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, RAJSHAHI DIVN., JALPAIGURI, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 36M.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 14th December 1918, is fixed as the date for holding a by-election in Ward No. I of the Maheshpur Municipality, in the district of Jessore, to elect a Commissioner for that Ward in place of Babu Sukhananda Bhattacharji, deceased.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 37M.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Wednesday, the 19th March 1919, is fixed as the date for holding the next general election of Commissioners of the Kotechandpur Municipality, in the district of Jessore, in place of those who, having been elected at the last general election of Commissioners held on the 18th March 1916, will complete their term of office under section 21 of the Bengal Municipal Act.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 38M.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 1st March 1919, is fixed as the date for holding the first general election of Commissioners of the Budge-Budge Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, in consequence of the introduction of the elective system in the Municipality, under Government Order No. 1523M., dated the 1st July 1918.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, at the last general election, held on the 25th September 1918, the following gentlemen were duly elected as Commissioners of the Arambagh Municipality in the district of Hooghly:—

Ward No. I (Krishnapur) ...	{	Babu Sital Chandra Banerjee.
		„ Nava Gopal Basu.
Ward No. II (Basudebpur) ...	„	Upendranath Singha.
Ward No. III (Daulatpur) ...	„	Rajani Kanto Chatterjee.
Ward No. IV (Chandur) ...	{	„ Satish Chandra Ghose.
		„ Agbore Nath Shana.
Ward No. V (Basantapur) ...	„	Bishnupada Karfa.
Ward No. VI (Bishnupur) ...	„	Sashi Bhusan Ballabh.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, at the last general election, held on the 21st September 1918, the following gentlemen were elected without contest as Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality in the district of Hooghly :—

Ward No. I	...	...	{ Babu Jahar Lal Mukherjee. „ Jatindra Nath Mukherjee.
Ward No. II	...	...	{ The Hon'ble Babu Siv Narayan Mukherjee. Babu Bhupendra Nath Mukherjee.
Ward No. III	...	...	{ „ Nibaran Chandra Banerjee. „ Mohini Mohan Chatterjee.
Ward No. IV	...	...	{ Rai Sarat Chandra Chatterjee Bahadur. Babu Suresh Chandra Banerjee.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 22nd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 39M.—Whereas, Saturday, the 5th October 1918, was fixed in this office Notification No. 29M, dated the 3rd September 1918, published at page 1310, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th September 1918, for holding a fresh election of Commissioners in Ward No. I of the South Suburban Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, and whereas no election was held on the aforesaid date, it is hereby notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 23rd November 1918, is fixed as the date for holding the fresh election of Commissioners in Ward No. I of the aforesaid Municipality.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, at the last general election held on the 23rd August 1918, the following gentlemen were duly elected Commissioners of the Katwa Municipality, in the district of Burdwan :—

Ward No. I	...	...	{ Babu Nritya Gopal Banerjee. „ Shyam Sundar Ghose. „ Annada Prasad Suha.
„ „ II	...	...	{ „ Gunendra Nath Roy. „ Hari Krishore Saha. „ Gobin Chand Saha.
„ „ III	...	...	{ „ Gunendra Nath Mukherjee. „ Jotindra Nath Chaudhury.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that, at the last general election held on the 28th September 1918, the following gentlemen were duly elected Commissioners of the Bausberia Municipality, in the district of Hooghly :—

Ward No.	I	...	Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu.
"	II	...	" Hem Chandra Kundu.
"	III	...	{ " Gopi Mohan Singha.
			{ " Akhoy Kumar Mukhorjee.
"	IV	...	{ " Dole Gobinda Biswas.
			{ " Soshi Bhusan Mazumdar.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 24th October 1918.*

ERRATUM.

IN this office notification, dated the 7th September 1918, published at page 1349, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th September 1918, regarding the election of certain gentlemen as Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, for " Babu Jatindra Mohan Ghose " in line 3 *read* " Babu Jatindra Nath Ghose."

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 24th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 19 (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, Babu Uma Charan Maity has been appointed a member of the Contai Local Board, in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Gopal Chandra Sen, deceased.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 24th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that at a by-election, held under section 19 (1) of the Local Self-Government Act, Babu Bona Behari Chaudhuri has been duly elected as a member for thana Dhaniakhali, of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Hooghly, in place of Babu Khirode Krishna Biswas, resigned.

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, *the 23rd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4147/J.—IT is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 19 (1) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, Munshi Abdul Aziz has been duly elected by the members of the Sadar Local Board, in the district of Faridpur, to be a member of the Faridpur District Board, *vice* Munshi Bazlal Haque, deceased.

F. C. FRENCH, *Commissioner*.

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, *the 23rd October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4321G.—Under rule 19 of the rules made by the Government of Bengal under section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885, it is notified, for general information, that the number of members to be elected for each revenue thana of the Local Boards, in the district of Tippera, has been fixed as follows :—

(1) SADAR LOCAL BOARD.

Revenue Thana	Number of members to be elected.
Muradnagar (including police-stations Muradnagar and Deviduar).	2
Daudkandi (including police-stations Daudkandi and Homna).	3
Comilla (including police-stations Kotwali and Burichang).	2
Chandina	1
Choudagram	1
Laksam	1
Total ...	10

(2) BRAHMANBARIA LOCAL BOARD.

Brahmanbaria (including police-stations Sarail, Nasirnagar and Brahmanbaria).	4
Kasba	1
Nabinagar (including police-stations Nabinagar, Rasulabad and Bancharampur).	3
Total ...	8

(3) CHANDPUR LOCAL BOARD.

Chandpur (including Chandpur and Faridgunj) ...	2
Hajiganj (including Hajiganj and Kachua) ...	2
Katlubbazar	2
Total ...	6

K. C. DE, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, CHITTAGONG DIVN., CHITTAGONG, *the 25th October 1918.*

NOTIFICATION.

No. 47L.S.-G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 7 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, the following gentlemen have been elected to be members of the District Board of the 24-Parganas by the Local Boards mentioned against their respective names :—

Name of Local Board by which elected.	Names of members elected.
Alipore (Sadar) ...	{ (1) Babu Upendra Krishna Mandal. (2) „ Sashi Sekhar Bose.
Barrackpore ...	{ (1) Babu Asutosh Ghosh. (2) „ Sideswar Banarji.
Baraset ...	{ (1) Babu Surendra Nath Ghose. (2) Munshi Abdul Aziz.
Basirhat ...	{ (1) Babu Jogesh Chandra Sen. (2) „ Sarat Chandra Bose.
Diamond Harbour ...	{ (1) Babu Gangadhar Halder. (2) „ Sarat Kumar Das. (3) „ Jogesh Chandra Nag Chaudhury.

2. The proportion of members of the District Board prescribed to be elected by the Sadar Local Board not having been elected by that Local Board within the time prescribed, I, in exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section 10 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, appoint Munshi Sadaruddin Ahined to be a member of the District Board, to make up that proportion.

3. The following gentlemen are appointed under section 7 of the Act to be members of the District Board :—

1.	The Subdivisional Officer, Sadar	...	} <i>Ex officio.</i>
2.	Ditto, Baraset	...	
3.	Ditto, Basirhat	...	
4.	Ditto, Diamond Harbour	...	
5.	Ditto, Barrackpore	...	
6.	District Deputy Inspector of Schools	...	
7.	The Hon'ble Raja Rishikesh Laha, C.I.E.		
8.	The Hon'ble Babu Surendra Nath Roy.		
9.	Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ghulam Quasim.		
10.	Maulvi Ghulam Mahomed.		
11.	M. Velayet Ali.		
12.	Rai Sahib Beni Madhab Mitra.		

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, the 25th October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 46 L.S.-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section 25 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, as amended by section 13 of the Bengal Act V of 1908, I approve the election by the members of the Local Boards concerned in the district of the 24-Parganas, of the following gentlemen to be Chairman of the Boards mentioned against their names :—

Name of Local Board.		Name of Chairman.	
Sadar (Alipur)	...	Babu Sashindra Kumar Ray Chowdhuri.	...
Barrackpore	...	C. G. B. Stevens, Esq., I.C.S., Subdivisional Officer, Barrackpore.	...
Basirhat	...	Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ghulam Quasim.	...

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, the 25th October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 45 L.S.-G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Babu Haripada Sen, B.A., has been appointed under section 43 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III (B.C.) of 1885, as amended, to be a member of the Morrelganj Union Committee, in the Bagerhat subdivision of the district of Khulna, in place of Maulvi Abdul Jalil, resigned.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, the 23rd October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under section 7 of the Local Self-Government Act, the following gentlemen have been elected members of the District Board of Birbhum :—

Names of members.	Local Board by which elected.
Babu Mritunjoy Ray Chaudhury ...	} Sadar.
„ Debraj Mukherji ...	
„ Kshitish Chandra Mitter ...	
„ Dwijendra Nath Mukherji ...	
„ Rama Prasanna Mukherji ...	} Rampur Hat.
„ Kali Das Sarkar ...	
Maulvi Abdul Aziz ...	
Babu Bhupati Bhusan Mukherji ...	

2. The following gentlemen are appointed members of the said Board :—

The Subdivisional Officer, Sadar ...	} <i>Ex officio.</i>
The Subdivisional Officer, Rampur Hat ...	
The Civil Surgeon, Birbhum ...	
Raja Satya Nirajan Chakravarti.	
Khan Bahadur Moulvi Mahammad Shamsuzzoha.	
Rai Abinash Chandra Banerji Bahadur.	
Babu Kamala Prosanna Ray.	
Maulvi Sayed Hossain Ali.	

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, the 21th October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following gentlemen have been elected members of the District Board of Burdwan :—

Names of members.	Local Board by which elected.
1. Rai Nalinaksha Basu Bahadur ...	} Sadar Local Board.
2. Babu Amulya Chandra Mitra ...	
3. „ Amrita Lal Seal ...	
4. „ Satindra Nath Banerjee ...	} Katwa „ „
5. „ Jatindra Nath Chaudhury ...	
6. „ Sri Mohan Singha ...	} Kalna „ „
7. „ Manmatha Nath Roy Mahasay ...	

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the said District Board under section 10 of the Local Self-Government Act :—

8. L.-Col. F. J. Agabeg.
9. Rai Sahib Mritunjay Chatterjee.

The following gentlemen are appointed under section 7 of the Local Self-Government Act to be members of the said District Board :—

10. Civil Surgeon, Burdwan ...	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
11. Subdivisional Officer, Sadar subdivision ...	
12. Subdivisional Officer, Asansol ...	
13. Raja Maniloll Singh Roy.	
14. Rai Bunwari Lal Hati Bahadur.	
15. Babu Tara Prasanna Mukherjee.	
16. Mr. Nibaran Chandra Sarkar.	
17. Maulvi Muhammad Abdulla.	
18. Kazi Newaj Khoda.	

D. H. LEES, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., CHINSURA, the 24th October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4116J.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, under rule 20(b) of the Manual of Rules for the Management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries in Bengal, the following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Hara Chandra Hospital at Sherpur, in the district of Mymensingh :—

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|----------------------|
| 1. | The Subdivisional Officer, Jamalpur | ... | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| 2. | „ Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh | ... | |
| 3. | „ Munsif of Sherpur | ... | |
| 4. | „ Sub-Registrar of Sherpur | ... | |
| 5. | Rai Charu Chandra Choudhuri Bahadur. | | |
| 6. | Babu Hiran Chandra Chaudhuri. | | |
| 7. | „ Satyendra Mohan Choudhuri, B.A., B.Sc., | | |
| 8. | „ Jogesh Chandra Nag. | | |
| 9. | „ Satindra Kumari Chaudhuri. | | |
| 10. | „ Woomesh Chandra Roy. | | |
| 11. | Maulvi Ainuddin Ahmed. | | |
| 12. | Babu Srikanta Kishore Mazumdar, B.L. | | |
| 13. | „ Mohini Mohan Roy, B.L. | | |
| 14. | „ Sailajananda Mahalanavis, B.A. | | |
| 15. | „ Ganga Charan Maitra, | | |

J. T. RANKIN, *Offg. Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, DACCA DIVN., DACCA, the ^{6th}/_{22nd} October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 44L.S.-G.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, in exercise of the powers delegated to me by Government Notification No. 3403L.S.-G., dated the 1st December 1904, I do hereby sanction, under section 6, clause (c) of the Bengal Ferries Act, I (B.C.) of 1885, the establishment of a ferry over Chilla-nullah on the 36th mile of the Jeagunj-Jangipur road, in thana Raghunathgunj, in the district of Murshidabad, and declare it to be a public ferry under clause (a) of the said section.

In exercise of the power conferred on me by Government Notification No. 217L.S.-G., dated the 12th January 1905, I also direct, under section 35 of the Act, that the said ferry shall be managed by the District Board of Murshidabad and that all the proceeds of the ferry and all the fines levied and compensation received under the said Act in respect thereof shall be paid into the District Fund with effect from 1st July 1918.

F. J. MONAHAN, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'S OFFICE, PRESY. DIVN., CALCUTTA, the 9th October 1918.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 12536.—The 24th October 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Ballavdi Gramya Dharma Bhandar (registered No. 28 of 1907), in the district of Faridpur, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint the Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Madaripur, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

No. 12622.—The 26th October 1918.—Whereas I am of opinion, as the result of an enquiry held into the constitution, working and financial condition of the Bhabanipur Gramya Mohajani Sabha (registered No. 8 of 1910), in the district of Tippera, under sub-section (1) of section 35 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912, that the Society ought to be dissolved.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the same Act, I hereby cancel the registration of the said Society.

And further, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 42 of the same Act, I hereby appoint the Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Comilla, to be Liquidator of the said Society.

J. T. DONOVAN,

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 43 OF BENGAL ACT V OF 1911.

IMPROVEMENT SCHEME NO. XV (SECTION B).

(Street Scheme.)

NOTICE is hereby given that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta have framed an Improvement Scheme described as Scheme No. XV (New Main Sewer Road), Section B (between Scheme No. IV-A and Gariahat Road).

The area comprised in this section is bounded as follows:—

- On the North*—By a line from the north-west corner of 124-7, Russa Road, South, to the south-east corner of 127, Russa Road, South and by another line from the north-west corner of 20, Nakuleswar Bhattacharjee Lane, to a point on the centre of Gariahat Road.
- On the East*—From this point along the middle of Gariahat Road to another point on the centre of Gariahat Road opposite 14, Gariahat Road.
- On the South*—By a straight line from this point to the north-western corner of Kayatola Road and thence westwards in a straight line to the north-west corner of 107, Russa Road, South.
- On the West*—By a line from the north-west corner of 107, Russa Road, South, along the eastern boundary of the Russa Road, South to the north-west corner of 124-7, Russa Road, South.

Particulars of the scheme, a map of the area comprised in the scheme, and a statement of the land which it is proposed to acquire, may be inspected at the offices of the Trust, No. 5, Olive Street, on week days between the hours of 11 A.M. and 4 P.M. and on Saturdays between 11 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Copies of the above documents will be delivered to applicants on payment of the following fees:—

				Rs. A.
Particulars of the scheme	...	...	...	0 4
Map of the area	...	...	...	1 0
Statement of land which it is proposed to acquire	...	...	...	0 4

Objections to the scheme will be received up to the 31st January 1919.

C. H. BOMPAS, *Chairman.*

CALCUTTA, the 8th October 1918.

Statement showing the quantity of salt in Bonded Warehouses and afloat on the river Hooghly on the 15th day of October 1918, and transactions during the half-month from the 1st to the 15th October 1918.

Description of Salt.	In Sulkea Government golas.	Quantity afloat.	Total.	TRANSACTIONS DURING HALF-MONTH FROM THE 1ST TO THE 15TH OCTOBER 1918, INCLUSIVE.			
				Quantity on which duty has been paid.	Manifested quantity arrived in the port of Calcutta.	Deliveries from ship-board for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses.	Deliveries from bonded warehouses for consumption and for inland bonded warehouses.
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.
United Kingdom—							
Liverpool and other Panga salt	276,700	...	276,700	30,000	43,440	...	2,400
Other European countries—							
Spanish salt ...	3,130	...	3,130	...	...	...	600
Hamburg and Bremen salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto ditto rock salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Said salt ...	399,639	...	399,639	79,825	272,223	62,175	253,986
Aden and Red Sea—							
Aden salt ...	287,488	...	287,488	59,010	81,667	27,000	125,004
Salif salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salif rock salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawayah salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massewah salt ...	85,304	...	85,304	3,800	...	...	84,512
Muscat and Persian Gulf—							
Muscat, Lingah and Hanjam salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto ditto rock salt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India—							
Bombay salt ...	7,976	...	7,976	162	...	...	1,162
Madras salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coconada salt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,060,237	...	1,060,237	172,797	397,330	89,175	467,664

Written off during the half-month—

Wastage in Sulkea golas	...	...	...	...	Mds.
Abandoned and destroyed	...	...	...	...	4,849
					38

S. C. SATYAWADI.

Asst. Collector of Customs for Imports.

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 22nd October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifloatons by the Government of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, published in the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 12th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 996, dated Simla, the 11th October 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture (Agriculture).

THE Government of India have decided to discontinue further purchases of wheat for export overseas other than (1) wheat which is absolutely necessary on military and Government account and (2) supplies to Mesopotamia; and they have under consideration the question of reducing these commitments. The Government of India further propose to exercise closer control over the export of all other kinds of food grains. These decisions, which have been taken in order to conserve for use in the deficit provinces in India such supplies of wheat and other foodstuffs as are not immediately required for local consumption in those provinces which have a surplus, are now to be supplemented by further measures designed to secure the most effective distribution to deficit provinces of the supplies of wheat, rice and subsequently of other foodstuffs, which are not required for local consumption in the surplus provinces. For this purpose the Government of India propose to set up a single executive authority, working directly under them, to be designated the Foodstuffs Commissioner. When the Government of India have, after consultation with the various Provincial Governments, decided what quantities of foodstuffs are available for transfer from time to time from surplus to deficit provinces, and the maximum prices at which such foodstuffs should be purchased, the Foodstuffs Commissioner will arrange, through the agency of selected commercial firms, for the purchase of the foodstuffs in question in their despatch to the destinations and consignees indicated by the Directors of Civil Supplies in the deficit provinces.

2. Initially the operations of the Foodstuffs Commissioner will be directed to the question of supplies of wheat and rice, in respect of which there are already in full working order the two agencies represented by the Wheat Commissioner, whose headquarters are in Karachi, and the Rice Commissioner in Burma. These two agencies will continue to work,

generally speaking, on their present lines as regards purchases of wheat and rice, and will, in addition, exercise such other functions as may be allotted to them by the Foodstuffs Commissioner to whom they will in future be subordinate.

3. It will be a primary condition of supplies to dealers in deficit provinces that they should be licensed by the Director of Civil Supplies, or other local authority, and that the grant and continuance of such licenses shall be conditional on the holder selling within such prices as the Local Government may fix, with due regard to the prices previously fixed for purchases by the Foodstuffs Commissioner. It will also be within the discretion of Local Governments, if they think this necessary, to arrange for the opening of Government and municipal depôts or shops for the sale of foodstuffs at fixed prices.

4. Under this scheme it is contemplated that licenses for the export of wheat and rice, and subsequently of other foodstuffs shall not be granted by the Director of Civil Supplies of any surplus province save in respect of purchases made through the Foodstuffs Commissioners; nor shall the Director of Civil Supplies in any deficit province issue licenses for import in respect of articles under the control of the Foodstuffs Commissioner to a larger aggregate amount than the total quantity of such articles allotted by the Government of India for import into such province.

5. The essence of this scheme is inter-provincial allotment, the fixing and control of the quantities to be supplied by surplus to deficit provinces, the control within each province of arrangements for distribution and sale and the appointment of a Foodstuffs Commissioner as an essential link between Local Governments and the Government of India and as the authority to arrange for the purchase and despatch of foodstuffs from one province to another.

6. The Foodstuffs Commissioner will enter on his functions at the beginning of November, and the Governor-General in Council has selected for this post Mr. M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., C.I.E., by reason of his financial experience and ability, and his successful management of the somewhat analogous Wheat Scheme of 1915-16. Pending the assumption of his duties by Mr. Gubbay, steps are being taken to give such immediate effect as is possible to the scheme formulated in this Resolution.

ORDERED that a copy of this Resolution be communicated to all Local Governments and Administrations; to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India; to the several Departments of the Government of India; to the Wheat Commissioner for India; to the Rice Commissioner in Burma; to the Secretary to the Central Transport and Foodstuffs Board; to the Secretary to the Communications Board; to the Publicity Board; to the Controller of Traffic; and to Mr. M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information.

J. MACKENNA,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla. the 17th October 1918.

No. 1081.—Mr. G. C. Denham, C.I.E., O.B.E., on special duty, is appointed to officiate until farther orders as Deputy Director, Central Intelligence, with effect from the 15th November 1918.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 18th October 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2437.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Second-Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Clifford George Warren-Boulton.	}	Dated 3rd October 1918.
Richard Francis Read.		
Roy Drummond Whitehorn.		

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

5th Calcutta Battalion.

No. 2460.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second-Lieutenant.

Edgar Geoffrey Dixon. Dated 30th September 1918.

1-36th Bengal-Nagpur Railway Battalion.

No. 2462.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

George Cochrane Godfrey. Dated 1st April 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th October 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 26th October 1918.

No. 11653.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations

Additions.

Alterations.

Compagnie Generale de Extreme Orient, Tientsin,
should read
Compagnie-Generale d'Extreme Orient.
Debenhams, Limited, Chefoo,
should read
Debenham and Company, Limited, Chefoo.
Fairchild, F. A., Shanghai,
should read
Fairchild, F. A., Tientsin,
Foochow Dock and Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage,
should read
Foochow Dock and Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage (Government Dock
and Engineering Works), Foochow.
Gaillard, J., Shanghai,
should read
Nile, Rheams and Cie, Shanghai.
Markt and Company, Shanghai,
should read
Dodge and Seymour (China), Limited, Shanghai.
Mitsubishi Company,
should read
Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha.
Nanking Dispensary, Nanking,
should read
Nanking Dispensary, Nanking and Tientsin (Manager Mr. C. P.
Chung).
Saiseido Japanese Pharmacy, Shanghai,
should read
Saiseido and Company, Shanghai.
Savonnarie-Franco Chinoise, Tientsin,
should read
Savonnarie Franco-Chinoise, Tientsin.
Touliatos, Gerassime, Manjuria Station, C. E. R.,
should read
Touliatos Gerassimo, Manchuria Station, C. E. R.
Waston, A. S. and Company, Limited,
should read
Watson, A. S. and Company, Limited, Canton.
Whitamore, R. A., Shanghai,
should read
Whitamore, R. A., Tientsin.
Yates, T. M.,
should read
Yates, T. M., Shanghai.

Removals.

Audinet, Jean and Cie, Shanghai.
 Church Missionary Society.
 Gaston Williams and Wigmore Electrical Engineering Corporation.
 Shanghai.
 Hipwell, P., Shanghai.
 Kaye, C. B. and Company, Shanghai.
 Kochien Transport and Towboat Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 London Mission.
 Opium Bonded Godown, Shanghai.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 26th October 1918.

No. 11586.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in this Department Notification No. 1223-D., dated the 8th December 1917, as subsequently amended :—

From proviso (ii) (g) *delete* the words “granite and granite setts for paving”, “kerbstone” and “strawboard”.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 26th October 1918.

No. 11733.—In pursuance of section 5 of the Cotton Cloth Act, 1918 (XXIII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Committee to assist the Controller of Cotton Cloth with their advice in the performance of his duties :—

- (1) Mr. G. Wiles, I.C.S.
- (2) Mr. C. N. Wadia.
- (3) Mr. N. B. Saklatwala.
- (4) Mr. R. H. Brooke.
- (5) Sir Vithaldas Thackersey, KT
- (6) Mr. Ambalai Sarabhai.
- (7) The Hon'ble Mr. T. Smith.
- (8) Sir Clement B. Simpson, KT.
- (9) Mr. F. Stones.
- (10) The Hon'ble Mr. Purushottam Thakurdas.
- (11) Mr. Devidas Madhowji Thackersey.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th October 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PROMOTION.

Simla, the 25th October 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2482.—The undermentioned officers to be acting Lieutenant-Colonels subject to His Majesty's approval, under the provisions of Army Instruction

(India) No. 62 of 1918, while commanding Medical Units in the field, for the periods stated :—

• • • • •
Captain W. L. Harnett, Officer Commanding, No. 154, Indian Field Ambulance, from 5th March 1918 to 31st March 1918.

• • • • •
Major A. C. MacGilchrist, Officer Commanding, No. 2-A, Indian Field Ambulance, from 3rd March 1917 to 1st October 1917.

• • • • •
A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 818T.M.—The 26th October 1918.—The following draft of by-laws, which have been framed by the Commissioners of the Sherpur Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 350 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of that Act, is published for the information of persons affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th December 1918, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

DRAFT BY-LAWS UNDER SECTION 350 OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT, 1884 (FRAMED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SHERPUR MUNICIPALITY, DISTRICT MYMENSINGH).

DEFINITIONS.

1. In these by-laws,—

- (1) "Carriage" includes also a motor-car ; and
- (2) "Cattle" means cattle as defined in section 3 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871).

GENERAL EXCEPTIONS.

2. In areas in which section 34 of the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), is in force, no act which constitutes an offence under that section shall be punishable under by-law 19,

Police Act 1861, section 37.

37 or 48.

PENALTIES.

3. The penalty for the infringement of any of these by-laws shall be—

Fines.

- (a) a fine not exceeding the sum stated at the foot of the by-law,
- (b) in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence, a fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated in that behalf at the foot of the by-law, and
- (c) in the case of a continuing offence, a further fine, not exceeding the sum (if any) stated at the foot of the by-law as the daily fine, which daily fine may be imposed for each day after written notice of the offence from the Commissioners.

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS.

4. No owner of any carriage or cart shall allow it to be driven on any road by a driver under fourteen years of age.

Youthful drivers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

5. No driver shall drive or have in his charge on any road more than one carriage or cart, except in the case of two carts, the hinder one of which is securely fastened to the preceding cart.

Driving more than one carriage or cart.

Fine, Rs. 10.

6. Any person driving a carriage or cart, or riding a bicycle or driving or riding an animal, or carrying a palanquin, on any road, shall, when passing any vehicle coming from the opposite direction, keep to his left, and shall, when overtaking any vehicle, keep to his right.

Rule of the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

7. No person shall drive any of the undermentioned vehicles or animals, or convey any palanquin, on any road between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise, unless lights are provided as follows :—

Lights.

- (a) every carriage must carry two conspicuous lights, one on each side ;
- (b) every cart must carry one conspicuous light ;
- (c) every elephant, camel or palanquin must be accompanied by one conspicuous light ;
- (d) every cycle must carry one conspicuous light in front :

Provided that this by-law shall not apply on nights of full moon or on the four nights before and after full moon, if and when the moon is clearly visible.

Fine, Rs. 50.

8. No person shall drive any motor-car, or ride any motor-cycle, or any tricycle or bicycle, on any road, unless it has attached to it a bell, horn or other suitable signal in good order.

Signals on motors and cycles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

9. No cart shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, carry on any road a load in excess of fifteen maunds.

Maximum load for carts.

Fine, Rs. 10.

10. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with iron girders, rails, beams, bullas, bamboos, planks or other materials of a similar character which exceed twelve feet in length, unless the cart be accompanied by another person, and be loaded in such a way that no portion of the said materials touches the ground.

Cart laden with girders, etc.

Fine Rs. 10

11. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with bricks, stones or other materials of similar character, unless such materials be so secured that they cannot fall on to the road.

Cart laden with bricks, stones, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

12. No person shall, on any road, carry himself or convey on the back of any animal bamboos or timber in such a way that any portion of such bamboos or timber touches the ground.

Conveyance of bamboos or timber.

Fine, Rs. 10.

13. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, take any elephant or camel along any road.

Taking elephant or camel along a road.

Fine, Rs. 50.

14. No person shall allow any elephant in his charge to go over any bridge on any road unless the bridge be constructed of arched masonry.

Taking an elephant over a bridge.

Fine, Rs. 10.

15. No person shall take any elephant over any road unless it has a bell in good order attached to it.

Warning bell on elephant.

Fine, Rs. 10.

PREVENTION OF OBSTRUCTIONS, ENCROACHMENTS AND NUISANCES ON OR NEAR ROADS.

16. No person shall abandon, or let loose, or negligently allow to get loose, any cattle, on or on to any road.

Abandoning or letting loose cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

17. No person or persons shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, take any flock of swine or pigs on, on to or along any road.

Swine or pigs not to be taken to roads.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

18. No parent or guardian of any child below the age of seven years shall allow such child to play or wander about on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Children playing or wandering.

Fine, Rs. 10.

19. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, deposit any articles or things on any road, except for a temporary purpose, or use any road as a place for keeping any carriage, cart or cattle, or for washing any article, or for any other private purpose:

Depositing articles.

Provided that, during the months of April, May and June, between the hours of 10 P.M. and 5 A.M., khatias may be laid on the side of a road in such a manner as not to cause obstruction or danger to persons using the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

20. No person shall plant a tree on any road without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Planting trees.

Fine, Rs. 10.

21. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation on any road, or enclose any road or any part thereof.

Excavation and enclosures.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

22. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, remove turf or cut grass from any road or the slopes thereof.

Removing turf or cutting grass

Fine, Rs. 10.

23. No person shall affix or cause to be affixed to any building, owned or occupied by him, any gutter, spout or other thing intended for the conveyance and discharge of water, or shall leave in any such building any opening for the discharge of water, in such a way that the water discharged therefrom is thrown or falls upon a road or into any drain in or near a road, except through a downpipe or other suitable contrivance reaching to the level of the road or drain.

Discharge of water.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

24. No person shall break in horses on any road not set apart for the purpose.

Breaking in horses.

Fine Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

25. No person shall fly a kite on any road or in such a way that it may fall on any road.

Flying kites.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Playing games.

26. No person shall play any game on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

27. No person shall throw or discharge any stone or missile on or near any road.

Throwing stones or missiles.

Fine, Rs. 10.

28. No person shall drive any vehicle across a public drain in or near any road so as to cause damage to such drain.

Driving across a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

29. No owner or occupier of land abutting on any road shall fence such land with barbed wire or thorny plants or thorny trees.

Barbed wire, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Dust-bins

30. No person shall—

(a) place any burning material in any Municipal dust-bin on or near a road, or

(b) burn in any such dust-bin any paper, leaves, grass, wood or other material.

Fine, Rs. 10.

31. No person shall convey sewage or offensive matter by any road otherwise than—

Conveying sewage or offensive matter.

(a) in a closely covered receptacle, of such description and pattern as are prescribed from time to time by the Commissioners at a meeting, and

(b) between such hours as are so prescribed.

Fine, Rs. 10.

32. No person shall build or cause to be built, or shall keep after prohibition by the Commissioners, any latrine, privy or urinal within ten feet of any road.

Privies and urinals.

33. No person shall, on or within sight of any road, kill, or clean
Killing cattle or poultry or cleaning carcasses. the carcass of, any cattle or poultry.

Fine, Rs. 10.

34. No person shall take or drive any carriage or cart over a road or
Closed roads. part of a road which is closed under section 201 of
the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or displace any
barrier or fence erected under that section.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LETTING-OFF OF FIREARMS, FIREWORKS, FIRE-BALLOONS OR BOMBS.

35. (1) No person shall let off any firearms, fireworks, fire-balloons
Letting off of firearms, etc. or bombs on or within one hundred yards of
any road, except—

(i) with the general or special permission of the Commissioners, and

(ii) on payment of fees at the following rates :—

Fireworks worth under Rs.	25	...	...	Re. 1.
Fireworks worth Rs.	25 and under Rs.	50	..	Rs. 2.
"	"	50	"	" 3.
"	"	75	"	" 4.
"	"	100	"	" 5.
and	"	upwards of Rs. 200	for each addi-	
			tional Rs. 100	... Re. 1.

Fine, Rs. 10.

(2) This by-law shall not apply to the letting off of harmless squibs
or crackers.

REGULATION OF THE USE OF, AND PREVENTION OF NUISANCES IN REGARD TO, PUBLIC WATER-SUPPLY, BATHING AND WASHING PLACES, STREAMS, CHAN- NELS, TANKS AND WELLS.

36. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the
Setting up obstruction. Commissioners, set up any obstruction in any
nala or water-course which is a source of public
water-supply.

Explanation.—The spreading of fishing-nets and the placing of fishing-
traps in any such *nala* or water-course are included in the word "obstruc-
tion", as used in this by-law.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

37. No person shall ease himself at the side of or into any river, stream,
Easing oneself. channel, tank or well which is used by the
public.

Fine, Rs. 10.

38. A person cleansing a channel or tank shall not leave any weeds
Weeds. taken therefrom on the slopes or banks of the
channel or tank, but shall remove the same
altogether within three days.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

39. The owner of every well which is a source of public water-supply
Masonry platforms and drains for wells. shall construct a masonry platform and drains to
prevent the surface water falling into the well
or stagnating in its vicinity.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

40. No person shall bathe or wash, or shall wash or cleanse, or cause to be washed or cleansed, any clothes, utensils or any other article near any public well or tank.

Washing clothes, etc

Fine, Rs. 25.

41. No person shall in any way obstruct any one in drawing water from any public well or tank for carrying away for domestic purposes.

Obstructing persons drawing water.

Fine, Rs. 10.

42. No person shall wash or cleanse or cause to be washed or cleansed any vehicle, cattle, dogs, or other animals in, upon or by the side of any public well or tank.

Washing vehicles and cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

43. Except with the permission of the Commissioners and under such condition as they may from time to time prescribe, no person shall use any public well or tank for any purpose other than drawing water—

Use of public well or tank.

- (a) for drinking on the spot, or
(b) for carrying away for domestic purposes

Fine, Rs. 25.

44. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, steep in any tank or ditch any jute, hemp or other vegetable matter which is likely to render the water offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood.

Steeping jute, hemp, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

45. No person shall wash or cause to be washed in any tank or water-course or any other receptacle for water used by the public for drinking or bathing purposes any clothes, bedding or other articles which have been used by a person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.

Washing infected articles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

46. No person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease shall bathe in any public bathing place.

Bathing by infected persons.

Fine, Rs. 10.

47. No male person above twelve years of age shall stand on or near, or bathe or wash in, any bathing-place which has been reserved by the Commissioners at a meeting for the use of females only.

Bathing place reserved for females.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

48. No person shall deposit night-soil in any place not approved by the Commissioners for the purpose.

Depositing night-soil.

Fine Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

49. No owner or occupier of any land shall allow the same to be made filthy by systematic deposit thereon of any dirt, dung, bones, night-soil or any other offensive matter.

Systematic deposit of filth.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

50. Every owner or occupier of any house, land or premises, from which sewage or offensive matter is not removed by such owner or occupier, shall give free access to the servants of the Municipality for the removal thereof within such hours as may have been fixed by the Commissioners.

Access to Municipal servants.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

51. Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall remove or cause to be removed therefrom, once in every twenty-four hours, any offensive matter, which may have accumulated therein during that period.

Removal of offensive matter from markets.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

DISPOSAL OF RUBBISH.

52. In localities provided with dust-bins, in accordance with section 187 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, no person shall throw or cause to be thrown rubbish or any refuse matter on any place other than into the dust-bins.

Refuse matter to be placed in dust-bins.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DISPOSAL OF CARCASSES.

53. Every owner or occupier within whose premises any animal dies shall, within six hours after its death, or, if the death occurs at night, then within six hours after sunrise, either remove the carcass, at his own expense, to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the disposal of such carcasses, or report the death to the Sanitary Inspector of the Municipality.

Disposal of carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LATRINES.

54. No male person above twelve years of age, except the Municipal Inspecting Officers for purposes of inspection at such times as the Commissioners may fix in this behalf, shall enter any public latrine intended for the use of females.

Latrines reserved for females

Fine, Rs. 10.

DRAINS.

55. No person, except with the special permission of the Commissioners, shall deposit or cause to be deposited, in or on the side of any public drain any substance or thing which will cause obstruction to the drain.

Obstruction to drains.

Explanation—Placing of fishing traps in any such drain or part thereof and erecting or putting a fencing or anything of that character for the purposes of fishing are also included in the word "obstruction".

Fine, Rs. 10.

56. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation in any public drain or enclose any public drain or any part thereof.

Excavation or enclosures of drains.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

57. No person shall construct or place over, or by the side of, any public drain any stall, bridge, platform, building or structure of any kind, except with the general or special permission of the Commissioners and in such manner as they may direct.

Constructing stalls, platforms, etc., over a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

CREMATION AND BURIALS, AND DISPOSAL OF CORPSES.

58. No person shall convey a corpse or part of a corpse along any road, unless it be decently covered and totally concealed from view.

Covering of corpse.

Fine, Rs. 10.

59. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, dispose of any corpse otherwise than by burning or burying it.

Burial or burning obligatory.

Fine, Rs. 10.

60. No person, while conveying a corpse, shall, except for the purpose of ordinary relief or for a religious purpose, deposit it on or near any road.

Depositing corpse on or near road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

61. When lines for graves in any burial-place have been marked out by the Commissioners, no person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in such burial-place except in such a line.

Lines of graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

62. No person shall, in any burial ground, bury, or cause to be buried, any corpse in a grave constructed of masonry, unless the top of the coffin, or (if no coffin is used) the corpse, is placed at least six feet below the surface.

Depth of coffin or corpse in masonry grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

63. No person shall, in any burial-ground, bury, or cause to be buried, any corpse in a grave not constructed of masonry, unless the grave is at least six feet deep.

Depth of non-masonry graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

64. No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in a burial-ground at a distance of less than three feet from any other existing grave.

Distance between graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

65. No grave once used shall be opened for the burial of another corpse without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Opening graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

66. Any person burning, or causing to be burnt, any corpse at any burning-ground or burning-ghat shall cause the corpse and the clothes and other articles brought with it to be completely reduced to ashes.

Complete cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

67. Any person who conveys, or causes to be conveyed, any corpse to any burning-ground or burning-ghat shall burn the same or cause it to be burnt within six hours after its arrival at such ground or ghat.

Speedy cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

PREVENTION OF NUISANCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY OR
CONVENIENCE.

68. Every owner or occupier of any land shall, within forty-eight hours after service of a notice in this behalf from the Commissioners,—
Clearing and fencing land.

(a) clear the land of dirt, dung, bones, ashes, sweepings, night-soil and other filth, and all other noxious or offensive matter, and

(b) fence the land so as to prevent the commission thereon of nuisances affecting the public health, safety or convenience.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

69. No proprietor owner, manager, trustee or motwali, or person entrusted with the daily supervision, or in charge, of any public place of charity or worship shall keep such place, or any building or premises used in connection therewith, in an insanitary condition.
Sanitation of public places of charity or worship.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

70. Every owner or occupier of a meat, poultry, fish or vegetable shop, or a market, bazar or slaughter-house, serai or hotel, shall keep the same in a cleanly condition.
Cleanliness of shops, markets, and slaughter-houses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

71. No person shall sell fish or expose fish for sale in any part of the market except on the paved floor specially set apart for the purpose.
Sale of fish in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

72. Every baker or confectioner who keeps for sale any bread, sweet-meats or other prepared articles of food, and every vendor or hawker of such articles, shall keep the same in a glass-case or other covered receptacle, so as to exclude flies and dust therefrom.
Sale of prepared articles of food.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

73. When a urinal or latrine has been provided for any market, no person shall satisfy a call of nature at any place within the market, except at the urinal or latrine so provided.
Easing oneself in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

74. No person shall make any aerated water or ice for the purpose of sale except with water which has been boiled or filtered.
Aerated water or ice.

Fine, Rs. 50.

75. No person shall retain, purchase or sell clothing found on the dead body of a person who has died from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease.
Infected clothing.

Fine, Rs. 50.

76. Every owner or driver of a carriage which has conveyed a person suffering from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease, or corpse, shall, before using the carriage again, disinfect it with such disinfectants as the Commissioners may from time to time prescribe.
Disinfection of carriages.

Fine, Rs. 50.

77. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, picket or tether animals on any road or public ground, or near any road or public ground, in such a manner that they may, while so picketed or tethered, reach such road or public ground, or collect carts or form any encampment on any road or public ground not set apart for the purpose.

Picketing animals, collecting carts or forming encampments.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

78. No person shall abandon or let loose, or allow to get loose, any diseased or worn-out cattle.

Diseased or worn-out cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

79. No person shall, except with the general or special permission of the Commissioners, beat a drum or tom-tom or blow any high-sounding instrument after 10 P.M. or before 6 A.M.

Nocturnal noise.

Fine, Rs. 10.

80. No person shall sell or expose for sale in any market, any articles of food knowing it to have been touched or prepared by a person suffering from infectious or contagious disease.

Sale of articles of food touched or prepared by infected persons.

Fine, Rs. 50.

CANCELLATION OF FORMER BY-LAWS.

81. The by-laws which were confirmed by Government Order No. 273T.—M., dated the 4th June 1896, are hereby cancelled.

Cancellation of former by-laws

No. 832T.-M.—The 28th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. W. H. Partridge to be a Commissioner of the Howrah Municipality, *vice* the District Traffic Superintendent, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, resigned.

Howrah.

No. 834T.-M.—The 28th October 1918.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council, in exercise of the power conferred on him by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made at a meeting, proposes to make the following order.

Mymensingh.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th December 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Commissioner of the Dacca Division before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 86(a) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council sanctions the levy, by the Commissioners of the said Municipality, of a tax, under section 131 of the Act, on carriages and horses.

No. 803T.-M.—The 23rd October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Chandrakona Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, under section 23 of that Act, electing Pandit Bharat Ramanuj Das Mohanta to be their Chairman.

Midnapore.

No. 801T.M.—The 24th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Chandrakona Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Shyamapada Banarjee to be the Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Pandit Bharat Ramanuj Das Mohanta, deceased.

No. 830T.M.—The 28th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Kalna Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Ram Chandra Chakravarty to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 820T.—L.S.-G.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manzars which constitute the Union with jurisdiction list numbers.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca	Dacca, North.	Keraniganj	Dattapara	9	Gazipara ... 107 Salik Chhara ... 108 Auchhpara ... 109 Khartail ... 110 Satais ... 111 Bade Palasana ... 113 Gutia ... 114 Rajkur ... 115 Andarul ... 116 Bhakral ... 117 Chak Bhadlam ... 118 Janmaldia ... 121 Bhadlam ... 122 Gusulia ... 123 Darail ... 124 Kakil Satais ... 125 Bara Deora ... 126 Parau Mandal ... 127 Chhata Kathaldia ... 128 Masimpur ... 129 Tangi ... 130 Arijpur ... 131 Pagai ... 132 Simluu ... 133 Markua ... 134 Gopalpur ... 135 Himardighi ... 136 Sailargati ... 137 Dattapara ... 138	North— Manzas— Palasana ... 112 Gachha ... 104 Chandara ... 105 Kunia ... 106 Khalikair ... 83 Hyderabad ... 140 Sukundi ... 139 East— Majukhan ... 168 Markua ... 169 South— Tangi River Bhatulia ... 205 Kamarpara ... 204 Rasadia ... 203 West— Turag River. Thana Sabhar.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of members of the Chaunkidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 822T.—L.S.-G.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317½T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Dattapara Union, in the district of Dacca, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 823T.—L.S.-G.—The 26th October 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Dattapara Union, in the district of Dacca, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

IT is notified for general information that a Special Islamic Matriculation Examination for the students who have completed the Senior Madrasa Course sanctioned under Government Resolution No. 450T.G., dated the 31st July 1914, will be held at Dacca on Monday, the 21st April 1919, and the following days. The examination will be conducted in accordance with the rules given below.

2. Candidates from recognized Madrasas should submit their applications for permission to appear at the examination, through the heads of their institutions, together with the examination fee of Rs. 15 to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education by the 28th February 1919.

3. Applications from male private candidates for permission to appear at the examination should be submitted to the Director of Public Instruction by the 15th January 1919.

4. Applications from female candidates for permission to appear at the examination should be submitted to the Director of Public Instruction by the 31st January 1919.

5. Male private candidates and female candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination.

6. Forms of application may be obtained from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.

Regulations for the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination.

1. The examination shall be held once a year at Dacca on the dates to be notified by the Director of Public Instruction in the official Gazette.

2. Ordinarily, only students who have studied for at least one school year in a Madrasa or other school approved for the purpose by the Director of Public Instruction shall be admitted to the examination. Females and other private candidates who can satisfy the Director of Public Instruction that they have been under satisfactory tuition and discipline for at least one year prior to the examination may also, for special reasons, be admitted to the examination on permission being obtained from the Director of Public Instruction.

3. No one shall be admitted to the examination unless he shall have completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the month in which the examination commences.

4. Every candidate for the examination will have to produce satisfactory certificates, (1) of good character, (2) of diligent and regular study, (3) of having passed the periodical tests (if at school), and (4) of probability of passing.

5. Every candidate for the examination must send his application in the form prescribed by the Education Department, and must pay an examination fee of Rs. 15.

6. The examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers. The number of papers to be set, the number of marks to be allotted to each paper, and the duration of the examination shall be as shown below :—

								Marks.
1st day ...	{	English ...	...	Paper I	...	3 hours	...	100
		English ...	...	" II	...	3 "	...	100
2nd day ...	{	Arithmetic and Geometry	...	" I	...	3 "	...	100
		Indian History	...	" I	...	2 "	...	70
3rd day ...	{	Vernacular	...	" I	...	1 "	...	30
		Arabic—Language	...	" I	...	3 "	...	100
4th day ...	{	Arabic—Literature	...	" II	...	3 "	...	100
		Kalam	...	" I	...	2 "	...	70
	{	Fiqh	...	" I	...	2 "	...	70
		Logic	...	" I	...	2 "	...	60
10 papers.								800

7. In order to pass the examination a candidate must obtain 30 per cent of the maximum number of marks in each subject and 33 per cent. of the total in the aggregate.

8. Candidates who obtain 60 per cent. of the total number of marks in the aggregate shall be placed in the first division, and those who obtain 40 per cent. shall be placed in the second division.

9. Until the Dacca University is in a position to make its own regulations all other matters connected with the examination shall be regulated by the Director of Public Instruction.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction

for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd October 1918.

29th December 1896; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896; and Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

(Held on the 18th and 19th February 1918.)

Approved by the Council of the Sanskrit Association Calcutta.

Fifty-seven stipends to pupils at Rs. 2 a month for two years.
Twenty-one stipends of Rs. 6 a month, twenty-four stipends of Rs. 8 a month, and Four Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 4 a month and one at Rs. 3 a month, are awarded to teachers (tenable for one year.)

These stipends are tenable from September 1918.

Name of Association.	CANDIDATES.			STIPENDS TO PUPILS.					STIPENDS TO TEACHERS.				
	Number of candidates presented.	Number of candidates passed.	Available for merit at Rs. 2.	Available for the encouragement of the students in backward localities.	Stipends in proportion to passes under different Associations.	Total.	Available for the endowment of Pandit Harakumar Tagore Tol stipend at Rs. 4.		By adding up marks.	At Rs. 6.	At Rs. 4.	Total.	
							Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.					Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.													
1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha	190	52	114	43	2	11	1	2	1	3	4	4	
2. Bhadrapa Pariksha Sabha	15	13	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Navadwip Bibodha Jazani Sabha	38	4	9	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Berhampur Pandit Sabha	24	4	37	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Nairi Vidyaashini Sabha	8	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	65	19	26	14	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Burdwan Bijay Centre	69	6	32	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Srikantha Chaitanyadasi Sabha	14	3	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Midnapur Vidyaashini Sabha	44	6	23	24	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti	75	42	37	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Barabaria Sanskrit Samiti	59	14	15	18	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Cousai Sanskrit Samiti	129	24	44	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Tiloni B. nibikash Sanskrit Samiti	37	14	21	10	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Dacca	65	14	38	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Bakla Arya Samitiani Sabha	24	3	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Barisal Dharmaratna Sabha	18	11	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Idilpur Hitalani Sabha	32	2	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Bishnupur Vidyaashini Sabha	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19. Mymensingh Dharm Sabha	45	22	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20. Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College.	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
21. Rangpur Dharm Sabha	23	9	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22. Chittagong Vidyaashini Sabha	54	11	32	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
23. Noakhali Saharj Samitiani Sabha	23	6	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24. Comilla Dharm Samiti	28	6	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25. Brahmanbaria Vidyaashini Sabha	16	10	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
ASSAM.													
26. Gauipur Terimipiya Sanskrit Samiti	7	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27. Sihar Prachya Prasha Parishad	15	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
28. Nalbari Sanskrit Sanjivani Sabha	36	6	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
CENTRAL PROVINCES.													
29. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee	14	4	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30. Jabalpur K. Hitarani Sabha	54	5	29	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31. Khairagarh Sanskrit School Committee	15	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	1,257	312	601	191	15	57	4	6	14	11	4	4	

B

Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1918, held by different Associations under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896, and Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896; and the Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

(Held on the 18th and 19th February 1918.)

Seventeen stipends of Rs. 3 a month and fifteen stipends of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for three years, are awarded to pupils. Fourteen stipends of Rs. 10 a month, fifty stipends at Rs. 12 a month, three Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 5 a month, and two Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 6 a month (tenable for one year) are awarded to teachers.

These Stipends are tenable from September 1918.

Name of Association.	CANDIDATES.		STIPENDS TO PUPILS.						STIPENDS TO TEACHERS.					Total.		
	Number of candidates presented.	Number of candidates passed.	Available for merit at Rs. 4.	Available for encouragement of students in backward localities at Rs. 3.	Stipends in proportion to pass marks different Associations.		By adding up marks.	Reserved for Nyaya.	Harakumar Tagore To stipends reserved for V. K. Pandit Sabha on 3.							
					Kavya and Grammar.	Higher sub-jects.				Kavya and Grammar.	Higher sub-jects.					
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.													At Rs. 10.	At Rs. 12.	At Rs. 15.	At Rs. 6.
1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha	215	114	122	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Bhadracharya Pandit Sabha	24	22	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Narayana Bhadracharya Pandit Sabha	40	25	26	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Baranagar Pandit Sabha	21	11	10	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Narail Vidyotsahini Sabha	8	1	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	28	14	34	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Burdwan Bilay Centre	41	34	38	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Srikantha Chaitanyadipin Sabha	13	3	21	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Midnapur Vidyotsahini Sabha	33	3	21	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti	57	15	34	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Barabaria Sanskrit Samiti	11	1	6	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Contai Sanskrit Samiti	40	18	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Tiluti Baubikash Sanskrit Samiti	12	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Dacca	47	10	18	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Bakia Arya Samajiani Sabha	30	4	17	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Barisal Dharmachakra Samiti	32	3	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Idilpur Hitehni Sabha	27	6	16	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Bishnupur Vidyotsahini Sabha	2	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. Mymensingh Dharm Sabha	34	15	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Rajshahi Kani Harnata Kumar Sanskrit College	6	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21. Rangpur Dharm Sabha	23	10	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. Chittagong Vidyabodhini Sabha	31	13	17	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. Noakhali Sairid Samajiani Sabha	32	7	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. Comilla Dharm Samiti	29	4	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Brahmanbaria Vidyotsahini Sabha	19	1	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASALA.													At Rs. 10.	At Rs. 12.	At Rs. 15.	At Rs. 6.
26. Gaunpur Ternupriya Vasa Rit Samiti	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27. Sihar Prachya Siksha Parishad	14	6	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. Nabari Sanskrit Sanjivani Sabha	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CENTRAL PROVINCES.													At Rs. 10.	At Rs. 12.	At Rs. 15.	At Rs. 6.
29. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. Jabalpur K. Hikalani Sabha	48	33	25	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. Khairagarh Sanskrit School Committee	6	Nil	2	Nil	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	943	355	503	245	1	2	1	5	4	5	4	7	1	3	34	3

C

Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1918, held by different Associations under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for two years from September 1918.

For merit.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend. Rs.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
DIARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.				
pendrakrishna Jonddar ..	2	Pandit B. pinchandra Vidyavidhi, Raikali, Bogra.	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA.				
adhagovinda Chattopadhyaya	2	Pandit Dwarkanath Nyaya Sastri, 6-22, Kebal Krishna Sur Street, Calcutta.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
hirendranath Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Saradacharan Kavya-Jyotish-tirtha, 93-4, Harighosh Street, Sinla, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Jyotish.
atbar Nanda Misra ...	2	Pandit Biswanath Thakur, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.				
mjabehari Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Mannathanath Jyotishsekhar, Gambhirnagar, Ghatal, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Jyotish.
SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.				
endranath Chattopadhyaya	2	Pandit Kshetranath Smrititirtha, Tlak, Khulna.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
Stipends in proportion to passes.				
CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.				
uplal Jha ...	2	Pandit Jogi Jha, Visudhyayananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	With the same teacher ...	Saraswat.
bendranath Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Jyotish.
pendubhusan Bandyopadhyaya.	2	Pandit Herambhanath Kavya-Vyakaran Saikhya-tirtha, Kalna, Burdwan.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
aknath Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
inikanta Thakur Chackravarti.	2	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Purantirtha	Ditto ...	Ditto.
lhacharan Kavya-Vyakaran-tirtha	2	Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa, Nakipur, Khulna.	Ditto ...	Smriti (♥) 1
nanimohan Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Mritunjoy Smrititirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	Ditto ...	Mimansy.
ra Kinkar Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Krishnachandra Smritiratna Balli, Howrah.	Ditto	Kavya.
BIHATPARA PARIKSHA SABHA.				
nacharan Panda ...	2	Pandit Bamacharan Bhattacharyya, Lakhya, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
b Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Narayanachandra Smrititirtha Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.	Ditto ...	Smriti (♥)

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend. Rs.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
Monaranjan Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Niranjan Vidyabhusana, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Satish Chandra Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Saratchandra Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Nikhilabanda Goswami ...	2	Pandit Kesorimohan Kavyatirtha, Mymensingh, Mymensingh.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
BERHAMPUR PANDIT SABHA.				
Nrityagopal Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha, Jubilee tol, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)
Rakhabari Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Isachandra Smritipanchanan, Jubilee tol, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	Ditto ...	Smriti (२)
DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.				
Nripendranath Ghosh ...	2	Pandit Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha, Champafal, Khulna.	With the same teacher ...	Supadma.
Kalibar Bandyopadhyaya ...	2	Pandit Kshetranath Smrititirtha Tilak, Bawidanga, Khulna.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
Manmathanath Chackravarti ...	2	Pandit Daynath Smrititirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna.	Ditto ...	Smriti (२)
Nepalechandra Bhattacharyya ...	2	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
BURDWAN BIJAY CENTRE.				
Abanipati Adhikary ...	2	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha, Anukhal, Burdwan.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Divakar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	Ditto ...	Kavya.
Kalipada Sarma ...	2	Pandit Sripatinath Vyakaranatirtha, Belut Hatsuria, Bankura.	Ditto ...	Sankshipta-sar.
MIDNAPORE VIDYOTSABHINI SABHA.				
Sivaram Mukhopadhyaya ...	2	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha, Ballavpur, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
GHATAL SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Abolakanta Chakravarti ...	2	Pandit Gayeswar Kavyatirtha, Tikasi Henria, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Sankshipta-sar
Bibhutibhusan Chakravarti ...	2	Pandit Srischandra Tarkatirtha, Narajole, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Mimansa.
Rakhalchandra Tripathi ...	2	Pandit Aghorenath Kavyabhusana, Kalgachia, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
Santoshkumar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Rameswar Tarkasiddhanta ...	Ditto ...	Upanisad.
CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Parameswar Tripathi ...	2	Pandit Padmanath Smriti Vyakaranatirtha, Paikbar, Contai, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Saraswat.
Durgoshcharan Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha, Balageria, Basudevpur, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Sankshipta-sar.
Ramanath Panda ...	2	Pandit Durgadas Vidyaratna, Deulbar, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
Girishchandra Pahari ...	2	Pandit Joynarayan Kavyatirtha, South Khandu, Khorui, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Baikunthanath Misra ...	2	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha, Balageria, Basudevberia, Midnapore.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DACCAL.				
Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Dinanath Vidyabagisa, Dhalchakra Digirpar, Dacca.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
Murari-mohan Goswami ...	2	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha, Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.	Ditto ...	Nyaya.
Rebatikumar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Samaveda.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
Rs.				
BAKLA ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA.				
Rangovinda Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Chintaharan Nathullabad, Barisal.	Smrititirtha, With the same teacher ...	Smriti.
BARISAL DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA.				
Abinashchandra Gangopadhyaya.	2	Pandit Sitanath Kavyatirtha, Kalaskati, Barisal.	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Ramsankar Thakur Chakravarti.	2	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusana, Kaminisundari Chatuspathi, Barisal	Ditto ...	Minansa.
Anathbandhu Samaddar ...	2	Pandit Asucosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal.	Ditto ...	Samaveda.
Sasantakumar Gupta ...	2	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Jarayan Chandra Thakur Chakravarti.	2	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusana and Kamini Kanta Vidyaratna, Kaminisundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.	Ditto ...	Smriti (▼)
MYMENSINGHI DHARMA SABHA.				
nnadacharan Chackravarti ...	2	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratna, Durgabari, Mymensingh.	With the same teacher ...	Vedanta.
CHITTAGONG VIDYABENODINI SABHA.				
ogeshchandra Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Surendramohan Smritiratna, Kharandwip, Chittagong.	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
evendra Chandra Chakravarti.	2	Pandit Tripuracharan Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong.	Ditto ...	Do.
BRAHMANBERIA VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA.				
ovindachandra Chaudhury ...	2	Pandit Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha, Agartala, Tippera.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.				
SRIKHANDA CHAITANYADAINI SABHA.				
amarishchandra Bhattacharyya.	2	Pandit Panchanan Kavyasmritiratna, Khatundi Kulai, Burdwan.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdhobodha.
MIDNAPORE VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA.				
rendranath Satpati ...	2	Pandit Mahadev Kavyatirtha, Kendberia Simlapal, Bankura.	With the same teacher ...	Sankshiptasar.
GHATAL SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
ajanath Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Srinath Tarkalankar, Totanalla, Midnapore.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
shminarain Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Joynarain Kavyatirtha, Southkhanda Khorui, Midnapore.	With the same teacher	Samaveda.
NOAKHALI SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA.				
vatchandra Chakravarti ...	2	Pandit Saradacharan Kavyatirtha, Sonachaka Khilpara, Noakhali.	With the same teacher ...	Samaveda.
goadhar Chakravarti ...	2	Pandit Ramram Nyayaratna, Baurkhumra, Belonia, Noakhali.	Ditto ...	Ditto.

D

Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1918, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th March 1906.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for two years from September 1918.

For merit.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies	Subject.
RANGPUR DHARMA SABHA.				
	Ra.			
Thaneswar Dev Goswami ...	4	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha, Paccatol, Rangpur.	With the same teacher ...	Prayog-ratnamah.
CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.				
Akhilechandra Goswami ...	4	Pandit Mritunjoy Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (ॐ).
NAVADWIP-BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
Krishnadhan Goswami ...	4	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (ॐ).
Stipends in proportion to passes.				
CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.				
Jatindranath Chattopadhyaya	3	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Gopal Sarma ...	4	Pandit Chandricadutt Misra, 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Mimansa.
Satyakinkar Chattopadhyaya...	4	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusana, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Jogendranath Saukhyatirtha ...	4	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Smriti (ॐ).
Atulakshya Chakravarti ...	4	Pandit Rajkumar Vedatirtha, Binapani Chatuspathi, Kaikala, Hooghly.	Ditto ...	Suklayaya Veda.
Sankar Sastri Pandey ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Mimansa.
Brindaban Acharyya ...	3	Pandit Saradacharan Jyotishitirtha, 93-4, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Jyotish.
Jadugopal Vedatirtha ...	3	Private candidate ..	Private, Chakravartipura, Kalighat, Calcutta.	Sankhya.
Harendrachandra Bhattacharyya.	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusana, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (ॐ).
Charukrishna Bandyopadhyaya	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Sivachandra Sarbavouma, Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	Ditto ...	Nyaya (ॐ).
NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
Anandagopal Goswami ...	4	Pandit Alibhusan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Lalitmohan Kavyatirtha ...	4	Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna, Navadwip, Nadia.	Ditto ...	Mimansa.
BERHAMPUR PANDIT SABHA.				
Sivnath Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Isachandra Smritipanchanan, Jubilee tol, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (ॐ).
Ramnarain Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha Jubilee tol, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	Ditto ...	Nyaya.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
Stipends in proportion to passes.				
BURDWAN BEJAY CENTRE.				
	Rs.			
Sushil Krishna Roy ...	3	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Tarapada Vyakaranitirtha ...	4	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Smriti.
Haridas Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Rameschandra Vedantatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	Ditto ...	Sankhya.
Narendra Kumar Chakravarti	3	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Chintamony Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	3	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	Ditto ...	Nyaya.
GHATAL SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Tarapada Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Saryyakanta Smrititirtha, Bhemna, Midnapur.	With Pandit Rameswar Tarkasiddhanta, Bhemna, Midnapur.	Sankshipta-sar.
CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Syamapada Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Sriputicharan Kavyatirtha, Balageria, Basudepur, Midnapur.	With the same teacher ...	Sankshipta-sar.
Devendranath Pahari ...	4	Pandit Devakar Vedantapanchanan, Contai, Midnapur.	Ditto ...	Smriti (३).
TILURI BANIBEKAS SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Bejoy Krishna Chakravarti ...	4	Pandit Gopinath Smrititirtha, Harinasra, Bankura.	With the same teacher ...	Sankshipta-sar.
BAKLA ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA.				
Saryyakanta Sarbajna ...	3	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna, Chandsi, Barisal	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
RAJSHAHI RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE.				
Ganesh Chandra Chakravarti...	3	Pandit Sarada Charan Vidyaratna, Joari, Rajshahi	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
NOAKHALI SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA.				
Atindra Chandra Chakravarti	4	Pandit Yamini Nath Vyakaranitirtha, Ghoshkanta, Sonaimuri, Noakhali	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.				
COMILLA DHARMA SAMITI.				
Kanada Charan Bhatta-charyya.	3	Pandit Bamacharan Vyakaranitirtha, Jaffergunj, Fultoli, Tippera	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
RANGPUR DHARMA SABHA.				
Abinda Nath Bhattacharyya	3	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha, Rangpur	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (३)
IDILPUR HITAISINI SABHA.				
Biniranjana Sen Gupta ...	3	Pandit Navinchandra Tarkaratna, Mulgaon, Gossainhat, Faridpur	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (३)
Stipends for three years reserved for Nyaya.				
CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.				
Durgasundar Bhattacharyya	3	Pandit Yamminath Tarkabagis, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya.
Dendrachandra Bhatta-charyya.	3	Pandit Durgasundar Kritiratna, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Ditto ...	Do.
Arubelas Bhattacharyya ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Sivachandra Sarbavouma, Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	Ditto ...	Do.
IDILPUR HITAISINI SABHA.				
Bankrishna Goswami ...	3	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkabagis, Mulgaon, Gossainhat, Faridpur.	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya.

HIRALAL MUKHERJEE SILVER MEDAL RESERVED FOR HIRALAL CHATUSPATHI, SRIDHARPUR, BURDWAN.

Awarded to Kalipada Bhattacharyya for Smriti.

E

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1918, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for one year from September 1918.

For merit.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of Association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Bepinchandra Vidyaidhi, Raikali, Bogra ...	8	Rangpur Dharma Sabha ...	Kavya.
" Dwarkanath Vayasastri, 6-22, Kebal Krishna Sur Street, Calcutta.	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Mugdhabodha.
" Niranjan Vidyabhusana, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...	Ditto.
" Padmanath Smriti Vyakaranitirtha, Paikbar, Contai, Midnapur.	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	Saraswat.
" Saradacharan Kavyajyotishtirtha, 93-4, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Jyotish.
" Biswanath Thakur, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	8	Ditto ...	Veda.
" Manmathanath Jyotishsekhar Gambhirnagar, Ghatal, Midnapur.	8	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	Jyotish.
" Kshetranath Smrititirtha, Tilak, Khulna ...	8	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti ...	Veda.
" Durgadas Vidyaratna, Deulbar, Midnapur ...	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Srishechandra Tarkatirtha, Narajole, Midnapur ...	8	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	Mimansa.

By adding up marks.

Pandit Suryanarain Smritibhusana, Patna Bazar, Midnapur ...	8	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Tripuracharan Kavya Vyakaranitirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong.	8	Chittagong Vidyabinodini Sabha ...	.....
" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Surendramohan Smrititirtha, Kharandwip, Chittagong	8	Chittagong Vidyabenodini Sabha ...	.....
" Harendranath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Kamini-sundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.	8	Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...	.....
" Devnath Smrititirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna ...	8	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti ...	.....
" Rampada Tarkatirtha, Bolepur, Birbhum ...	8	Burdwan Bijay Centre ...	.....
" Karticchandra Smrititirtha, Padurbheri, Janka, Midnapur.	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha, Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	8	Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha.	.....
" Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha, Brahmanberia, Tippera ...	8	Brahmanberia Vidyotsabini Sabha.	.....
" Dhirendranath Kavya Smrititirtha, Tamluk, Midnapur.	8	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Iwarachandra Smrititirtha, Malatinagar, Bagura ...	8	Rangpur Dharma Sabha ...	.....
" Kalikanta Smritibhusana, Bhatikhain, Chittagong ...	8	Chittagong Vidyabenodini Sabha ...	.....
" Saratchandra Chudamani, Hetampur, Birbhum ...	8	Tiluri Banibekas Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Upendranath Vyakaranitirtha, Gopalehak, Basantia, Midnapore.	6	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Birnarain Vedantaratra, Bhaighar Banamalichatta, Midnapur.	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Bangachandra Vyakaranitirtha, Fultali, Jaffarganj, Tippera.	6	Comilla Dharma Samiti ...	.....
" Umacharan Tarkaratna, Kalisbar, Chittagong ...	6	Chittagong Vidyabenodini Sabha ...	.....
" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha, Gauripur, Mymensingh ...	6	Mymensingh Dharma Sabha ...	.....
" Sitnath Vedantasastri, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	6	Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha ...	.....
" Purusotham Vidyaratna, Sriath, Vidyalaya, Serampur, Hooghly.	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Sasibhusan Seromani, Gangatikuri, Burdwan ...	6	Srikhanda Chaitanyadaini Sabha ...	.....
" Purandas Vyakaranitirtha, 33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Devakar Vedantapanchanan, Contai, Midnapore ...	6	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Ramkanta Tarkatirtha, Pauchthupi, Murshidabad ...	6	Berhampur Pandit Sabha ...	.....

Stipends for the encouragement of teachers in backward localities.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of Association.	Subject.
Pandit Sitanath Ray Kavyatirtha, Tiluri, Bankura ...	6	Tiluri Banibikas Sanskrit Samiti	.....
" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha, Patgram, Lechranganj, Dacca.	6	Dacca	.....
" Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Sohagdal, Barisal ...	6	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	.....
" Asutosh Smrititirtha, Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna ...	6	Ditto	.....
" Gopalechandra Sankhyatirtha, Agartala, Tippera ...	6	Brahmanberia Vidyotsahini Sabha	.....
" Navinchandra Tarkaratna, Mulgaon, Gossainhat, Faridpur.	6	Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha	.....
" Girindranath Vedantaratra, Durgabari, Mymensingh	6	Mymensingh Dharma Sabha	.....
" Janakinath Vidyabhusana, Dhipur, Gossainhat, Faridpur.	6	Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha	.....
" Satishchandra Vyakaranatirtha, Kissoreganj, Mymensingh.	6	Mymensingh Dharma Sabha	.....
" Jamuninath Vyakaranatirtha, Ghosekamta Sonaimuri, Noakhali.	6	Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha	.....

Harakumar Tagore Tol Stipends reserved for the Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College.]

Pandit Jajneswar Vedantabhusana, Konnagar, Hooghly ...	4	Pandit Sabha, Calcutta	.....
" Devicharan Trivedi, Ramdayal Katra, Chinipatti, Barabazar, Calcutta.	4	Ditto	.....
" Pratapchandra Kavya Smrititirtha, 6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta.	4	Ditto	.....
" Durgaprasanna Vyakaranatirtha, Saraswat tol, Pabna	4	Ditto	.....

F

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1918, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 957, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's Rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated 18th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for one year from September 1918.

For merit.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of Association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha, Pacca tol, Rangpur ...	12	Rangpur Dharma Sabha	Prayogratna-mala.
" Mritunjoy Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha	Smriti.
" Yogindranath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	12	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha	Do.
" Sripati Charan Kavyatirtha, Balagaria, Basudevpur, Midnapur.	12	Contai Sanskrit Samiti	Saukshiptasar.
" Durgasundar Kritiratna, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha	Nyaya.
" Chandrika Dutt Misra, 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...	12	Ditto	Mimansa.

By adding up marks.

Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha	.....
" Yogi Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	12	Ditto	.....
" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	12	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha	.....
" Lalitnohan Smrititirtha, Rukshminikanta tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.	12	Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha	.....
" Purusottam Vidyavidhi, Bani tol, Bellyabera, Midnapur.	12	Midnapur Vidyatsahini Sabha	.....
" Sriprasanna Dasgupta, Kavisagar, Bakla, Gaila, Barisal	12	Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha	.....
" Ramlal Smrititirtha, Sripur, Bangram, Khulna ...	12	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti	.....

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of Association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha, Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	10	Burdwan Bejoy Centre ...	... ..
" Siddhinath Misra, 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...	10	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha Mughberia, Midnapur ...	10	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	... ..
" Asutosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal ...	10	Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...	.....
" Jaynarain Kavyatirtha, South Khanda Kharai, Midnapur.	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	... ..
" Brajaraj Bhagabatrathna, Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	10	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...	... ..
" Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa, Premchand Chatuspathi, Lakahya, Midnapur.	10	Baraberia Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....

Stipends reserved for Nyaya.

Mahamahopadhyaya Sivachandra Sarabhabhanna, Mullajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
Pandit Annadacharan Tarkabagisa, Mulgaon Goosainhat, Faridpur.	10	Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha ...	.....

Stipends for the encouragement of Teachers in backward localities.

Pandit Trailokshyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha, Sadar, Contai, Midnapur.	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Mahadev Kavyatirtha, Kendberia Simlapal, Bankura	10	Midnapore Vidyotsahini Sabha ...	.....
" Kaminath Vidyaratna, Chandsi, Barisal ...	10	Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...	.....
" Surendralal Smrititirtha, Alampur Kelisahar, Chittagong.	10	Chittagong Vidyabinodini Sabha ...	.....
" Dwarkanath Vedantatirtha, Bankata Simlapal, Bankura	10	Burdwan Bijoy Chatuspathi ...	.....
" Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha, Champaful, Khulna ...	10	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti ...	.....

Harakumar Tagore Toi Stipends reserved for the Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

(To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College.)

Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode, Champdani Baidyabati, Hooghly.	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
Priyanath Tarkatirtha, Baranagore, 24-Parganas ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
Kalicharan Smriti Purantirtha, Agarpura, Kamarnati, 24 Parganas.	5	Ditto ...	.....
Rakhsaldas Vidyaratna, 118, Kasundia Road, Khoorut, Howrah.	5	Ditto ...	.....
Surendranath Kavyatirtha, 22, Jelintola Street, Simla, Calcutta.	5	Ditto ...	.....

Hiralal Mukherji Toi reward reserved for Hiralal Chatuspathi.

(To be paid by the Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.)

Pandit Bamandas Smrititarkatirtha	... 12	Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha
-----------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------	-------

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offy. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA.

The 28th September 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Junior and Senior "Muhammadian Education Fund Scholarships" of Rs. 90 per annum each are awarded to the following students:—

Two Junior Scholarships.

- | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------|
| 1. Abdul Jabbar. | \| | 2. Safiulla. |
|------------------|--|--------------|

Two Senior Scholarships.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1. Md. Moazzam Hossain. | \| | 2. Arshadazzaman Khan. |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|

The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca College for two years with effect from 1st June 1918.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 28th October 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit Title Examination of subjects of which there are no *viva-voce* tests under the auspices of the Dharma Samiti at the town of Comilla, in the district of Tippera, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1920.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 23rd February 1918.

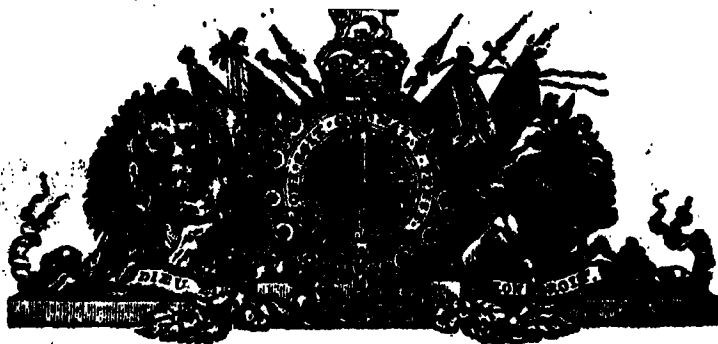
**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Sanskrit Samiti at the village of Barabheria, (Totanalla P. O.) in the district of Midnapore, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1919.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 28th September 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

PART II.

Advertisements.

LAND SALE NOTICES.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lots of land no longer required by Government, situated along the Bhairab-Tangi Branch of the Assam-Bengal Railway, in the district of Dacca, will be put up to sale at the Dacca Collectorate, at 11 A.M., on the 21st day of December 1918, corresponding with the 6th of Paus 1325 B.S.

The purchasers of the several lots of land will be subject to the following conditions :—

- 1st.—The purchasers will have no power to make any excavations on the land nearer than fifteen feet from the railway land, or to plough the land nearer than three feet from the same.
- 2nd.—If the amount of purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount must be paid down at once.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money exceeds Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount must be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale shall be cancelled, the sum deposited being forfeited to Government, and the lot again put up for sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in case of original sale.
- 4th.—The lots of land will be sold to the highest bidders subject to the payment of usual rent to their immediate superior landlords.
- 5th.—The sale will become final on receipt by the Collector of the orders of the Commissioners confirming it and a regular conveyance will then be granted to the purchasers.

Consecutive lot number.	Name of district.	Pargana and mauza.	Number of mile on which side is situated.	Situated on which side of railway.	APPROXIMATE AREA OF LOT IN BIGHAS AND ACRES.		Remarks.
					B. K. Ch.	A. R. P.	
1	Dacca ...	Pargana Serippur, mauza Ghorasak.	25	North ...	0 14 0	0 1 10	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests only are to be sold.
2	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 2 0	0 1 18	Ditto ditto.
4	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 8 0	0 0 21	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
5	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 0 0	0 0 18	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests only are to be sold.
6	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 0 10	0 1 14	Ditto ditto.
7	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 7 15	0 0 30	Proprietor's interest is only to be sold.
8	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 4 3	0 1 24	Ditto ditto.
9	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 10 10	0 0 27	Ditto ditto.
10	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 2 0	0 1 21	Ditto ditto.
11	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 11 15	0 2 4	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
12	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 19 15	0 1 12	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
13	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 3 0	0 1 21	Proprietor's and tenure-holder's interests are to be sold.
14	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 1 10	0 0 4	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
15	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 0	Proprietor's interest is to be sold.
16	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 3	0 1 1	Sixteen annas interest is to be sold.
17	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 11 5	0 2 2	Proprietor's interest only is to be sold.
18	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	2 0 15	0 2 28	Ditto ditto.
19	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 15 0	0 1 5	Ditto ditto.
20	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 12 0	0 0 23	Ditto ditto.
21	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 7 0	0 1 23	Ditto ditto.
22	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 0 15	0 0 2	Ditto ditto.
23	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	1 14 3	0 2 10	Tenure-holder's and tenant's interests are to be sold.
24	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 1 2	0 0 3	Ditto ditto.
25	Do. ...	Ditto ...	25	Do. ...	0 12 17	0 0 24	Tenure-holder's interest is to be sold.

Dacca, the 25th October 1918.

S. G. HART, Collector.

Advertisement of Sale.

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates, situate in the district of Nadia, will be put up to sale at the Nadia Collectorate, at noon, 6th November 1918, corresponding with 20th Kartic 1325 B. S., Wednesday.

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale :—

Conditions of sale.

- 1st.—The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price which will be fixed by the Collector at the time of sale. The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity.
- 2nd.—The sale to be subject to the existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings, and by the laws in force : and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the Revenue authorities.
- 3rd.—If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs. 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once.
- 4th.—If the amount of purchase-money exceed Rs. 100, one-fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited. If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale is to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale.

Number on the district roll.	Name of estate and thana.	Apportionate area in acres.	Government revenue assessed.			Remarks.
			Rs.	A.	P.	
3626	Ulashi, police-station Hanskhali	7.18	7	13	6	
3627	Hariakhi, police-station Chakdah	4.38	4	12	9	
3628	Goalpara, police-station Jibannagar	3.43	4	8	0	
3629	Depara, police-station Kotowali	2.37	3	4	3	
3636	Durgapur, police-station Krishnaganj	8.09	11	12	6	

Krishnagar, the 13th September 1918.

JATINDRA MOHAN SINHA, for Collector.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 22nd October 1918.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities	6,51,72,047	0 0
Reserve Fund	Rs. 2,26,00,000	0 0	Other authorized Investments	1,41,96,714	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	11,89,51,694	10 4
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on ditto ditto	5,98,88,086	8 0
Public Deposits at Head Office	Rs. 2,78,63,273	7 5	Bills discounted and purchased	2,33,68,785	6 8
Ditto ditto at Branches	3,50,73,525	2 11	Balances with other Banks	65,02,555	15 5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	28,79,55,293	4 5	Bullion	28,18,108	11 0
Bank Post Bills, etc.	13,97,038	8 7	Dead Stock	12,175	7 1
Sundries	29,92,443	9 8	Stamps	17,88,254	12 11
			Sundries	29,26,32,422	7 5
	39,78,81,574	0 7			
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	Rs. 3,58,08,068	0 7
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	Rs. 6,94,41,088	8 7
				10,52,49,151	9 2
				39,78,81,574	0 7

* Includes Sovs & ½ Sovs; value Rs. 3,77,175 0 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,12,655 0 0

Rs. 8,89,830 0 0

Rate for Demand Loans, 5 per cent.

Percentage 29.62.

BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, 24th October 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer
(2679—1)

STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

*Under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the
books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th October 1918.*

Particulars.	2 per cent. of 1898-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS—					Total.
		of 1842-48.	of 1864-65.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	
Balance of 30th September 1918	17,63,800	91,80,300	3,88,01,800	1,42,05,300	62,55,000	19,55,500	6,98,97,900
ADD—							
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to stock in London.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount issued in London by conversion under Notification No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Madras up to ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between ... and 191 .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	27,63,800	91,80,300	3,88,01,800	1,42,05,300	62,55,000	19,55,500	6,98,97,900
Deduct—							
Amount written off in the London Registers ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 15th October 1918	27,63,800	91,80,300	3,88,01,800	1,42,05,300	62,55,000	19,55,500	6,98,97,900

Particulars.	4 PER CENT.—		INDIAN WAR LOAN—			SECOND INDIAN WAR LOAN—	Grand Total.
	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1922.	5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928.	
Balance of 30th September 1918	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	9,50,000	7,44,04,700
ADD—							
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to stock in London.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount issued in London by conversion under Notification No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Madras up to ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between ... and 191 .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	9,50,000	7,44,04,700
Deduct—							
Amount written off in the London Registers ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 15th October 1918	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	9,50,000	7,44,04,700

NOTE.—From 9th June 1887 to 15th August 1918—Enfaced from India, 12,420 lakhs; re-transferred from London, 12,086 lakhs.

.. 16th August .. 31st ..	.. .. .	2 lakhs ;	.. .. .
.. 1st September .. 15th September ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
.. 16th .. 30th ..	.. .. .	7 lakhs ;	.. .. .
.. 1st October .. 15th October ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
		12,429 lakhs.	12,086 lakhs.

G. A. TAYLOR,
Offg. Superintendent.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, the 23rd October 1918.

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 283 of 1918.

TAKE notice that Akhoya Kumar Baidya, son of late Krishna Baidya, of Palta, police-station Rajair, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 21st December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2642—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Faridpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 288 of 1918.

TAKE notice that Korman Mallik, son of late Kadir Mallik, of Char Rajarambari, police-station Goalundo, district Faridpur, has applied to this Court to be declared insolvent and that 21st December 1918 has been fixed for hearing his petition.

Dated the 3rd October 1918.

J. C. H. MACNAIR, District Judge.
(2643—1)

In the Court of the District Judge of Rangpur.

INSOLVENCY CASE No. 89 of 1918.

PRESENT :

G. C. SANKEY, Esq., I.C.S., District Judge.

ON the application of the debtor Chandra Kanta Majhi, son of late Jabura Majhi, of Hingul Ram, police-station Kurigram, in Rangpur, for being adjudged an insolvent, the 14th day of November 1918 has been fixed for hearing the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor.

G. C. SANKEY, District Judge.

Rangpur, the 2nd October 1918. (2630—1)

WANTED one temporary Estimator on Rs. 50 per month and one temporary Draftsman on Rs. 35 per month, in the office of the Executive Engineer, Dacca Division, Dacca. Preference will be given to those who have passed the Sub-Overseer Examination and have had experience in a Public Works Department office. The applications, stating age and past services, with copies of testimonials will be received by the undersigned up to the 31st October 1918.

W. J. KERR.

Executive Engineer, Dacca Division.

Dacca, the 21st October 1918.

Notice.

WANTED 22 temporary Excise Sub-Inspectors at Rs. 50 each per month for not less than two months for the manufacture of *ganja*. One of the selected candidates will have to join on the 1st of December 1918, some on the 2nd of January 1919, and some on later dates. Some of the selected candidates will have to work for six months.

None need apply for the post who has not passed the Matriculation Examination or worked in the same capacity in previous years. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 22nd November 1918.

T. BHATTACHARYA,

Superintendent of Excise, Naogaon.

Naogaon, the 2nd October 1918.

Notice.

WANTED a Sanitary Officer under the District Board of Howrah having the qualification of a Municipal Health Officer of the 2nd class with medical qualifications on a pay of Rs. 150—10—300 per mensem. Applications will be received by the undersigned up to the 2nd November next.

A. HENDERSON, Chairman.

Howrah, the 8th October 1918. (2663—2)

Board of Revenue, Bengal.

COURT OF WARDS, BENGAL.

WANTED a Manager for the six-annas Santosh Estate, in the district of Mymensingh, under the Court of Wards, on a monthly salary of Rs. 350. Applications, with copies of testimonials, will be received by the undersigned up to the 15th November 1918. None need apply who has no experience of Court of Wards or Zamindary work. The selected candidate will be required to join at once and will have to furnish security in cash or promissory notes, for Rs. 10,000.

F. D. ASCOLI,

Offg. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bengal.

Darjeeling, the 14th October 1918. (2674—3)

Board of Revenue, Bengal.

NOTICE.

WHEREAS, under sections 6 and 27 of the Court of Wards Act, IX (B. C.) of 1879, as amended to date, the Court of Wards of Bengal has declared Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury, the son of the late Babu Baikunta Nath Ray Chaudhury by adoption made by the late Rani Dinamani Chaudhurani, widow of the said Babu Baikunta Nath Ray Chaudhury of Santosh, in the district of Mymensingh to be a minor; and

Whereas, under sections 7 and 35 of the said Act, the said Court has assumed charge of the property of the said Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury.

Notice is hereby given under section 10A of the said Act that all creditors having claims against the said Hemendra Nath Ray Chaudhury or his immovable property are hereby required to submit the same in writing to the Court of Wards at the office of the Board of Revenue in Calcutta within six months from the date of publication of this notice.

Creditors are also hereby warned that claims not submitted as required by this notice are liable to be deemed to have been duly discharged.

By order of the Board of Revenue, Bengal,

F. D. ASCOLI, Offg. Secretary.

Darjeeling, the 14th October 1918. (2675—3)

Treasure Trove.

IT is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that in the month of July 1918 a treasure consisting of 15 old silver coins of the value of about Rs. 15 was found near the compound wall of the house of Sittu Asari alias Sankaran Asari, in Killaripatti hamlet of Sivoyam village, Kulitalai taluk, Trichinopoly district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector at his office at Trichinopoly on 26th February 1919, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

H. T. RILEY, Collector.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office, the 16th October 1918.

Notice.

UNDER the King of Oudh's Estate Validation Act (Act No. XII of 1917) the sum of Rs. 77,856 and the interest accrued since 1st January 1914, on a share amounting to Rs. 2,00,000 in a certain Government Promissory Note No. 018878 for Rs. 5,00,000, standing in the name of Malka Kishwar, will be available for distribution from the office of the Collector of the 24-Parganas and Superintendent of Political Pensions to those issues of Malka Kishwar who are descended from her son, the late Wajid Ali Shah, the late King of Oudh, and who are heirs under the Muhammadan Law. Persons entitled to a share in the distribution should apply to the undersigned before the 31st December 1918, in the form shown below :—

1. Name and address of the applicant.
2. Relationship with the King of Oudh.
3. The fractional share in the whole amount claimed by the applicant, 1 being taken to represent the whole amount available for distribution.
4. A brief statement showing how the share claimed is arrived at under the Muhammadan law.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,
Collector of the 24-Parganas and
Superintendent of Political Pensions.

Alipore, the 1st October 1918.

Notice.

THE Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund which is provisionally managed and assisted by Government has for its object the provision of monthly pensions for the maintenance of the widows and children of subscribers and is open, with certain exceptions, to all active and pensioned members of the Uncovenanted Service of Government (except those serving under the Government of Bombay), and to Local Fund servants earning pensions from Government. Some of the special features of the Fund are—(1) that widowed daughters incapable of remarriage or children labouring under such mental or bodily infirmities as incapacitate them from earning their livelihood or preclude the possibility of marriage (in case of a daughter) are

admitted to its benefits; and (2) that subscribers to the Widows' and Daughters' branches are entitled to a refund of 30 per cent. of the premia paid, should the nominees predecease them after five years of admission. The Fund is now of ten years' standing and has a balance of over three and-a-half lakhs with Government on four per cent. interest. For forms of applications and rules of the Fund apply to the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.

Lost.

THE Government Promissory Note No. 171383 of the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 10,000 originally standing in the name of Nistariney Dassee, the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

Name of advertiser—Sarat Kumar Das.
Residence—11, Suri Lane, Calcutta.

Calcutta, the 11th October 1918. (2671—3—2562)

Currency Note.

THE following Currency Note of the Calcutta Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

Note wholly destroyed.

Register No.	Number of Note.	Value.	Name of claimant.
		Rs.	
WD 4 of 1917-18.	VA 31727 26	10	Srinasti Dayamati Devi, village Nar- tan, P. O. Kulama, district Sylhet.

N. B. DEANE, Deputy Controller,
In charge Paper Currency, Calcutta.

Paper Currency Department, 8th October 1918.

POST OFFICE.**DESPATCH OF SEA-BORNE MAILS.**

MAILS FOR—	Day or date of closing of mails.	LATEST HOURS OF POSTING AT THE G. P. O.			
		UNREGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.		REGISTERED LETTERS AND PACKETS.	
		Without late fee.	With late fee.*	Without late fee.	With late fee.*
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	
United Kingdom and Allied Countries, Aden, East Africa, West Africa. Also South Africa, if superscribed on the cover <i>vid</i> United Kingdom.	} Twice daily	8-0	8-30	8-0	...
		P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.
America, Neutral Countries and Egypt	...	6-15	7-15	5-30	6-0
Ceylon	Daily	3-0	3-30	2-30	3-0
Australia and New Zealand	Nov. 2nd	3-30	4-0	3-0	3-30
Straits Settlements, Siam, French Indo-China, China, Japan, etc.	Tuesday	4-0	...	3-30	...
Burma	Nov. 1st	7-30	8-0	6-0	7 0
Port Blair	Do. 1st	7-30	8-0	6-0	7-0
South Africa†	Do. 2nd	4-0	4-30	3-30	4-0

* The late fee is 4 annas for each registered and unregistered article to any place named above, except Aden, Burma, Ceylon and Port Blair, the late fee for which is ½ anna for unregistered articles and 2 annas for registered articles. Letters are accepted with late fee only on occasions when a direct mail is closed by the Calcutta G. P. O. for Foreign Countries.

† Correspondence for South Africa posted up to 6-15 P.M. in the Calcutta G. P. O. is despatched to Bombay for transmission by the first available steamer, when there is no direct mail from Calcutta.

Calcutta G. P. O., the 28th October 1918.

J. FISHER-RODRIGUES, Presidency Post Master.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS.

PARTS I, II and III of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College, prepared by Pandit Hrishikesh Sastri and Babu Siva Chandra Gui, M.A., B.L., of that College are offered to the public for sale. The Catalogue having to be completed in 23 parts, the price of each part is 12 annas a copy exclusive of postage. Copies can be obtained from the Principal of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID, AND QUINOIDINE.

[Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.]

THESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public

purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and $3\frac{1}{4}$ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the principal druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or pure Amorphous Alkaloid and Residual Alkaloid or Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid which contains about 40 per cent. of pure Amorphous Alkaloid are for sale to Missionaries and Government institutions only. These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V.-P. P. system AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows :—

Sulphate of Quinine.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs., but below 60 lbs., in one delivery	...	...	" 29 " "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 30 " "

Sulphate of Cinchonidine.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 12 " "

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

Cinchona Febrifuge.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 6 " "

Cinchona Febrifuge Tablets.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantities less than 6 lbs.	...	...	" 7 " "
Quinoidine in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids...	...	...	" 4 " "

Quinoidine Tablets (when in stock).

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	...	...	" 7 " "
Quinine is available in 1-oz., $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., 1-lb., and 4-lb. tins.			
Cinchonidine is available in $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., and 1 lb. tins.			
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., and 1-lb. tins.			
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb., and 10-lb. tins.			
Quinoidine is available in 1 lb. tins.			
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1 lb. tins.			

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.-P. Post. Price of postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post-office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by post. A scale of postage is given below :—

[For $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. 4 annas, 1 lb. 6 annas, 2 lbs. 10 annas, 3 lbs. 12 annas, 4 lbs. Re. 1, 5 lbs. Re. 1-4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1-6.]

Quinoidine Tablet 1 lb., wdg. 3 lbs., postage	...	...	Re. A.
Ditto 2 lbs., " 6 " "	...	...	0 10
Ditto 3 " " 9 " "	...	...	1 0
	...	...	1 3

Local Sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M., and 2 to 4 P.M.

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

NOTICE.

Advertisements, Notices, etc., intended for insertion in this Part of the Gazette cannot be received after noon on Monday.

The Calcutta Gazette.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XVI OF 1918.

An Act to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1918.
Short title.

2. When a Bill is introduced into the Indian Legislative Council by a Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General, and such Bill provides for the imposition or variation of any tax in the nature of customs or excise duties, and there is inserted

therein a declaration that it is expedient in the public interest that the Bill should have temporary effect under the provisions of this Act, the Bill shall, for the period limited by this section and subject to the provisions of this Act, have effect from the date of its introduction as if it were an Act of the Governor General in Council:

Provided that the Bill shall cease to have such effect if it is rejected by the said Council, or is not passed into law within thirty days from the date of introduction:

Provided further that, if the Bill is passed into law by the said Council in a modified form, the Bill shall be deemed to have effect under this Act as so modified.

3. (1) Where under this Act a Bill to which Repayment of money this Act applies ceases to have paid where Bill ceases to effect thereunder, any money have statutory effect. paid in pursuance of the Bill shall be repaid or made good, and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction

(2) Where the tax as imposed by the Bill is modified by the Act passed by the Indian Legislative Council, any money which has been paid in pursuance of the Bill which would not have been payable under the new conditions affecting the tax shall be repaid or made good; and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall, so far as it would not have been authorised under the new conditions affecting the tax, be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT NO. XVII OF 1918.

An Act to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.

WHEREAS it is expedient to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Short title, extent, commencement and duration Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918;

(2) It extend to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan;

(3) It shall come into force on the first day of October, 1918; and

(4) It shall be in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of five years thereafter.

2. (1) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,

(a) "Indian company" means a company as defined in section 2 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913

(b) "Licence" means a licence granted under this Act, and "licensed" and "licensee" have corresponding meanings.

(c) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

(4) The expression "share warrants to bearer" includes any bearer securities which confer on the holder thereof any voting power with respect to the management of the company.

3. The metals and ores to which this Act applies are zinc, copper, tin, Metals and ores to which the Act applies. lead, nickel and aluminium and any other non-ferrous metals and ores to which this Act may be applied by the Governor General in Council by notification in the Gazette of India:

Provided that the expression "metal" shall not include metal which has been subjected to any manufacturing process, except such as may be prescribed; and that the expression "ore" shall include concentrates, matters, precipitates and other intermediate products.

4. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person, Prohibition against dealing in certain metals without a licence. after the expiration of six months from the commencement of this Act or such longer period, as the Governor General in Council may generally or in any particular case allow, to carry on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in metal or metallic ore to which this Act applies, unless licensed to do so in accordance with the provisions of this Act:

Provided that the purchase or sale of metal shall not be deemed to be dealing in such metal where such purchase or sale is incidental only to the trade carried on by the purchaser or seller:

Provided further that no licence shall be required when the winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining, or dealing is carried on wholly outside India

(2) In the case of a person with respect to whom any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply, or who is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply, no licence shall be granted, unless the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the grant of a licence is expedient.

(3) Save as provided in sub-section (2) any person carrying on or proposing to carry on a business to which sub-section (1) applies shall, on making application to the Local Government in the prescribed manner and on furnishing such information and allowing inspection of such books and documents as the Local Government require, and on payment of the prescribed fee, which shall not exceed rupees fifteen, be entitled to a licence.

(4) A licence shall remain in force unless and until it is suspended or revoked.

(5) The Governor General in Council may revoke or suspend any licence granted in accordance with sub-section (2), if he is satisfied that such a course is expedient, or any licence granted under sub-section (3) if he is satisfied, on grounds not before the Local Government at the time the licence was granted, that the licensee is or has become subject to any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule.

(6) The decision of the Governor General in Council shall be final on the following questions, namely :—

(a) whether or not the business carried on by any person is such as to require a licence or not; or

(b) whether or not any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply in respect of any person; or

(c) whether or not any person is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply.

(7) The Local Government shall publish in the prescribed manner the name of any person to whom a licence has been granted, or whose licence has been suspended or revoked under this Act.

5. (1) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government may, by order in writing, require the applicant for a licence or a licensee, or any person who, being a director, partner, manager or officer of, or the holder of, or a person interested in shares or securities of, any company, or firm, which has applied for the grant of a licence, or to which a licence has been granted under this Act, or by which the applicant or licensee is controlled, or being the manager of the business carried on by an individual applicant or licensee, is able to give any information as to the constitution, control or management of the

company or firm, or the business carried on by the company, firm, or individual, or the beneficial interest of any person in such business or in any shares or securities of the company or firm, to furnish such information within such time as may be specified in the order.

(2) Any person authorised by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government in this behalf may, for the purpose of verifying or obtaining information of the nature referred to in sub-section (1), inspect any books and documents belonging to or under the control of such company, firm or individual, the inspection of which may reasonably be required for the said purpose.

6. (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 applies which has issued share warrants to bearer may give notice requiring the holders of such share warrants to surrender the same for cancellation, and to have their names entered in the register of members in respect of the shares included in such warrants.

(2) Such notice shall be given by advertisement in the Gazette of India and by any other method by which notices to or for the information of holders of share warrants to bearer are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of such warrants.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share warrant, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares represented by share warrants shall be retained by the company until such share warrants have been surrendered for cancellation.

7. (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 applies may give notice requiring a share-holder or debenture-holder to make a declaration in writing duly signed with his usual signature as to the beneficial ownership of the shares or debentures standing in his name and as to the nationality of such beneficial owner.

(2) Such notice shall be given by any method by which notices to or for the information of holders of shares or debentures are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of the debentures.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares or debentures shall be retained by such company until the share-holder or debenture-holder shall have made such declaration as aforesaid.

(4) For the purposes of this section the expressions "shares" and "debentures" include stock and debenture stock, and "share-holder" and "debenture-holder" have corresponding meanings.

8. No information as to any person or business obtained in accordance with the provisions of section 5 or section 7 shall be published or disclosed, except for the purposes of a prosecution under this Act.

Penalties.

9. (1) Any person who—

- (a) carries on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing in any metal or metallic ore in contravention of this Act; or
- (b) refuses or neglects to furnish any information, which by an order under section 5 is required to be furnished, within the time specified in such order or knowingly furnishes any such information which is false in any material particular; or
- (c) having the custody of any book or document which a person is authorised to inspect under section 5 refuses or neglects to produce the book or document for inspection; or
- (d) fraudulently uses or permits to be fraudulently used any licence issued under this Act; or
- (e) makes a declaration in compliance with a notice under section 7 which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true; or
- (f) in contravention of section 8 knowingly publishes or discloses any information obtained in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees or with both.

(2) Where the person guilty of an offence under this Act is a company, every director, manager, secretary and other officer thereof who is knowingly a party to the default shall also be guilty of the like offence and liable to the like punishment.

10. A Court shall take cognizance of any offence punishable under this Act, unless the Local Government has by order in writing consented to the institution of the proceedings.

11. (1) The Governor General in Council shall make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules shall provide for

- (a) the levying of fees in respect of licences issued under this Act;
- (b) excluding from dealings by way of wholesale trade within the meaning of this Act, dealings in quantities below such limits as may be specified generally or in respect of any particular metal or metallic ore; and
- (c) any matter which under this Act may be prescribed.

SCHEDULE

Interpretation.

In this Schedule "Capital" in relation to a company means any shares or securities issued by the company which carry or would, if necessary,

formalities were complied with, carry any voting power with respect to the management of the company, and shall also include debentures and debenture stock and money lent to the company.

"Hostile foreigner" means a subject of a State which is now at war with His Majesty.

"Association under hostile control" means any association—

- (a) where the majority of the directors, partners, managing agents or the persons occupying any of these positions by whatever name called are hostile foreigners; or
- (b) where the majority of the voting power is in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners or who exercise their voting powers directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are hostile foreigners; or
- (c) where the control is by any means whatever in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners; or
- (d) where the executive is an association falling within any of clauses (a), (b), or (c) of this definition, or where the majority of the executive are appointed by such an association.

Conditions.

1. That the person or the manager or principal officer employed by him, or where the person is a company or firm, that any director or partner or manager or other principal officer thereof is or has been a hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control.

2. That, in the case of a company, any capital of the company is or was at any time after the 1st of October, 1918, held by or on behalf of a hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control.

Provided that any stock or shares of the company vested in a custodian or other person by virtue of any order made under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, or any like enactment in force in any part of His Majesty's dominions shall be deemed to be so held.

3. That the person is or was at any time after the 1st October, 1918, party to any agreement, arrangement or understanding which enables or enabled a hostile foreigner or an association under hostile control to influence the policy or conduct of the business.

4. That the person is or was after the 1st of October, 1918, interested, directly or indirectly, to the extent of one-fifth or more of the capital profits or voting power in any undertaking, whether or not in British India, engaged in any business to which section 1 (I) applies in which hostile foreigners or an association or associations under hostile control are also interested, directly or indirectly, to the extent of one-fifth or more of the capital, profit or voting power.

5. That the person is by any means whatever subject, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of his business to the influence of a hostile foreigner or an association under hostile control.

6. That in the case of a company, the company has issued share warrants to bearer and has not given notice requiring the holders of such share warrants to surrender the same for cancellation.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

Act No. XVIII OF 1918.

An Act to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Act may be called the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amendment Act, 1918.

2. In clause (5) of section 2 of the Indian Army Amendment of section (Suspension of Sentences) 2, Act IV of 1917. Act, 1917 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), for the words "in which the offender, at the time of his conviction, was serving," the words "in which an offender is for the time being serving, or within the limits of whose command an offender who has been committed is for the time being undergoing his sentence" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 3, Act IV of 1917. 3. In section 3 of the said Act,—

(1) in sub-section (1) the words "or dismissed from the service (if liable to such dismissal)" shall be omitted ;

(2) in sub-section (5) after the words "may be required," the words "by a superior military authority" shall be inserted ;

(3) in sub-section (6) for the word "three," the word "four" shall be substituted ;

(4) in sub-section (7), the words "and the prisoner, if liable to be dismissed from the service under section 15 of the principal Act, shall be forthwith dismissed from the service," shall be omitted ;

(5) for sub-section (8) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely :—

"(8) Where an offender, whilst a sentence on him is suspended under this Act, is sentenced for any other offence, then—

(a) if the further sentence is also suspended under this Act, the authority ordering such suspension may direct that the two sentences shall run either concurrently or consecutively ; provided that the aggregate term of imprisonment to be served under two or more sentences shall not exceed fourteen consecutive years ;

(b) if the further sentence exceeds three months and is not suspended under this Act, the offender shall be deemed to have been committed on the previous sentence from the date on which the further sentence was passed unless a superior military authority otherwise directs ;

(c) where the sentence for such other offence is a sentence of transportation, then whether or not that sentence is suspended, any previous sentence of imprisonment which has been suspended shall be avoided so far as the period of such imprisonment does not exceed that of the transportation."

(6) in sub-section (9) for the figures "99," the figures "112" shall be substituted ;

(7) after sub-section (9) the following sub-sections shall be added, namely :—

"(10) Sentences which are suspended under this Act when this Act ceases to be in force shall be deemed to be remitted.

(11) Where a punishment of dismissal has been awarded by a court-martial in addition to a sentence to which this Act applies, then notwithstanding anything contained in the principal Act or in any rules made thereunder, such dismissal shall not take effect until the completion of the sentence or until this Act ceases to be in force, whichever is the earlier event :

Provided that, if a sentence is remitted under this Act, the punishment of dismissal shall also be remitted."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XIX OF 1918.

An Act further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Defence

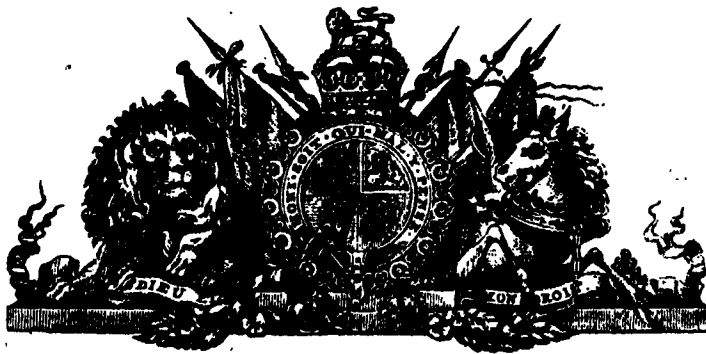
Force (Further Amendment) Act, 1918.

2. After section 11 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, the following section shall be inserted, namely :—

"11-A. Any European British subject who has attained the age of 50 years may offer himself for enrolment for general military service or local military service, and may be enrolled accordingly in the prescribed manner, and any person so enrolled shall be liable to all the obligations imposed on persons deemed to be enrolled for general military service or local military service within the meaning of this Act, as the case may be, and shall continue to be so liable until relieved thereof in the prescribed manner."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.



APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

SECOND QUARTER ENDING THE 30TH JUNE, 1918

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	<p align="center">UNI-LINGUAL BOOKS.</p> <p align="center">ANGAMI-NAGA—RELIGION.</p> <p>2 A New Selection of Hymns in Angami Naga.—[Christian Hymns in Roman character.] Edited by Rev. Joseph E. Tanquist. Pages 90. Published by the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Kohima, Assam. 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, ...</p> <p align="center">ARABIC—LANGUAGE.</p> <p><i>Educational—</i></p> <p>1 Abu Nasr Waheed Shams-ul-ulama, (M.A.).—رقاة الادب [Mirqât-ul-adab. No. 1. Arabic Reader, No. 1.] Pages 64. Published by the Husainy Library, 96, Armentola, Dacca. 1918. [11th March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>2 Muhammad (Syed, Afendi).—الدرة الباقية [Ad-durat-ul-Abbasiyah. An Arabic Reader containing principles of Islam.] Pages 64. Published by Haji Sulaiman Ali, Satrauz, Dacca. 1918. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, 4 annas.</p> <p align="center">ASSAMESE—BIOGRAPHY.</p> <p>1 Kumudesvar Barathakur.—জয়মতী-কাহিনী [Jay-mati-Kāhini. Story of Jaymati (a name). A brief biography of queen Jayamati, wife of the Ahom King Gadādharpāni of Assam.] Pages 3, 27. Published by the author, Sibsagar, Assam. 1918. [10th March, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, 1 anna 6 ples.</p> <p align="center">ASSAMESE—FICTION.</p> <p>1 Lakshminath Phukan.—মাল্য [Málā. Garland. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 1, 61. Published by the printer, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1840 sák or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p align="center">ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)</p> <p>2 Sarat Chandra Gosvami.—মহা সমর [Mahá-Samar. The Great War. A brief history of the present European War.] Pages 1, 102. Published by Harinarayan Datta Barua, Normal School, Jorhat, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="right">Price, ...</p>	<p>Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.</p> <p>S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.</p> <p>Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauz, Dacca.</p> <p>Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Dacca.</p> <p>Upendra Nath Dás, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.</p> <p>Harī Charan Bakshī, Bhārat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.</p>	<p>500</p> <p>3,000</p> <p>2,100</p> <p>1,000</p> <p>500</p> <p>1,500</p>

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	<p>ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—concl'd.</p> <p><i>Educational—</i></p> <p>3 Jnan Ranjan Mitra.—অজ্ঞান রঞ্জন মিত্র। [Adarsa Bhū-Parichay. Model Geography.] A geography of the world with a detailed geography of Assam. Pages 1, 3, 5, 219. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [11th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 14 annas.</p>	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
	<p>ASSAMESE—LANGUAGE.</p> <p><i>Educational—</i></p> <p>6 Harinarayan Datta Barua.—হরিনারায়ণ দত্ত। প্রথম ভাগ। Vyākaran Pāth. Pratham Bhāg. An elementary Assamese Grammar, Part I.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Gangādhār Barakatki, Jorhāt, Assam. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p>	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhārat Mihir Press, 25, Rāybagān Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	<p>7 Padmaloochan Das Dihdar.—অদমলোচন দাসদিহদার। [Asamiyā Akhara-Mālā. The Assamese Alphabet. An alphabetical Primer in Assamese.] Pages 1, 22. Published by the author, Pachonia, Goalpara, Assam. [19th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 1 anna.</p>	Sivapada Ghosh, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	<p>8 Ramesvar Barooa, (B.A.)—রোহিণীদাস। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Nitimālā. Tṛitiya Bhāg. Assamese Story Readers. Third Reader.] Pages 3, 106. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas 6 pies.</p>	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	<p>ASSAMESE—MISCELLANEOUS.</p> <p>5 সম্মিলন প্রবন্ধাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sammlan Prabandhavall. Dvitiya Bhāg. Essays read at a literary Union. Part II. A collection of essays read at the 2nd sitting of the Students Union of Assam.] Pages 1, 1, 107. Published by Lakshmināth Phukan, Dibrugarh, Assam, 1840 sāk or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[Part I noticed in entry No. 2 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Upendra Nath Dās, Sāmya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—MISCELLANEOUS—<i>concl'd.</i>		
6	Suryya Kumar Bhuan, (M.A.)—সুৰ্য্যকুমার ভূঞা। [Ahomara Din. The Days of the Ahoms in Assam. An account of the political and social condition of Assam during the Ahom rule, A. D. 1229-1827.] Pages 3, 2, 2, 100. Published by Jitendra Kumar Das, Jorhat, Assam. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Upendra Nath Dās, Sāmya Press, 16, College Square, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE—POETRY.		
4	Suryya Kumar Bhuan.—সুৰ্য্যকুমার ভূঞা। [Nirmunāli. Flowers offered to a deity. A collection of short poems on a variety of subjects.] Pages 1, 4, 176. Published by Jitendra Kumar Dās, Assam Publishing House, Kāli Building, Jorhāt, Assam. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Haridhan Bhatta- charyya, Vedānta Press, 160-1, Masjid- bari Street, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
5	Ananda Chandra Agarwala (Rai Saheb).—অনন্দচন্দ্র আগরওয়াল। [Jilikani. Sparkle. A poetical Reader in Assamese.] Pages 1, 59. Published by the author, Dibrugarh, Assam. 1839. sak or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	Upendra Nath Dās, Sāmya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
6	Dhanai Bara.—ধনাই বার। [Kavitā Chandrikā. Moonlight of Poems. A poetical Reader for schools.] Pages 1, 2, 39. Published by the author, Mangaldai, Darrang, Assam. 1918. [26th March, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 3 annas.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhārat Mihir Press, 25, Rāybāgān Street, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE—RELIGION.		
2	Madhava Deva.—মদহবদেব। [Guptamāni. The Secret Jewel. A Vaishnava work of some antiquity.] Pages 68. Published by Siva Nath Bhattacharyya, Bhattacharyya Agency, Rihabāri, Dibrugarh, Assam. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnārāyan Dās Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
3	Sankara Deva.—সংকরদেব। কথন বহু। প্রথম অংশ। [Srimadbhāgavat. Dāwama Skandha. Pratham Amsa. The contents of the Tenth Chapter of the Srimadbhāgavat in Assamese verse. Part I. The work is of some antiquity.] Pages 7, 576. Published by Siva Nath Bhattacharyya, Dibrugarh, Assam. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 2. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 27 at page 2 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1907.]	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sāmya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—ART.			
20	Dinendra Nath Thakur. —গীতলেখ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Gita-Lekhā. Pratham Bhāg. A collection of songs with their notations. Part I.] Pages 1, 1, 30. Published by Chintamani Ghosh, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [30th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahma Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
21	Guru Govinda Pattader, (B.L.) —কর্ণপত্র আবদ্ধ। [Kārpās Abād. Cultivation of Cotton A short paper on cotton cultivation.] Pages 5. Published by Manmatha Nāth Sanyal, Surāj-Kāryyalaya, Pabna. 1918. [27th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	Nisindin Mridhā, Suraj Press, Pabna.	500
<i>Educational—</i>			
22	Syam Chandra Datta. —আদর্শ-লেখ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Adarsa-Lekhā. Pratham Phāg. Model Hand-writing. Part I. Copy-book.] Pages 32. Published by the author, 205, Bangla Bazar, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] Oblong. Thirteenth reprint. Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	S. A. Gunay, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
23	Part II. Pages 32. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [27th February, 1918.] Oblong. Thirteenth reprint. Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	Ditto ...	3,000
24	Part III. Pages 32. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] Oblong. Thirteenth reprint. Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	Ditto ...	3,000
BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.			
11	Amulya Krishna Ghosh (B.A.) —নেপোলিয়ন। [Napoleon (a name). A short life of Napoleon Bonaparte.] Pages 54. Published by Devendra Nāth Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [28th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	Dwijendra Nāth De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
12	Anath Nath Basu. —চৈতন্য দেব। [Chaitanya Deva (a name). A short life of Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 2, 112. Published by Kesav Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. [2nd March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibrāyan Dās Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
13	Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. —রমেশ চন্দ্র দত্ত। [Rames Chandra Datta (a name). A brief biography of Rames Chandra Datta, a late member of the Indian Civil Service.] Pages 52. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [29th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	Dwijendra Nāth De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the names of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—concl'd.			
14	Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. —গদ্য রামকৃষ্ণ। [Thākura Rāmakrishna (a name). A short life of Rāmakrishna Paramahansa.] Pages 42. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	Dwijendra Nāth De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
15	Jogendra Mohan Ghosh. —মহাত্মা গোপাল কৃষ্ণ গোখলে। [Mahātmā Gopal Krishna Gokhale. A brief biography of Gopal Krishna Gokhale.] Pages 26. Published by the author, Swarnagram, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [31st December, 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, ...	Shāikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
16	Mahima Ranjan Mukherji. —ষাদব জীবন। [Jādava Jivan. A biography of late Jadava Lal Banerjee, a self-made man of the Birbhum district.] Pages 4, 96. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [24th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
17	সাদ্বাক্তক। [Sādhakāshtak. Eight Religious Devotees. Short biographies of eight pious men of Assam and Bengal.] Edited by Kumar Chidānanda. Pages 7, 1, 87. Published by the editor, Assam-Bengal Sārasvata Math, Kokilamukh, Jorhat, Assam. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
BENGALI—DRAMA.			
12	Bijay Krishna Devasarma. —অদর্শ ব্রাহ্মণ। [Adarśa Brāhmaṇ. Model Brahman. A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 187. Published by Surendranath Kundu, Konrārbāgān, Howrah. [20th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	800
13	Haripada Chatterji. —ভৃগু-চরিত। [Bhṛigu-Charit. Life of Bhṛigu (a name). A mythological drama.] Pages 266. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd February, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8. [First edition noticed in entry No. 531 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1906.]	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	600
14	Kallinath Ghosh. —অত্মদান। [Atmadān. Self-sacrifice. A drama based on a story of self-sacrifice intended for performance by students.] Pages 2 68. Published by the author, 29, Parvati Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. [19th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—DRAMA—concl'd.			
15	Kanailal Banerji. —কীৰ্ম সিংহ। [Bhim Sinha (a name). An historical drama relating to the invasion of Udaipur by Aurangzeb and his defeat at the hands of Raj Sinha.] Pages 2, 1, 109. Published by the author, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta. [March, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. C. Ghosh, Lakshmi Printing Works, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	500
16	Pramathanath Ray Chaudhuri. —চিটোরোদ্ধার। [Chitoroddhar. The Deliverance of Chitor. An historical drama on the reconquest of Chitor from the Pathans by Hamir.] Pages 3, 1, 147. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
17	_____। জয় পরাজয়। [Jay-Parajay. Victory and Defeat. A social drama intended to show the superiority of spiritualism over materialism.] Pages 2, 111. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [9th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	1,000
18	Santosh Kumar Mukherji [Vidyabhushan, M.R.A.S. (Lon.), M.N.I.S. (Eng.)]—কিস্মত। [Kismat. Fate. A drama based on a humorous love story.] Pages 50. Published by Dharendra Nath Pande, 1-1, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. [7th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. N. Pande, Minerva Printing Works, 68A, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	500
19	Sasibhushan Biswas. —রঙ্গারানী। [Bangarānī. Bengal, the Queen. A drama in two acts containing exhortations to the men and women of Bengal to take part in the present war.] Pages 4, 69. Published by Hiranmaya Biswas, 45, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
20	Subodhohandra Ray Chaudhuri. —ধ্বংস বা সৃষ্টি? [Dhvamsa Na Srishti? Destruction or Creation? A drama in five acts advocating social reform.] Pages 2, 2, 158. Published by the author, 18, Gopal Chandra Banerji Lane, Calcutta. Vaisākh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
37	Abdul Odud (Kazi, B.A.).—মীর পরিবার। [Mir Parivar. The Mir Family. Five short domestic stories.] Pages 179. Published by Mayinuddin Husain, Nur Library, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	Anil Chandra Mukherji.—পৈতৃক সম্পত্তি। [Paitrik Sampatti. Ancestral Property. A domestic story based on the plot of an English novel.] Pages 195. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [31st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	550
39	Anurupa Devi.—মন্ত্র শক্তি। [Mantra Sakti. The Power of Mantra. A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 293. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 98 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
40	———. রাঙ্গাঘড়। [Rangad (name of a lake near Gorakhpur). An historical romance describing how the Sakya families of Northern India in which Buddha was born, was annihilated by the Emperor of Kosala during the latter part of Buddha's life-time.] Pages 1, 333. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [11th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Ditto ...	1,000
41	ভাগ্যহীনা। [Bhagyahina. The Luckless Woman. A pathetic domestic story.] Pages 104. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [28th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Jitendranath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
42	Charubala Sarasvati.—সতুর মা। [Satur Mā. Mother of Satru (a name). A collection of seven short stories.] Pages 2, 1, 207. Published by Anathnath Mukherji, 11, Clive Row, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
43	Devendranath Basu.—সৌম্যিনী। [Simantini. Woman. A love story.] Pages 152. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher, and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—contd.		
44	Ghanassayam Sen Gupta. —সুপ্রভাত। [Suprabhat. The Auspicious Morning. A social novel directed against polygamy and the dowry system and intended to encourage the Bengalis to take part in the present war.] Pages 1, 100. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [14th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Adharchandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	500
45	Hemendra Kumar Ray. —আলোর আলো। [Aleyār Alo. The Light of the Will-O'-the-Wisp. A love story.] Pages 223. Published by Priyanath Das Gupta, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [22nd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6.	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
46	—সিন্দুর-চুপড়ী। [Sindur-Chupdi. A small basket containing vermillion, comb and other requisites of a Hindu woman's hair-dressing. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 160. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
47	Indira Devi. —স্পারসমানী। [Sparsamani. The Philosopher's Stone. A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 472. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtani Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
48	Jatindramohan Sinha. —অনুপমা। [Anupamā (a name). A social novel advocating the improvement of Bengal villages, raising of the depressed classes and a life of continence for widows.] Pages 1, 370. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosh Press, 9, Visvakosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
49	—ধ্রুবতারা। [Dhruvatārā. The Pole Star. A social novel.] Pages 2, 355. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th April, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 726 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Ditto	1,000
50	Jatindra Nath Pal. —প্রলোভন। [Pralobhan. Temptation. Describes the love affair of a youth with a girl of the town.] Pages 117. Published by Chhedilal Agarwala, 23, Muktarani Babu 4th Lane, Calcutta. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—FICTION—contd.			
51	ককটকে কমল। [Kantake Kamal. A Lotus in Thorns. A detective story translated from an English work.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 167. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1-4.	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,280
52	ললিতাকুঞ্জ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Lalitakunja. Pratham Bhag. The Grove of Lalitá (a name). Part I. A didactic social novel.] Compiled by Sarat Chandra Upadhyay. Pages 136. Published by the compiler, 9C, Kasi Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D., [5th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
53	লন্ডন-কাহিনী। [Landan-Kahini. Story of London. A sensational story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Sudhā Krishna Bagchi. Pages 11-237. Published by the editor, 6, Sinla Street, Calcutta. [28th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Rs. 2.	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chandhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	600
54	Mojammel Huq.—মোহাম্মদ। [Johrá (a name). A domestic story.] Pages 271. Published by Mainuddin Hosain, Nur Library, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta, [22nd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
55	মৃত্যু যবনিকা। [Mrityu Yavanika. The Screen of Death. A detective and love story translated from English.] Pages 2, 188. Published by K. M. Connor & Co., The London Library, Lindsay Mansions, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. (T.) Price, Re. 1-4.	Ramchandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
56	Nandalal Das.—কল্পনা-রহস্য বা ডিটেক্টিভ কাহিনী। চতুর্থ ভাগ। পাণেশ পরিনাম। [Kalpanā Rahasya Vā Ditektibh Kāhini. Chaturtha Khanda. Pāper Parinām. Mysteries of Imagination or Detective story. Part IV. The Consequence of Sin. A detective story.] Pages 58. Published by Asutoah Bhattacharyya, 10A, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. [10th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. M. Guha Varman, Srikunja Printing Works, 140-2 & 3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
[Part 3 noticed in entry No. 98 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]			

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—FICTION—contd.			
57	Narayan Chandra Bhattacharyya. —নরায়ণ চন্দ্র ভট্টাচার্য্য। [Lakshmichhādā O Anyānya Galpa. The Scapegrace and other stories. A collection of seven short stories.] Pages 118. Published by Satishchandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, Calcutta. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	—পারাজয়। [Parājay. Defeat. A domestic story giving a realistic picture of a Bengali household.] Pages 1, 222. Published by Ramrakhal Ghosh, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [5th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Kshetranath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,100
59	—সুখের মিলন। [Sukher Milan. Pleasant Union. A social novel.] Pages 218. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Simla, Calcutta.	1,000
60	Narendranath Majumdar. —অনিয়। Asia, Benediction. A collection of short stories.] Pages 154. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 51-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rohatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
61	Nava Krishna Ghosh. —অপবাদ। [Apavād. Scandal. A social story.] Pages 234. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [28th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
62	Nitya Gopal Lahiri. —নিখির নিবন্ধ। [Vidhir Nirbandha. Dispensation of Providence. A love story.] Pages 2, 325. Published by Kanailal Sil, 27-2, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [5th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1-12.	K. L. Sil, Panchanan Press, 25-3, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
63	Pares Nath Sarkar. —বদ্রবর। [Badhuvāran. The Ceremony of Accepting a Bride in a Family. A domestic story.] Pages 202. Published by D. N. Bose, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [28th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—FICTION—contd.			
64	<p>পরিণয় প্রহেলিকা। [Parinay-Prāheṭika. Riddle of Marriage. A detective story.] Pages 1, 151. Published by K. M. Connor & Co., The London Library, Lindsay Mansions, Calcutta. Ashādī, 1325 sāl or June-July, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1.</p>	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bow-bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
65	<p>রূপসী রূপ রঞ্জিনী। [Rupasi Rina-Rangini. Beautiful Lady Money-lender. A sensational story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 152. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [24th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-4.</p>	Sital Chandra Bhatta-charyya, Mānasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,296
66	<p>সমন-সহচরী। [Saman-Sahachari. The Female Companion of Death. A sensational story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 152. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-4.</p>	Ditto ...	1,250
67	<p>Santosh Kumar Mukherji.—রক্ত গোলাপ। [Rakta Golāp. Red Rose. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 2, 2, 88. Published by Hrishikesh Mitra, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta [18th April, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[1st edition noticed in entry No. 61 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]</p>	Kula Chandra De, Śāstraprachar Press, 5, Chhidām Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
68	<p>Sarat Chandra Chatterji.—স্রীকান্ত প্রথম পর্ব। [Srikānta. Pratham Parva. Srikānta (a name). Part I. A story of love and adventure.] Pages 181. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [5th June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-8.</p> <p>[1st edition noticed in entry No. 27 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]</p>	Radhasyam Dās, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
69	<p>সার্জনস ডটার। [Sarjans Datar. The Surgeon's Daughter. A Bengali translation of an English historical novel relating to the quarrels of the East India Company with Haider Ali.] Translated by Manorama Devi. Pages 2, 231. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-4.</p>	Visvanath Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—FICTION—contd.			
70	সেক্সপিয়র হ্যামলেট। [Sēkspiyar Hyamlet. Shakespear's Hamlet. A Bengali version of the story of Shakespear's Hamlet, with a literary introduction.] Translated by Manomohan Rāy, B.L. Pages 19, 3, 138. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
71	Sripatimohan Ghosh. —মণিহার। [Manihārā. One who has Lost his Jewel. A pathetic domestic story.] Pages 159. Published by Jyotish Chandra Mukherji, 1, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [18th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Mānasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta	1,000
72	Subarnaprabha Som. —সুবর্ণা-মিলন। [Subhā-Milan. Auspicious Union. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 129. Published by Kalimohan Som, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [29th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumuli Press, 15A Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	600
73	Surendramohan Bhattacharyya. —হুমির সর্দার। [Ohamir Sardār (a name). A detective story.] Pages 52. Published by Satis Chandra Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 12°. New edition. Price, Re. 1.	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,600
74	— স্বর্ণকুটির। [Svarna-Kutir. The Golden Cottage. A novel intended to illustrate the doctrine of transmigration of the soul.] Pages 1, 1, 276. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [18th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1-8. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 138 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidām Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
75	Sureschandra Chakravarti, (B.L.) —নিমাই। [Nimai (a name). A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 82. Published by Joges Chandra Chakravarti, 58-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [24th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	504
76	Chandra Kanta Das Gupta. —সিয়াল পণ্ডিত। [Siyāl Pandit. The Jackal Pandit. A fable for children.] Pages 1, 44. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—concl.		
77	Dhananjay Chatterji. —ঠাকুরদাদার গল্পের বুলি [Thakur Dādār Galper Jhuli. Grand father's wallet of stories. Folk-tales for children.] Pages 2, 85. Published by the author, Kalyānpur, Howrah. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyānpur, Howrah.	1,000
78	Manoranjan Guha Thakurta. —চমচম [Cham-cham. • A kind of sweetmeat. A collection of short, witty stories for children.] Pages 2, 80. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [11th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,050
79	টম কাকার কুটীর । [Tam Kakar Kutir. Uncle Tom's Cabin. An abridged Bengali version of the English work of the same name.] Pages 72. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [9th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,050
80	Upendranath Bhattacharyya. —বেহুলা [Behula (a name). A popular story for children.] Pages 60. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [18th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
81	—সৈব্যা [Saivya (a name). A mythological story for children.] Pages 58. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
64	Bhuvanmohan Das, (M.A.) —ভারতবর্ষের ভাগ্য-পরিবর্তন। [Bhāratvarṣher Bhāgya-Parivarttan. India's Change of Fortune. A bird's eye view of Indian history from the Hindu period to the present day.] Pages 8 168. Published by B. K. Das, 4, Williams Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1.	Amritalal Ghosh, Das Press, 4, Williams Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1 Serial No.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—<i>contd.</i>		
65	<p>সাহনামা । প্রথম খণ্ড । [Sahnama. Pratham Khanda. The Book of Kings. Part I. A Bengali prose translation of the Persian poet Fardausi Tusi's wellknown Persian work of the same name.] Translated by Mojammel Huq. Pages 8, 336. Published by Muhammad Mobarak Ali, 5-A, College Square, Calcutta. [20th June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T.)</p> <p>Price, Re. 1-12.</p> <p>[1st edition noticed in entry No. 880 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1909.]</p>	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gaurānga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
66	<p>Surendranath Ghosh.—ফরাসী বিপ্লবের ইতিহাস । [Pharasi Viplaver Itihās. History of the French Revolution.] A brief history of the French revolution. Pages 244. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p>	Rādhāsyam Dās, Victoria Press, 2, Goabāgan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
67	<p>Educational—</p> <p>Aghornath Adhikari, [Rai Sahib, F.R.A.I. (London).]—বিদ্যালয় হইতে বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড । [Vidyālay Haite Visvabrahmaṇḍa. From the School House to the Universe. Bengali Geography for Secondary Schools in Assam.] Pages 6, 292. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [8th June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, Re. 1.</p>	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	15,000
68	<p>Anathbandhu Basak, (B.A., B.T.) and Pitambar Nath.—ভূগোল-সোপান । প্রথম ভাগ । [Bhugol-Sopān. Pratham Bhāg. Stepping-Stone to Geography. Part I. A district geography of Bengal for school use.] Pages 62. Published by Graduate Friends & Co., 61, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [1st April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Jatindra Mohan Dās, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
69	<p>Bijay Chandra Majumdar.—ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস । [Bhāratvarsher Itihās. History of India. A history of India for Standards III and IV.] Pages 4, 160. Published by B. N. Sen, of Sen Bros. & Co., 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [12th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 9 annas.</p>	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
70	<p>Joges Chandra Patranavis, (M.R.A.S.) and Upendra Chandra Talukdar, (M.A.)—পৃথিবী । [Prithivi. The Earth. A school geography of the world.] Pages 2, 80. Published by Acharyya & Co., Model Library, Mymensingh. 1918. [3rd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printing and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
71	Sachindra Kumar Ghosh, (M.A.)—ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ—বঙ্গদেশ। [Aitihāshik Pāth—Bangades. Historical Reader—Bengal.] Pages 1, 4, 136. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [13th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Radhāballabh Basāk, Nārāyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,250
72	ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ—ভারতবর্ষ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। (ইংরাজ রাজত্ব)। [Aitihāshik Pāth—Bharatvarsha. Dvitiya Bhag. (Ingraj Rajatva). Historical Reader—India. Part II. (British Period). An elementary history for schools.] Pages 1, 5, 86. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [13th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,250
73	Sallendra Nath Ghosh.—পাঠশালা ভূগোল। [Pāthsālā-Bhugol. School Geography. An elementary Geography of the world.] Pages 4, 98. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmi-bazar, Dacca.	4,000
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
243	Kali Prasanna Das Gupta, (M.A.)—ভারত নারী। [Bhārat-Nārī. Indian Women. A collection of Hindu mythological stories giving accounts of famous Hindu women of antiquity.] Pages 256. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [27th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1-8.	Dvijendra Nath De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
244	Rajendra Nath Vidyabhushan.—টপোবন। [Tapovan. The Penance Grove. Critical studies in three Sanskrit poems with a literary introduction in English.] Pages 1, 1, 12, 3, 1, 2, 124. Published by Hrishikesh Sāhityāchāryya, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 995 at page 31 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]	Bishnupada Hazra, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
245	Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, (Kaviratna, M.A.)—স্মৃতি-সুধা। [Smṛiti-Sudhā. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 123. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Patnatuli, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [19th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Rehati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	100

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
246	Akshay Kumar Sinha. —স্বপ্নবোধিনী। [Sandarbha Ratna Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 112. Published by the author, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. C. Pál, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,000
247	Amrita Lal Sarkar (Rev.). —শিশু-সাক্ষাৎ [Sisu-Sakhá. A Reader for children.] Pages 46. Published by Hari Ram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1918. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. Revised edition Seventh Reprint. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
248	Asutosh Nag. —সাহিত্য-মুকুল বোধিনী। [Sáhitya Mukul Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 92. Published by the author, 74, Mrijámannár Deuri, Dacca. 1918. [30th March, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. C. Pál, Basudev Press, Dacca.	2,000
249	—। শিক্ষামঞ্জরী-বোধিনী। [Sikshámanjari-Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 92. Published by the printer, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
250	Atul Chandra Deb Nath. —নব-বিকাশ সরল বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Nava-Vikas Saral Bodhika. Dvitiya Bhág. A Key.] Pages 30. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29 Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
251	—। সাহিত্য-পুস্তক সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sáhitya-Pustak Saral Bodhika. Pratham Bhág. A Key.] Pages 18. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
252	—। সংশ্লিষ্ট সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sáiksha Saral Bodhiká. Pratham Bhág. A Key.] Pages 24. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is secure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
253	বাল্য-বিনোদ । [Balya-Vinod. A Reader.] Compiled by Radha Kanta Das. Pages 1, 78. Published by the compiler, 66, Bhagalpur, Dacca. 1918. [21st February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	50
254	Bhanu Chandra Das.—মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী । [Maktab Primar Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 36. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
255	প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব রীডার-বোধিনী । [Pratham Bhág Maktab-ridár-Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 71. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ditto	1,000
256	Bhupendra Nath Pal.—সাহিত্য প্রকাশ বোধিনী । [Sáhitya Prakas Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 104. Published by the author, Amligola, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Giris Press, 27, Farasgunj, Dacca.	1,000
257	Bibhabati Sen.—সাহিত্য মঞ্জরী । [Sáhitya Manjari. A Reader.] Pages 2, 98. Published by Praphullachandra Gupta, B.L., Training College Road, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
258	Bihari Lal Datta.—প্রিয়পাঠ বোধিনী । [Priya Path Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th March, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Bihari Lal Datta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000
259	Binod Bihari Basu.—নিম্নপ্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী । প্রথম ভাগ । [Nimna Práthamik Páth Bodhini. Part I. A Key.] Pages 132. Published by the printer, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
260	Charu Chandra Guha.—অন-মুকুল । [Jnan-mukul. A Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 105. Published by the author, 5, Gopikissen Lane, Dacca. [1st June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 7 annas.	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	20

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	Educational—contd.		
261	Dhirendra Nath Basu. —ঈশব্দ সোপান। [Saisava-Sopán. A Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 1, 51. Published by the Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. [2nd June, 1918.] 16°. New edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 3 annas.	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	20
262	Emdad Ali (Syed.) —সাহিত্য শতদল। [Sāhitya-Satadal. A Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 1, 118. Published by Nalini Kumar Datta, Sudhamay House, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [27th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 7 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
263	Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. —সরল কথা। [Saral Kathá. A Reader.] Pages 1, 1, 75. Published by the author, Pogose School, Dacca. 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	20
264	Gopee Chandra Bhattacharyya, (B.A.) —শিৱরঞ্জন ব্যাকরণ। [Sisuranjan Vyākaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2, 79. Published by Jnanada Kisor Chandhuri, 50-1, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1325 sāl 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,250
265	Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, (B.A., B.T.) —ইসলাম কাহিনী। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Islām Kāhini. Tṛitiya Khanda. Stories of Islam. Part III. A collection of stories from the life of the prophets.] Pages 1, 103. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, Bānglābazar, Dacca. [11th March, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	1,250
266	Harī Ram Dhar (B.A.) —বাল্য বিনোদ। [Bālya-Vinod. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 48. Published by the author, Popnlar Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th February, 1918.] 16°. 6th edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
267	Haris Chandra Mitra. —ছাত্র-সখা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Chhatra Sakhá. Pratham Bhág. A Reader.] Pages 1, 30, 4. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 3 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	25

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.			
<i>Educational—contd.</i>			
268	Himansu Mohan Sen, (Kavyavinod).— ১৮শ শতাব্দীর বোধিনী। [Chārasikshā Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 72 Published by the author, Sangattola, Dacca. 1918. [5th April, 1918.] 12°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. C. Pal, Basudev Press, Dacca.	4,000
269	Hriday Krishna Bhattacharyya.— বাংলা বোধিনী। [Bānglābodhi-Vyākaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1. 52. Published by the author, Narayangauj, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Radha Ballabh Basak, Naryan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,500
70	Indu Bhushan Datta.— প্রবন্ধ রত্নমালা বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Ratnamālā Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 96. Published by Nitya Lal Basak, Katabazar, Dacca. [27th February, 1918.] 12°. New edition. Price, 14 annas.	Sasi Kumar Gautam, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
71	Jagadis Chandra Ghosh, (B.A.).— শিশু বোধিনী। [Sisubodhi Vāngālā Vyākaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 68. Published by Nadia Chand Basak, Bānglābazar, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmi-bazar, Dacca.	1,200
72	Jasoda Lal Vanik, (B.A.).— সাহিত্য মুকুল। [Sāhitya Mukul. A Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 132. Published by Haran Chandra Nath, 107, Purba Darja Road, Dacca. 1918. [18th May, 1918.] 16°. New edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Shaikh Anwar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	100
73	বঙ্কর বোধিনী। [Jhankar-Bodhini. A Key.] Pages 108. Published by Brajendra Nath Goswami, 47, Tantibazar, Dacca. [3rd March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1.	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnabi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
74	Jogendra Nath Gupta.— সাহিত্য কথা। [Sāhitya Sudhā. A Reader.] Pages 2, 94. Published by H. N. Datta, 8, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th February, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Prana Ballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
275	Joges Chandra Sen, (B.A) and Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. —পরিমল-সাহিত্য। [Parimal-Sāhitya. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 90. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325. sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [17th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas.	Relati Mohan Dās, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,200
276	Jyotirmayi Gupta. —সরল সাহিত্য। [Saral Sahitya. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 55. Published by Chandra Kanta Chakravarti, 26-1, Aga Masi Lane, Ramna, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 4 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	50
277	Kallās Chandra Acharyya. —খোকর-সাহিত্য। [Khokār Sāthi. A reader for children.] Pages 32. Published by Acharyya & Co., Mymensingh. [26th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 1 anna.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
278	Kail Bhushan Mukherji. —কোমল কথা। [Komal Kathā. A Reader.] Pages 1, 2, 83. Published by Nripendra Chandra Ray, 228, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas 3 pies.	Ambikā Charan Sarkār, Jāhnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000
279	Kail Krishna Bhattacharyya. —বর্ণভিঃ। [Varṇa-suddhi. Correctness of Spelling. Treats of correct spelling in Bengali.] Pages 2, 59. Published by Haricharan Bhattacharyya of Charan Brothers, 220, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [7th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Kapil Chandra Niyogi, Navabibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
280	Kail Nath Bhattacharyya. —নুতন প্রাথমিক পাঠ ব্হিক বোধিকা। [Nutan Prāthamik Path Sucharu Bodhikā. A Key.] Pages 12. Published by Habul Chandra Nath and Asutosh Nandi, 28, Canning Street, Calcutta. [11th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. B. Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	2,000
281	প্রথম ভাগ সরল শিখবোধের ব্হিক বোধিকা। [Pratham Bhāg. Saral Shikṣa Bodher Sucharu Bodhikā. A Key.] Pages 24. Published by Habul Chandra Nath and Asutosh Nandi, 28, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
282	Kaol Nath Bhattacharyya. —প্রথম ভাগ সাহিত্য পুস্তক হ্রদক বোধিকা। [Pratham Bhāg Sāhitya Pustak Sucharu Bodhika. A key.] Pages 24. Published by Hahul Chandra Nath and Asutosh Nandi, 28, Canning Street, Calcutta. [7th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. B. Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	2,000
283	দ্বিতীয় ভাগ সাহিত্য পুস্তক হ্রদক বোধিকা। [Dvitiya Bhag Sahitya Pustak Sucharu Bodhika. A key.] Pages 36. [10th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
284	নব মুকুল হ্রদক বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Nava Mukul Sucharu Bodhika. Dvitiya Bhāg. A key.] Pages 36. 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
285	নব মুকুল তৃতীয় ভাগের হ্রদক বোধিকা। [Nava Mukul Tritiya Bhager Sucharu Bodhika. A key.] Pages 66. 1918. [6th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
286	সংশিক্ষা হ্রদক বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Samsikshā Sucharu Bodhika. Pratham Bhāg. A key.] Pages 17. [13th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	2,000
287	Komal Chandra Chatterji, (M. Sc.). —কোমল পাঠ। [Komal Pāth. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 1, 46. Published by Ramanath Basak, 60, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas 6 pies.	Rajhaballabh Basak, Narayan Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	50
288	Kshitish Chandra Niyogi, (M.A.). —কষিষ পাঠ। [Komal Pāth. A reader.] Pages 1, 70. Published by Rajendra Kumar Ray, 27, Faranganj, Dacca. 1322 sāl or 1915-16 A.D. [16th March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	Shaikh Anwar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
289	শিশু-পাঠ। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Shu-Path. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhāg. A reader. Parts I and II (together).] Pages 58. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [6th May, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
290	Madan Mohan De Sarkar. —প্রবন্ধ রত্নমালা বোধিনী। [Prabandha Ratnamalā Bodhini. A key.] Pages 50. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
291	_____ সাহিত্য সোপান বোধিনী। [Sāhitya Sopān Bodhini. A key.] Pages 144. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Ditto ...	1,000
292	_____ সরল পাঠ বোধিনী। [Saral Pāth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 46. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 2°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
293	Madan Mohan Kavyatirtha and Jagat Chandra Das. —সরল ভাষাশিক্ষণ বাক্যলা ব্যাকরণ। [Saral Bhāshā Prakāś Bāngalā Vyākaran. An Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2, 6, 187. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Radha Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
294	Madan Mohan Tarkalankar. —শিউ শিখা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Siau Sikshā. Pratham Bhāg. An alphabetical primer. Part I.] Pages 24. Published by Dwaraka Nath Pal, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [18th March, 1918.] 12°. Reprint. Price, 1 anna.	Sasi Kumar Gautam, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
295	Mohini Mohan Sinha. —দ্বিতীয় ভাগ দ্বি প্রথমিক পাঠ-বোধিনী। [Dvitiya Bhāg Nimna Prāthamik Pāth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 143. Published by the author, Bāngalā-bazar, Dacca 1918. [7th March, 1918.] 12°. 4th edition. Price, Re. 1.	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Giria Press, 27, Farasganj, Dacca.	1,000
296	_____ কোমল কথা বোধিনী। [Komal Kathā Bodhini. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Bangalabazar, Dacca. 1918. [2nd April, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. C. Pál, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,000
297	_____ সাহিত্য-সার বোধিনী। [Sāhitya Sār Bodhini. A key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Bāngalā-bazar, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
298	Navakrishna Bhattacharyya. —লেখা পড়। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Lekhā-Paṛā. Tṛitiya-Bhāg. A reader in prose and poetry Part III.] Pages 1, 64. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [1st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	Radha Syam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	100
299	Nava Kumar Vidyaratna. —সাহিত্য-শিক্ষা-তথ্যবিনী। [Sāhitya Sikshā Bodhini. A key.] Pages 120. Published by the printer, Mahuttuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [4th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Sasi Kumar Gautam, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
300	Nalini Kanta Bhattasali, (M.A.) —প্রাথমিক সাহিত্য। [Prāthamik Sāhitya. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 96. Published by Chandra Kanta Chakravarti, 26-1, Aga Masi Lane, Ramua, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [29th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Prānbhallabh Chakravarti, Srināth Press, Nayābazar. Dacca.	100
301	প্রমোদ পাঠ। [Pramod Path. A reader.] Compiled by Hariram Dhar, B.A. Pages 2, 74. Published by the compiler, Popular Library, Dacca. 1918. [22nd February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Radha Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	50
302	প্রমোদ পাঠের বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Pramod Pather Visada Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 56. Published by the printer, 27, Farasganj, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [7th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Girish Press, 27, Farasganj, Dacca.	1,000
303	Pran Kumar Guha. —শিশু লেখা। [Sishu Sakha. A reader for children.] Pages 78. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1918. [16th March, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	Shaik Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
304	Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna (Mahamahopadhyay). —শিশু প্রবেশ ব্যাকরণ। [Sishu Praves Vyākaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 80. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [16th March, 1918.] 16°. 49th edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, 5 annas.	Pran Ballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1 Serial No.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.			
<i>Educational—contd.</i>			
306	Prasanna Narayan Kail. —সাহিত্য পাঠ। [Sāhitya Pāth. A reader.] Pages 2, 68. Published by the author, Lakshmi Bazar, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd February 1918.] 16°. New edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Radha Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	50
306	Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. —প্রহ্লাদ। [Prahlād (a name) A mythological story for children.] Pages 1, 54. Published by Hari Ram Dhar, S.A., Patuatuli, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [3rd May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
307	সখা ও সখী। [Sakhā O-Sāthi. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 116. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 7 annas.	Ditto ...	100
308	পূর্বদেশীয় কথা ও কাহিনী। বেতাল পুঁচিশের গল্প। [Purva Desiya Katha O Kahini. Betal Panchiser Galpa. A collection of fables and stories of the East. Story of the 25 Betals (Demons).] Pages 138. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
309	Pyari Mohan Datta. —শিশু-সখা। [Sisu-sakhā. A reader.] Pages 1, 46. Published by Acharyya & Co., Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [7th March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	4,000
310	শিশু-সখা। [Sisu-Sakha. A Bengali reader for children.] Pages 1, 46. Published by Acharyya & Co., Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	G. C. De, Henā Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	2,000
311	Rādha Ballabh Datta. —সাহিত্য মুকুল বোধিকা। [Sāhitya Mukul Bodhīni. A key.] Pages 90. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd February, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	Sasi Kumar Gautam, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
312	Radha Govinda Acharyya. —প্রথম ভাগ নবাবিকা সূচরু বোধিকা। [Pratham Bhāg Navavikas Suchāru Bodhika. A key.] Pages 23. Published by Pares Chandra Nath, 18, Ultadingi Lane, Calcutta. [8th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. B. Mauna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.			
<i>Educational—contd.</i>			
313	Rajballabh Datta. —অমির কথা বোধিনী। [Amiyakathā Bodhini. A key.] Pages 32. Published by Radha Ballabh Datta, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. C. Pal, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,000
314	Ray, A.N., (B.A.). —শিশুপাঠ্য ব্যাকরণ। [Śisupāthya Bāngalā Vyākaran. Child's Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 34. Published by the author, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [18th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	Kapil Chandra Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechinabazar Street, Calcutta.	50
315	Sahabuddin Ahmad, (B.L.). —বাল্য সখা। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bālya-Sakhā. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhāg. A simple reader for children. Parts I and II (together).] Pages 38. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [13th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	Radha Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	8,000
316	সাহিত্য-সন্দর্ভ বোধিনী। [Sahitya Sandarbha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 108. Published by the printer, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	S. C. Pal, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,000
317	Sarat Kumar Ray. —সুনীতি সন্দর্ভ। [Suniti-Sandarbha. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 160. Published by Abindra Nath Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [9th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	3,000
318	শিশু-কথা। [Śisu Katha. A reader.] Pages 2, 53. Published by Jadu Nath Chakravarti, Hashail, Dacca. 1918. [10th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnabi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	26
319	শিশুরঞ্জন সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Śisuranjan Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 68. Published by the printer, 27, Farasganj, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [7th March, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Giris Press, 27, Farasganj, Dacca.	1,000
320	Sita Nath Pal. —অমির-কথা বোধিনী। [Amiya Kathā Bodhini. A key.] Pages 36. Published by the printer, Banagram, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th February, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—LANGUAGE—contd.			
<i>Educational—contd.</i>			
321	Surendra Mohan De. —নবপাঠ বোধিনী। [Nava Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Amligola, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th February, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
322	Syam Chandra Datta. —বর্ণ শিক্ষা। [Varña Sikshā. Instruction in the alphabet.] Pages 1, 18. Published by the author, 34 Banglabazar, Dacca. [19th May, 1918.] 16°. 12th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 1 anna.	Rebati Molran Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	10,000
323	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri. —কবিতা কোমল বোধিনী। [Kavita Komol Bodhini. A key.] Pages 30. Published by the printer, Faranganj, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Giris Press, Faranganj, Dacca.	1,000
324	— প্রিয়া পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priya Pāth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 82. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ditto	2,000
325	— রত্ন মঞ্জরী বোধিনী। [Ratna Manjari Bodhini. A key.] Pages 48. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [11th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ditto	1,000
326	— বিচিত্র সম্বল বোধিনী। [Vichitra Sandarbha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 154. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [11th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Ditto	2,000
327	— কোমল পাঠ বোধিকা। [Komal Pāth Bodhikā. A key.] Pages 48. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ditto	2,000
328	তৃতীয় ভাগ শিউলিকা বোধিনী। [Tritiya Bhag Śūsūliksha Bodhini. A key.] Compiled by Parvati Charan Pāl. Pages 24. Published by the compiler, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Toazuddin Mian Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
329	Upendra Kumar Sen. —নির্মল পাঠ। [Nirmal Pāth. A reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 2, 67, 15. Published by the author, Amiraba, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [6th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 7 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	20

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
330	Upendra Nath Ray. —প্রিয়পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priyapāth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Sabjimahāl, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. O. Pāl, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,000
331	বর্ণ পরিচয়। প্রথম ভাগ। [Varna Parichay. Prathamabhaḡ. Alphabetical primer. Part I. With a dialogue about a patent medicine.] Pages 10. Published by Jogendra Nāth Sarkār, 128-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd May, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 pies.	Prabodh Chandra Chatterji, Newton Press, 12, Corrie's Church Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI—LAW.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
3	Janakiballabh Biswas. —কুচবিহারের প্রজাস্বত্ব ও বন্দোবস্ত বিধি। [Kuchbihārér Prajāsvatva O Vandovasta Vidhi. The Tenancy and Settlement Law of Cooch Bihar. Intended as a text-book for Cooch Behar Lower Primary and Upper Primary scholarship examinations.] Pages 38. Published by Bijay Kumār Maitra, Sanyāl & Co., 25, Rāybhāgān Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhārat Mihir Press, 25, Rāybhāgān Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
6	Mahendranath Bhattacharyya. —হোমিওপ্যাথিক সামক্শিপ্তা ভাইশজ্যা রত্ন। [Homio-pyathimato Samkshipta Bhaishajya Ratna. Homeopathic Materia-Medica and Therapeutics in Bengali.] Pages 18, 779. Published by the author, Paigachhi, Hooghly. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [8th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Paper cover, Rs. 5. Leather bound Rs. 6-8.	Jnanendranāth Kumār, Prajāpati Press, 63, Nimtalā Street, and Asutosh Datta, Kusumikā Press, 47, Māniktalā Street, Calcutta.	1,000
7	Nripendrachandra Ray. —বায়োকেমিক ভৈষজ্য তত্ত্ব ও চিকিৎসা প্রদর্শিকা। [Biokemic Bhaishajya Tattva O Chikitsā Pradarsikā. The Biochemio system of Medicine in Bengali.] Pages 8, 7, 229. Published by the author, Nawabpur Road, Dacca. 1917. [25th February, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 20 of the B. B. Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	Ambikācharan Sarkar, Jāhnavi Press, 63, Nawābpur, Dacca.	500
8	Sasibhushan Pal. —হোমিওপ্যাথিক গৃহ চিকিৎসা। [Homio-pyathik Griha Chikitsā. Homeopathic Domestic Treatment.] Pages 2, 2, 215. Published by Adhar Chandra Chakravarti, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [25th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Jitendranath Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasli Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
50	বঙ্গদেশীয় কায়স্থ সভা। ১৩২৪। [Bangadesiya Kayastha Sabha. 1324. The Bengal Kayastha Conference, 1324 sál. The speech delivered by the President, the Hon'ble Rai Srinath Ray Bahadur, advocating the Kshatriya origin of the Kayasthas.] Pages 34. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. [28th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	K. Gupta, Sen Press, Mymensingh.	500
	Price, ...		
51	ভারতবর্ষের মদ গীজা প্রভৃতি মাদক দ্রব্যের ব্যবহার সম্বন্ধে হুজিৎ চিকিৎসকদিগের মত। [Bharatvarsher Mad, Ganja, Prabhriti Madak Drabyer Vyavahar Sambandhe Subhina Chikitsakdigar Mat. A leaflet containing the opinions of experienced physicians on the use of intoxicating drugs like wine, ganja, etc., in India.] Pages 2. Published by the Calcutta Temperance Federation, 44, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [17th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	10,000
	Price, ...		
52	বৃদ্ধের বচন। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Briddher Vachan. Pratham Khanda. Sayings of an Old Man. Part I. A collection of witty and sarcastic paragraphs relating to social matters and measures of Government reprinted from a Bengali newspaper.] Edited by Jogendra Kumar Chatterji. Pages 285. Published by Surendranath Ray Chaudhuri and Mannathanath Majumdar, 59, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Niradbaran Hitavadi Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Price. Re. 1.		
53	চৈত্র মাসের সং। [Chaitra Maser Sang. Pantomime Show in the month of Chaitra (March-April) Street literature.] Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 37. Published by the compiler, 42, Mott Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	10,000
	Price, 1 anna 6 pies.		
54	Chittaranjan Das.—স্বাগতম্। [Svágatam. Welcome. The address delivered by Mr. Chittaranjan Das, Bar-at-law, as President of the Reception Committee at the Dacca Literary Conference.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [8th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
55	দশম বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য সম্মিলন ও প্রদর্শনীর কার্য বিবরণী। [Dasam Bangiya Sahitya Sammilan o Pradarsanir Karyya Vivanani. The report of the Tenth Bengal Literary Union and Exhibition.] Pages 14, 251. Published by Jogindranath Samaddar, Moradpur, Patna. [4th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated.	Purna Chandra Das Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
	Price, ...		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
56	<p>দুলাল চাঁদের দোলের গান । [Dulal Chander Doler Gan. The "Dol" songs relating to Dulál Chánd (Sri Krishna). Songs sung at Ghoshpara in Nadia at the time of the Dol Festival.] Pages 12. Published by Manulál Mítra, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, ...</p>	Lakshminarayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Rájá Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
57	<p>Girishchandra Ghosh.—গিরিশ গ্রন্থাবলী । (সবম ভাগ) । [Giris G anthávali. Navam Bhág. Works of Giris Chandra Ghosh. Part IX. This part contains two dramas and other writings.] Pages 158. Published by Upendranath Mukherji. 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1.</p> <p>[Part VIII noticed in entry No. 859 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]</p>	Purna Chandra Mukherji. Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	<p>Jamininath Banerji.—ভোক্তাম ও তাহার প্রতিকার । [Totláma O Táhár Pratikár. Stammering and its Remedy. Explains the method of curing stammering.] Pages 88. Published by J. N. Banerji, 1, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [27th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, Re. 1.</p> <p>[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 447 at page 26 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]</p>	B. N. Das, Calcutta Deaf and Dumb School Printing Press, 293, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
59	<p>Janakibhushan Sinha.—অহিন কথা । [Ain Kathá. Legal Topics. Legal and other information regarding land in verse.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 25 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]</p>	Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	1,050
60	<p>জেলে পাড়ার সং । ১৩২৪ সাল । হোমরুল । [Jelepadar Sang. 1324 sál. Homrul. Pantomime show of Jelopádá. 1324 B.S. Home Rule. A social satire in doggerel verse and songs sung by mimics caricaturing Home Rule.] Pages 9. Published by Jugalkisor Goswami, 69, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. [13th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 pias.</p>	Lakshmináráyan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Rájá Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	5,000
61	<p>Jogesochandra Ray.—ব্রহ্মচর্য । [Brahmacharyya Practice of Continence.] Pages 33. Published by K. M. Chakravarti, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 1 anna.</p>	Krishnachandra Aich, Calcutta Commercial Press, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
62	Kallmohan Mukherji, (B.A.)—মহাধৰ্ম্ম-বার্তিক। [Mahā Dharma Barttik. A brief miscellany of religious, physical, social and mental instruction.] Pages 1, 28. Published by Rādhāballabha Das, Paschimdi, Baghair, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
63	Madhusudan Acharyya, Kavya-Vyakaran-tirtha.—দ্বিবিজ্ঞান-বিশ্বকোষ। [Dwidra Narayan. Narayan (god Vishnu) as representing the poor. Extols service to the poor and the destitute as the highest virtue and points out methods of doing it.] Pages 8, 1, 130. Published by Hiralal Saha, Baliati, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumat Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
64	Manindranath Mandal.—আর্য্য-পৌণ্ড্রক-বৃত্তি-বিচার। [Aryya-Paundrakar Vritti Vichar. Discussions on the profession of the Aryya Paundraks (Pōd caste). Maintains that the Pōds live not by catching and selling fish but by agriculture.] Pages 27. Published by Srimanta Chandra Bharasā, Baman-Pukuria, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Madhusudan Jānā, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	500
65	Nagendranath Ganguli, (B. Sc.)—ভারতবর্ষে কৃষি-উন্নতি। [Bharatvarshe Krishi-Unnati. Improvement of agriculture in India. With an introduction by Devendranath Mukherji, M.A., F.R.A.S.] Pages 4, 5, 2, 179, 18. Published by Brajendranath Chatterji, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 2-4.	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samāj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta	1,000
66	Rames Chandra Chakravarti.—অবস্থা ও ব্যবস্থা। [Avastha-O-Vyavastha. Circumstances and their Remedy. Instructions for boys regarding physical and intellectual culture.] Pages 10. Published by the author, 19-3, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna.	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
67	ব্রহ্মচার্য্য। [Brahmacharyya. Practice of Continence.] Pages 10, 1, 64. Published by Kesab Lal Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 80 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]	Ditto ...	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
68	Saudamini Gupta. —কন্যার প্রতি উপদেশ। [Kanyār Prati Upadeś. Advice to a daughter.] Pages 84. Published by Sris Chandra Rāy, Dāsara, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 920 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1914.]	Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
69	সেবা। [Seva. Service, Moral and religious instruction in prose and poetry. Nos. 3-4. Compiled by Jogendra-mohan Ghosh. Pages 1, 55. Published by the compiler, Svarnagram, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. Price, 2 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
70	স্বামিজীর সহিত হিমালয়ে। [Svami]r Sahit Himalaye. In the Himalayas with the Swami. A Bengali translation of Sister Nivedita's (Miss Noble's) 'Notes on some Wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda.' Pages 2, 134. Published by Brahmachari Ganendranath, 1, Mukherji Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas.	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
71	বসন্ত উৎসব। উষ্টবর্ষ। [Sasanta Utsab. 6 shtha Varsa. Spring Festival. 6th year. Holi songs.] Edited by Rajanikanta Bhattachik. Pages 11. Published by Hamanta-Sasi Datta, Mymensingh. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ... [5th year noticed in entry No. 82, at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymen- singh.	300
72	বাসন্তী-কুমুম। [Vasanti-Kusum. Flower of Spring. Third year. A collection of Holi Songs.] Pages 6. Published by Jitendra Lal Chaudhuri, Mymensingh. [27th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymen- singh.	200
Educational—			
73	Abdul Karim (Maulvi, Sheikh), and Braja-ballabh Datta. —আদর্শ পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Adarsa Patra Dalil Siksha. Method of writing letters and deeds in Bengali.] Pages 144. Published by Radhaballabh Datta, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
50	বঙ্গদেশীয় কায়স্থ সভা। ১৩২৪। [Bangadesiya Kayastha Sabha. 1324. The Bengal Kayastha Conference, 1324 sāl. The speech delivered by the President, the Hon'ble Rai Srinath Ray Bahadur, advocating the Kshatriya origin of the Kayasthas.] Pages 34. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. [28th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	K. Gupta, Sen Press, Mymensingh.	500
	Price, ...		
51	ভারতবর্ষের মদ গীতা প্রভৃতি মাদক দ্রব্যের ব্যবহার সম্বন্ধে হুজিৎ চিকিৎসকদিগের মত। [Bharatvarsher Mad, Ganja, Prabhriti Madak Drabyer Vyavahar Sambandhe Subijnha Chikitsakdiger Mat. A leaflet containing the opinions of experienced physicians on the use of intoxicating drugs like wine, ganja, etc., in India.] Pages 2. Published by the Calcutta Temperance Federation, 44, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [17th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	10,000
	Price, ...		
52	বৃদ্ধের বচন। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Bridddher Vachan. Pratham Khanda. Sayings of an Old Man. Part I. A collection of witty and sarcastic paragraphs relating to social matters and measures of Government reprinted from a Bengali newspaper.] Edited by Jogendra Kumar Chatterji. Pages 285. Published by Surendranath Ray Chaudhuri and Mammathanath Majumdar, 59, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [20th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Niradbaran Dās, Hitavādi Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Price, Rs. 1.		
53	চৈত্র মাসের সং। [Chaitra Maser Sang. Pantomime Show in the month of Chaitra (March-April) Street literature.] Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 37. Published by the compiler, 42, Mott Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhavani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	10,000
	Price, 1 anna 6 pies.		
54	Chittaranjan Das.—বাগতাম্। [Svāgatam. Welcome. The address delivered by Mr. Chittaranjan Das, Bar-at-law, as President of the Reception Committee at the Dacca Literary Conference.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [8th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
55	দশম বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য সম্মিলন ও প্রদর্শনীর কার্য বিবরণী। [Dasam Bangiya Sahitya Sammilan o Pradarshanir Karyya Vivarani. The report of the Tenth Bengal Literary Union and Exhibition.] Pages 14, 251. Published by Jogindranath Samaddar, Moradpur, Patna. [4th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
	Price, ...		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
56	দুলাল চাঁদের দোলের গান । [Dulal Chander Doler. Gan.] The "Dol" songs relating to Dulal Chánd (Sri Krishna). Songs sung at Ghoshpara in Nadia at the time of the Dol Festival.] Pages 12. Published by Manulál Misra, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Lakshminarayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Rájá Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
57	Girischandra Ghosh.—গিরিশ গ্রন্থাবলী । (মবম ভাগ) । [Giris Ganthávali. Navam Bhág. Works of Giris Chandra Ghosh. Part IX. This part contains two dramas and other writings.] Pages 158. Published by Upendranath Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Part VIII noticed in entry No. 859 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji. Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	Jamininath Banerji.—ভাড়াশ্রম ও তাহার প্রতিকার । [Totláma O Táhar Pratikár. Stammering and its Remedy. Explains the method of curing stammering.] Pages 88. Published by J. N. Banerji, 1, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [27th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 447 at page 26 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]	B. N. Das, Calcutta Deaf and Dumb School Printing Press, 293, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
59	Janakibhushan Sinha.—আইন কথা । [Ain Kathá.] Legal Topics. Legal and other information regarding land in verse.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 25 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Ranchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	1,050
60	জেলেপাড়ার সং । ১৩২৪ সাল । (হোমরুল) । [Jelepádar Sang. 1324 sal. Homrul. Pantomime show of Jelepáda. 1324 B.S. Home Rule A social satire in doggerel verse and songs sung by mimics caricaturing Home Rule.] Pages 9. Published by Jugalkisor Goswami, 69, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. [13th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Lakshminarayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Rájá Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	5,000
61	Jogeschandra Ray.—ব্রহ্মচর্য । [Brahmacharyya] Practice of Continence.] Pages 33. Published by K. M. Chakravarti, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sal or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Krishnachandra Aich, Calcutta Commercial Press, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
62	Kallmohan Mukherji, (B.A.)—ব্রহ্মবর্ত্তিক। [Mahā Dharma Barttik. A brief miscellany of religious, physical, social and mental instruction.] Pages 1, 28. Published by Rādbāballāb Das, Paschimdi, Baghair, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
63	Madhusudan Acharyya, Kavya-Vyakaran-tirtha.—দরিদ্র নারায়ণ। [Daridra Narayan. Narayan (god Vishnu) as representing the poor. Extols service to the poor and the destitute as the highest virtue and points out methods of doing it.] Pages 8, 1, 130. Published by Hiralal Saha, Baliati, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
64	Manindranath Mandal.—আর্য-পৌত্রের বৃত্তি-বিধি। [Aryya-Paundraker Vritti Vidhār. Discussions on the profession of the Aryya Paundraks (Pōj caste). Maintains that the Pōds live not by catching and selling fish but by agriculture.] Pages 27. Published by Srimanta Chandra Bharasā, Baman-Pukuriā, Basirhāt, 24-Parganas. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Madhusudan Jānā, Nilhar Press, Contal, Midnapore.	500
65	Nagendranath Ganguli, (B. Sc.)—ভারতবর্ষে কৃষি-উন্নতি। [Bharatvarshe Krishi-Unnati. Improvement of agriculture in India. With an introduction by Devendranath Mukherji, M.A., F.R.A.S.] Pages 4, 5, 2, 179, 18. Published by Brajendranath Chatterji, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 2-4.	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samāj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
66	Rames Chandra Chakravarti.—অবস্থা ও ব্যবস্থা। [Avastha-O-Vyavastha. Circumstances and their Remedy. Instructions for boys regarding physical and intellectual culture.] Pages 10. Published by the author, 19-3, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna.	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
67	ব্রহ্মচার্য্য। [Brahmacharyya. Practice of Continence.] Pages 10, 1, 64. Published by Kesab Lal Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 80 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]	Ditto ...	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
68	Saudamini Gupta. —কন্যার প্রতি উপদেশ। [Kanyār Prati Upadeś. Advice to a daughter.] Pages 84. Published by Sris Chandra Rāy, Dāsara, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th May, 1918.]. 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 920 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1914.]	Rebatimohan Das, Ashutoosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
69	সেবা। [Seva. Service Moral and religious instruction in prose and poetry. Nos. 3-4. Compiled by Jogendramohan Ghosh. Pages 1, 55. Published by the compiler, Svarnagram, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th February, 1918.]. 16°. Price, 2 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
70	স্বামিজীর সহিত হিমালয়ে। [Svamijir Sahit Himalaye. In the Himalayas with the Swami. A Bengali translation of Sister Nivedita's (Miss Noble's) 'Notes on some Wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda.' Pages 2, 134. Published by Brahmachari Ganendranath, 1, Mukherji Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1918.]. 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas.	Soreschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
71	বসন্ত উৎসব। ৬ষ্ঠ বর্ষ। [Sasanta Utsab. 6 shtha Varsa. Spring Festival. 6th year. Holi songs.] Edited by Rajanikanta Bhannik. Pages 11. Published by Hamanta-Sasi Datta, Mymensingh. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.]. 12°. 1st edition. Price, ... [5th year noticed in entry No. 82, at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	300
72	বাসন্তী-কুমুম। [Vasanti-Kusum. Flower of Spring. Third year. A collection of Holi Songs.] Pages 6. Published by Jitendra Lal Chaudhuri, Mymensingh. [27th March, 1918.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	200
	Educational—		
73	Abdul Karim (Maulvi, Sheikh), and Brajaballabh Datta. —আদর্শ পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Adarsa Patra Dalil Siksha. Method of writing letters and deeds in Bengali.] Pages 144. Published by Radhaballabh Datta, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.]. 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
<i>Educational—Contd</i>			
74	Adharachandra Chatterji. —স্বাস্থ্য-বিজ্ঞান। [Svāsthya-vijñān. A sanitary primer for Standards I and II.] Pages 1, 32. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1918. [9th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	Subodhchandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
75	Ambikacharan Ghosh. —কিণ্ডার গার্টেন বস্তু শিক্ষা। [Kindār Garten Bastu Sikshā. 'Kindergarten Object Lessons.] Pages 2, 106. Published by Pramathanath Ghosh, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th March, 1918.] 16°. 11th edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas.	Gopalchandra De, Henā Press, Lakshmihazar, Dacca.	1,000
76	Bhavesvar Sen-Gupta. —লিপি-বিজ্ঞান। [Lipi-Vijñān. Models of Bengali handwriting, dictation, letters and deeds.] Pages 62, 4. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 4 annas 6 pies.	Dvijendranath De, Svārna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
77	Dinānath Sanyal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.B. —সরল স্বাস্থ্য পাঠ। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় মান। [Saral Svāsthya Pāth. Pratham O Dvitiya Mān. Easy Lessons in Hygiene. Standards I and II.] Pages 2, 1, 25. Published by Bankimchandra Sanyal and Durgamohan Sanyal, trading as S. C. Sanyal & Co., 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	50
78	[—————]. [Standards V and VI.] Pages 1, 8, 127. 1918. [13th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Rāy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	50
79	গার্হস্থ্য নীতি। প্রথম ভাগ। [Garhasthya Niti. Pratham Bhāg. Domestic duties for females. Part I.] Pages 2, 204. Published by Sasikumar Choudgar, B.L., Naogaon, Rajshahi. [1st April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Saradaprasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
80	Jajnesvar Pal, (B.A.) —সরল পত্র লিখিল শিক্ষা। [Saral Patra Dalil Sikshā. Instruction in writing simple letters and deeds.] Pages 127. Published by Prānkumār Guha, Prasanna Library, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [6th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1 Serial No.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—Concl'd.</i>		
81	Jatindranath Roy, (B.A.)—প্রথম শিক্ষা ভূবিদ্যা। [Pratham Sikshā Bhuvīdyā. Elementary lessons on general and physical geography.] Pages 1, 70. Published by Panchanan Nath, Bijaykrishna Nath and Kantailal Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Manmathanath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
82	Kahetra Mohan Brahma.—প্রয়োজনীয় বিদ্যা-শিক্ষা। [Prayojaniya Bishay-Shikshā. Instructions on handwriting, dictation, letter-writing, book-keeping, writing of deeds, etc.] Pages 54. Published by Jogendranath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1918.] 8°. 6th edition. Price, 5 annas.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
83	Phanibhushan Ghosh.—নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পত্র ও দলিল লিখন প্রণালী। [Nimna Prāthamik Patra O Dalil Likhan Pranālī. Method of Writing Lower Primary Letters and Deeds.] Pages 62. Published by the author, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [20th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
84	Pyarimohan Basu, (Rai Bahadur).—বঙ্গদেশের প্রজাব্যবস্থা ও স্বত্বের লিখন। [Bangadeser Prajasvatva O Svatver Likhan. A Hand-book of tenancies and record-of-rights in Bengal. Intended for use in Schools.] Pages 1, 46. Published by Surendramohan Basu, Wari, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [27th February, 1918.] 16°. 9th edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	15,000
	BENGALI—PHILOSOPHY.		
3	কি চাই? [Ki Chal? What is Wanted? A philosophical dissertation on human desire.] Pages 25. Published by Kali Mohan Mukherji, 6, Barrackpore Trunk Road, Kasipur, 24 Parganas. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [21st June, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Upendra Nath Mitra, Bee Press, 66, Free School Street, Calcutta.	200
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
23	Akhil Chandra Ray.—রেনুমা। [Renumay (a name). A poem on the life and death of a child.] Pages 5, 49. Published by Nalini Kanta Datta, B.A., Paikpara, Jessore, and Charu Chandra Mukherji, B.Sc., Daulatpur, Khulna. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. Chatterji, The Art Printers, 14, College Square, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—contd.		
24	Bhavambhar Ray, (Rai Bahadur).—ব্রহ্ম বিপর্যয় কব্য। [Bhāgya Viparyay Kāvya. A poem describing Reverse of Fortune. A poem on the deposition of a feudatory chief through the intrigue of his minister.] Pages 2, 5, 202. Published by Sailajaranjan Ray, Krishnagar. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	J. C. Haldar, Sri Bhagbat Press, Krishnagar.	150
25	Damser Ali Talukdar.—হাসেন বদ কব্য। [Hāsen-Badh Kāvya. A poem about the slaying of Hāsen. An epic poem on the poisoning of Hāsen, elder brother of Hosain of Kerhala fame.] Pages 1, 1, 174. Published by the author, Gopnathpur, Bogra. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
26	Daulat Ahammad.—কুন্দ-কলি। [Kunda-kali. Buds of Kunda Flower. A collection of short miscellaneous poems.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Kulubāri, Illil Tippera. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th February, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Rajanikanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	250
27	Hemendraviljay Sen.—ময়া। [Māyā. Illusion. A collection of short miscellaneous poems.] Pages 1, 42. Published by the author, Bana-Navagrām, Burdwan. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Natavar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000
28	Kadambini Ghosh.—শান্তি। [Śānti. Peace. A collection of lyrical poems.] Pages 1, 2, 95. Published by A. C. Ghosh, Pratappur Street, Chinsurah. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [1st April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Kapil Chandra Niyogi, Nababihhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
29	Kaliprasanna Kavyavisarad.—মিঠে-কড়। [Mithe-kaḍā. Soft yet Pungent. A collection of humorous poems holding up to ridicule a poem entitled "Kaḍi O Komal" by Rabindra Nath Tagore.] Pages 24. Published by Manoranjan Banerji, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th April, 1918.] 12°. 7th edition. Price, 1 anna. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 42 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Niradbaran Das, Hitabadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	কাসীদাসী মহাভারত। [Kāsīdāsī Mahabharata. The Mahabharata by Kāsīdās.] Edited by Rai Sahib Dines Chandra Sen, B.A. Pages 9, 10, 450. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (R.) Price, Rs. 3-8. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 730 at page 39 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912.]	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—POETRY—contd.			
31	কাব্যোদ্যান । প্রথম ভাগ । [Kavyodyan. Pratham Bhaṅg.] Garden of Poems. Part I. An anthology of Bengali poetry.] Compiled by Bagalaranjan Das. Pages 3, 144. Published by Upendra Nath Dhar, 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta. [21st April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rādhāsyām Dās, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,100
32	Part II. Pages 2, 180. Published by Upendra Nath Dhar, 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta. [21st April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Ditto ...	1,100
33	Kalkobad.—কলকোবাদ । [Asrumālā. Garland of Tears.] A collection of short poems on a variety of subjects.] Pages 2, 3, 164. Published by Abul Khair Saifuddin Ahmad, Khilgāon, Paschimpara, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [1st June, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 959 at page 54 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Satis Chandra Rāy, Jagat Art Press, 26, Bechāram's Denri, Dacca.	1,250
34	Lalit Mohan Mukherji.—লীলা মহরী । [Lilā Lahari.] Waves of Sports. Poems on the sports of Rādhā and Krishna.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Sudhir Kumar Mukherji, Revatipur, Hooghly. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [15th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Amrita Lal Ghosh, Das Press, 4, Williams Lane, Calcutta.	300
35	Muhammad Mojammei Huq, (B.A.)—মুজিব-মুজিব । [Jātiya-Mangal. National Weal.] A collection of poems exhorting the Muḥammādians to exert themselves to better their present degraded condition.] Pages 4, 1, 85. Published by Mainuddin Husain, Nur Library, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 6 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 1001 at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
36	Munindra Prasad Sarvadhikari.—মুন্দি । [Trayi.] A Triad. Three short poems addressed to Dr. P. C. Ray, Sir Gurudas Banerji and Sasankasekhar Mukherji together with songs sung in honour of the Hon'ble Sir D. P. Sarvadhikari at an evening party.] Pages 1, 5. Published by the author, 20, Sari Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. B. Chakravarti, New School Book Press, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	100
37	Nagendra Kumar De.—নায়েক ডাক । [Māyer Dāk.] Mother's Call. A poem on "Our Day." Pages 10. Published by Sarat Chandra Sarmā, Karinganj Middle English School, Mymensingh. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [14th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Barada Kanta Pāl, Charn Press, Mymensingh.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—contd.		
38	Nanigopal Ghosh. —বনু। [Venu. Flute. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages i, 4, 74. Published by the printer, 30, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. [27th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Jatindra Nath Ghosh, Star Printing Works, 30, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
39	প্রেমময়ী। [Prēmamayī. Full of Love. A Bengali metrical translation of the well-known Sanskrit work Gitagovinda by Jaydev.] Translated by Mahātāp Chandra Pal. Pages 2, 16, 92. Published by Bhava Nāth Banerji, M. Sc., Meherpur, Nadia. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [20th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. (T.) Price, 8 annas.	Hari Charan Manna, Kāntik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	<i>Educational—</i>		
40	Bidhu Bhushan Ghosh. —বিভূষণ গাউন গীত-কবিতা। [Kindārgarten Sian-Kavitā. Poems for children on the Kindergarten method.] Pages 2, 1, 42. Published by Panchanan Nāth, Bijay Krishna Nath and Kanai Lal Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1918. [5th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
41	Haris Chandra Mitra. —হরিশ কবিতা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Chāru Kavitā. Dvitiya Bhāg. Poems for children. Part II.] Pages 1, 2, 85, 10. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1918.] 16°. Revised and enlarged edition Price, 6 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	25
42	কবিতা কোমুদী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Kavita Kaumudi. Dvitiya Bhag. A collection of short poems for children with notes. Part II.] Pages 1, 2, 55, 8. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1918.] 12°. 6th edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ditto	25
43	গদ্য কোমুদী। [Padya Kaumudi. Miscellaneous poems for children.] Pages 1, 2, 76, 10. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ditto	25
44	সরল পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saral-Path. Pratham Bhag. A poetical reader, Part I, with notes.] Pages 1, 1, 18, 5. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 12°. 4th edition. Price, 3 annas.	Ditto	25

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
45	Khagendra Nath Basu, (Kavyavinod).—কেন্দ্রেন্দ্র নাথ বসু। [Chheledar Gorā. Gorā (a name of Chaitanya) for children. A poem on the life of Chaitanya.] Pages 1, 63. Published by Satischandra Mukherji, Daulatpur, Khulna. [27th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Gopal Chandra Chatterji, Bani Kanta Press, Pabla, Daulatpur, and Aghor Nath Ray, Khulna Press, Khulna.	200
46	পদ্য পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Padya Path. Dvitiya Bhag.] A poetical compilation for children. Part II.] Compiled by Jadu Gopal Chatterji. Pages 1, 63, 7. Published by S. P. De, 5, Giria Vidyaratna Lane, Calcutta. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. Price, 5 annas.	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—POLITICS.		
2	শ্রীমতী অ্যানি বেসান্টের কংগ্রেস-অভিভাষণ। [Srimati Ayani Besanter Kangres-Abhibhashan.] Congress speech of Mrs. Annie Besant. A Bengali translation of the Presidential Address delivered by Mrs. Annie Besant at the 32nd Indian National Congress held in Calcutta in 1917.] Translated by Hirendra Nath Datta and Kulada Prasad Mallik. Pages 140. Published by Prabodh Chandra Rakshit, 139, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [20th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 6 annas.	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	Pages 1, 142. Published by Prabodh Chandra Rakshit, 4-4A, College Square, Calcutta. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T.) Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	5,000
	BENGALI—RELIGION.		
36	Ananda Mohan Gupta.—আনন্দমোহন গুপ্ত। [Sāradiya Pujā.] The Autumnal Worship (the Durga Puja Festival). A prayer to goddess Durga for the victory of the King-Emperor and the Allies in the present war.] Pages 4, 20. Published by the author, Sonamura, Hill Tippera. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th February, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	100
37	আশীর্বাদ। [Asirvad.] Benediction. Religious instruction for Hindus.] Pages 2, 66. Published by Nisi Kanta Sen, Ananda Bhāndār, Ujanohar, Tippera. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—contd.		
38	B. S. S. Leaflet. No. 17. —[A Christian Leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
39	_____. No. 18. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
40	_____. No. 19. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
41	_____. No. 20. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
42	_____. No. 21. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
43	_____. No. 22. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
44	_____. No. 23. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
45	_____. No. 24. Pages 2. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,200
46	_____. No. 25. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,250
47	_____. No. 26. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,250
48	_____. No. 27. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,250
49	_____. No. 28. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,250
50	_____. No. 29. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	4,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, else, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—contd.		
51	B. S. S. Leaflet, No. 30. —[A Christian Leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jowson. Pages 2. Published by the B. S. S. Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,250
52	_____. No. 31. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto ...	4,250
53	_____. No. 32. Pages 2. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto ...	4,250
54	ভক্তিযোগ । [Bhaktiyoga. Union with the Universal Soul through Devotion. A Bengali translation of Svami Vivekananda's "Bhaktiyoga" in English.] Pages 1, 1, 109. Published by Svami Visvesvarananda, 1, Mukherji, Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th May, 1918] 16°. 6th edition. (T.) Price, 10 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1064 at page 53 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
55	ভাবের গীত । প্রথম সংখ্যা । [Bhaver Git. Pratham Sankhya. Ecstatic Songs. No. 1. Religious songs in the form of questions and answers composed by Sri Dulal Chand, a Hindu devotee.] Pages 6, 112. Published by Manulal Misra, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 177 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1907.]	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	300
56	Bijaykrishna Chatterji. — মায়ের খেলা । [Mayer Khelā. Mother's Sports. Points out the true significance underlying the worship of goddess Durga and explains why she is worshipped in different forms at different times.] Pages 2, 82. Published by Nritya Gopal Sarma, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. [7th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
57	ব্রাহ্মণ্য-সাধনা । [Brahmanya-Sadhana. Performance of the duties of a Brahman. A Bengali translation of the Hindi lecture delivered by Raja Sani Sekharsvar Ray, Bahadur, at the Delhi Brahman Conference.] Pages 34. Published by Sri Krishna Sarma, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [6th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 2 annas.	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 58-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALĪ—RELIGION—contd.		
58	Brajamohan Das. —সংক্ষিপ্ত নবাবদ্বীপ দর্পণ। [San- kshipta Sri Sri Navadvip-Darpa . Abridged Sri Sri Navadvip Darpan or the Mirror of Navadvip. A short account in verse of the various sacred places of Navadvip.] Pages 2, 22. Published by Dvijendra Nath Dhar, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Cal- cutta.	1,000
59	Charuchandra Mukharji. —দাম্পত্য বংশোদ্ভূত। [Jan- māntar Dampati. Related as husband and wife from previous births. A religious story.] Pages 5, 80. Pub- lished by the author, Bali, Howrah. [4th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, { Cloth bound, 8 annas. Paper cover, 6 annas.	Maumathanath Das, Lakshmi Printing Works, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	500
60	Durgagati Mukharji. —গীতি পুষ্পঞ্জলি। [Giti- pushpanjali. A handful of flower-offerings of songs. Reli- gious songs.] Pages 1, 3, 141. Published by Rampada Mukharji, M.A., Ukhra, Burdwan. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [12th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Upendranath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
61	গীতাবলী। [Gitavali. A Collection of Songs. Christian religious songs.] Pages 206. Published by Rev. C. E. Prior, 42, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [24th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	3,000
62	গুরুচরিতামৃত (জি)। [Sri Gurucharitamrita. The Nectar of the Life of the Preceptor. A Bengali translation in verse of the Gospel of St. Luke.] Pages 172. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [19th April, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. Illustrated (T.) Price, 6 pies. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 209 at page 25 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	10,000
63	Jogananda Sarasvati (Svami). —স্বরূপ সিদ্ধি। [Svarup-Siddhi. The Attainment of Truth. A treatise on the religion of the Vedanta with a short life of the author.] Pages 5, 2, 138. Published by Lalitmohan Ghosh, M.A., B.L., 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1918. [29th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, 8 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 785 at page 69 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1913.]	Niradbaran Das, Hita- badi Press, 70, Kalu- tola Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—contd.		
64	Jogindranath Chatterji. —তারকেশ্বর-মহাশয় গীতাবলী। [Tārakesvar-Māhātmya Gitāvali. A collection of songs on the Greatness of god Tārakesvar. Religious songs and metrical stories glorifying god Tārakesvar.] Pages 12. Published by Nanihal Adhikari, Ramnagar, Hooghly. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [29th April, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1381 at page 46 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Prahlad Chandra Das, Gupta Press, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
65	যোষেফের ইতিহাস। [Joshepher Itihas. History of Joseph. Translated from English.] Pages 64. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 18th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.) Price, 3 ples.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	10,000
66	Kumarnath Mukherji. —ঈশোরঙ্গ-গীতা। [Sri Gauranga-Gītā. The Song of Sri Gauranga. The religious life of Sri Chaitanya in verse with an exposition of the Vaishnav religion.] Pages 4, 116. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [21st May, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1425 at pages 24-25 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1901.]	Janardan Banerji, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Ramaprasad Roy Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
67	Mahendra Nath Dev Sarkar. —ঈশ্বরপুঙ্খ ভগবদ্গুণ স্তবোত্তম। [Sri Sri Haripurnush Jagadbandhur Sankirttan. Chanting of songs in praise of saintly Jagadbandhu. Religious songs.] Pages 47. Published by the author, Faridpur. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
68	Manomohan Datta (Svami). —পথিক। [Pathik. Traveller. An allegorical religious story.] Pages 2, 14. Published by Nisikanta Sen, Anandabhandar, Ujanchar, Tippera. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Dvijandra Nath Das, Svarna Press, 107, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
69	Manulal Misra. —অপরাধ ভগ্ন মাহাত্ম্য। [Aparādh-bhānjan Māhātmyam. The Glory of Forgiving the Guilty man. A short metrical story describing how a sinful Brahman named Gopal who vilified Sri Chaitanya and was punished with leprosy, was afterwards pardoned and cured by Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 1, 9. Published by the author, 31, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 ples.	Lakshminarayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued..

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—contd.		
70	Manulal Misra —স্বদেশ-পদ্মাবতীর বিবরণ। [Jaydev-Padmāvatī Vivaran. An account of Jaydev and Padmāvatī. A brief life in verse of the great Vaishnav poet and saint Jaydev and his wife.] Pages 9. Published by the author, 31, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition Price, 6 pias.	Lakshminarayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	1,000
71	প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের হৃদয়চারণ প্রচারে নিযুক্ত প্রেরিতদের কার্য-বিবরণ। [Prabhu Jisu Khrishter Susamachar Prachare Niyukta Preritader Karyya-vivaran. Acts of the Apostles entrusted with the work of preaching the Gospel of Lord Jesus Christ.] Pages 4, 94. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 8°. 19th edition. (T.) Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	3,000
72	Sarat Chandra Ghoshal, (M.A.) —বৈরাগ্যের পথ। [Vairāgyer Pathe. On the Way to Renunciation. Religious instruction based on the teachings of Ramkrishna Paramhansa.] Pages 4, 102. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th March, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtann Bose Lane, Calcutta.	500
73	সেকালের লোক। [Sekaler Lok. Men who flourished long ago. From an account of the creation as set forth in the Old Testament to the death of Abraham.] Pages 97. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [19th April, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
74	Subodhbala Devi. —বিল্বপত্র। [Bilvapatra. Bel Leaves. Hymns to goddess Durga.] Pages 18. Published by the printer, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	200
75	তারাকনাথের গুণগান। [Taraknather Gunagan. Singing the Praise of god Tāraknath. Songs and two prose pieces on god Tāraknath.] Pages 10. Published by Manulal Misra, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	1,300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—conclud.		
76	বৈষ্ণব-সেবা-আরতি-কীর্তন পদাবলী। [Vaishnavi] naviya Seva-Arati-Kirtan Padavali. Vaishnav Kirtan songs, sung during the worship of, and the presentation of wave-offering to, the image of Gaurāṅga at Madhainpur.] Compiled by Brajamohan Das. Pages 28. Published by Dvijendra Nath Dhar, F.R.G.S., 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [11th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 ples.	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
77	বিপদ-তারিণী ব্রত-কথা। [Vipad-tarini] Vrata-katha. The story of the vow observed in honour of Vipad-tarini (goddess Durga).] Compiled by Surath Chandra Chakravarti. Pages 11. Published by the compiler, 20-1, Kashi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	1,000
78	যোগবাসিষ্ঠ-রামায়ণ ও চূড়ামা-চরিতামৃত। [Yogavasishta-Ramayana] O Chudala Charitamrita. The Yogavasishta Ramayana and the Nectar of the Life of Chudālā (a name). A work on Yoga translated into Bengali verse from Sanskrit.] Translated by Kumarnath Mukherji. Pages 7, 148. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [23rd April, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1019 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]	Janardan Banerji, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Ramaprasad Ray Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
30	Jatindra Nath Ray, (B.A.)—শিশুবোধ মানসিক। [Sishubodh] Mānsānka. Mental Arithmetic for Children.] Pages 1, 2, 70. Published by Panchanan Nath, Bijay Krishna Nath and Kāndī Lal Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1918. [2nd March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, ...	Subodh Chandra Sārkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
31	Kamini Kumar De.—প্রাথমিক গণিত-শিক্ষা। [Prāthamika] Ganit Sikshā. Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas 6 ples.	Madanmohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram Road, Dacca.	1,000
32	Mathura Nath Guha.—মুখ্য গণিত শিক্ষা। [Saral] Ganit-Sikshā. Elementary Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 155. Published by the City Library, Banglābāzār, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [6th March, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 7 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
33	Parvatī Chāsan Pal. —পার্বতী [Dharāpāt. Arithmetical Tables in Bengali.] Pages 31. Published by the author, 140 Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd March, 1918.] 16°. New edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
34	Rajendra Kumar Guha, (B.A.). —রাজেন্দ্র কুমার গুহা [Nutan-Subhankari. Subhankar's Arithmetic for Schools.] Pages 2, 171. Published by Raikisor Datta, 7, Jindābhār, Dacca. 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	20
35	Sitanath Pal. —সিটানথ [Vribat Dhārāpāt. Arithmetical Tables for children.] Pages 78. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sāl 1917-18 A.D. [26th February, 1918.] 16°. New edition. Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	Madannohan De Sarkār, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	3,000
36	Taylor, J. A., (M. Sc., I.E.S.) and Sukharanjan Bose, (L.T.). —সরজন শিউ পাটীগণিত। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sara Sian Pātīgaoit. Pratham Bhāg. Simple Arithmetic for children. Part I.] Pages 75. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. 1918. [12th March, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER.)		
3	Charu Chandra Bhattacharyya, (W.A.). —স্বা-বিশ্ববিদ্যা। [Navya-Vijnān. Modern Science. A collection of popular scientific dissertations.] Pages 1, 3, 134. Published by Haridās Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [15th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rādhāsyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goābhāgān Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.		
1	গোষ্ঠবিহারী ধরের জীবনী আরও ভ্রমণ কাহিনীর পরিচিতি। [Goshthā Vihārī Dharer Jivani Aro Bhraman Kahinir Parisikṣha. Life of Goshthā Vihārī Dhar with a supplement to his work named Bhraman Kahini. A short description of Dehri-on-Sone and Chunar, with a brief biography of Goshthā Vihārī Dhar.] Pages 3, 42. Published by Kartik Chandra Dhar, 356, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1918. [19th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 2 annas.	N. C. Pal, Indian Patriot Press, 7, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI—TRAVELS AND VOYAGES—concl'd.			
2	Mahendra Nath Chatterji. —পরিব্রাজকের ভ্রমণ-কাহিনী। [Parivrajaker Bhraman-Kāhini. Story of the travels of a religious mendicant. A short description of some Hindu shrines.] Pages 4, 101, 7. Published by the author, 13-2, Guruprasad Chaudhuri Lane, Calcutta. [19th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15-A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
Price, 12 annas.			
ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.			
3	Manmathanath Mukerji (M.A., B.L.) —Life of Bai Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur, C.I.E. [An account of the official career of the late Durgagati Banerji, a distinguished Government Officer, with a large collection of letters written to him by many high Government officials and friends.] Pages 3 156. Published by Pramathanath Mukerjee, 44, Kali Kumar Mukherji Lane, Sibpur, Howrah 1918. [17th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i>	K. C. Niyogi, Naba-bibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechuaabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
Price, ...			
4	Ramananda Chatterjee. —Rammohun Roy and Modern India. [Life, work and views of Raja Ram Mohun Roy.] Pages 47. Published by R. Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i>	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gaurunga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
Price, 8 annas.			
5	Suniti Debee (Maharani). —The Beautiful Mogul Princesses. [Biographical Sketches.] Pages 129. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade, East, Calcutta. 1918. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i>	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, Rs. 8.			
ENGLISH—DRAMA.			
1	Hashim Khan, Md. —Sore-Throat. [An allegorical farce.] Pages 1, 20. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	240
Price, 8 annas.			
2	James Alfred and Arthur George. —Red Riding Hood. [A Pantomime in aid of the "Our Day" fund.] Pages 37. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [22nd May, 1918.] 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i>	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	500
Price, Rs. 2.			

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—FICTION.			
4	Indira and Other Stories. —[English translations of Bankimchandra Chatterji's four short stories.] Translated by J. D. Anderson, I.C.S. (retired). Pages 1, 179. Published by R. Chatterjee, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [5th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.) Price, ...	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	Parrot's Training (The). —[An English translation of an allegorical story in Bengali by Rabindranath Tagore, being a trenchant attack on the present educational policy of the Government.] Translated by Rabindranath Tagore. Pages 7. Published by the printer, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [1st June 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.) Price, Rs. 2-8.	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	Story of the Rings (The). —[An English translation of Bankimchandra Chatterji's 'Jugulānguriya'.] Translated by P. N. Bose, B.A., and H. W. B. Moreno, B.A. Pages 42. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 4 annas.	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	200
ENGLISH—HISTORY.			
18	Akbarnama of Abu-l-Fazi (The). Vol. III. Fasciculus X. —[A History of the reign of Akbar including an account of his predecessors. Translated from the Persian. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 1418.] Translated by H. Beveridge, I.C.S. (retired). Pages 865-960. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [5th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, ... <i>Educational—</i>	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
19	Dinanath Majumdar (M.A.). —A Short History of India for Beginners. Pages 2, 161, 2. Published by A. N. Chatterjee, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
20	Harischandra Chakravarti. —A Bird's Eye View to England's Work in India. Pages 1, 46. Published by the author, Khulna. 1918. [21st March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Aghornath Ray, B.A., Khulna Press, Khulna.	1,000
21	Satis O. Sen. —A School History of India. Pages 2, 263. Published by the printer, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta. 1918. [2nd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2.	U. N. Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	625
22	Select Readings from English History, Part I. Pages 1, 74. Published by the University of Calcutta. Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [20th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Atulechandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	5,000
23	University Questions on 'Modern Europe' with Full Answers. Pages 105. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [13th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
45	Bannerjee, A.L., (M.A.) —Notes on Tales of Troy. Pages 11, 110, 10. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [15th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Sadhucharan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	750
Price, 12 annas.			
46	Boys' Own Book of Fables, Anecdotes and Stories. [Selected from the writings of various English authors.] Compiled by S. N. Bhowmik, B.A. Pages 2, 137. Published by the compiler, Salap, Pabna. 1917. [25th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
Price, 12 annas.			
47	Covernton, A.L., (M.A.) —Notes and Introduction to Froude's English Seamen. Pages 17, 100. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Bombay. 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Company, Ltd., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
Price, 12 annas.			
48	Gandy, Wallace. —The Pandav Princes. [The story of the Mahabharat in simple English prose, with introduction, notes, etc.] Pages 9, 143. Published by Macmillan and Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	15,000
Price, ...			
49	Haridas Roy, (B.A.) —The Cream of Matriculation Grammar and Composition. Pages 2, 234. Published by Bijay Kumar Maitra, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta. 1918. [12th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	2,100
Price, Re. 1-2.			
50	Jitendralal Bannerjee, (M.A.) —Notes on Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Part II. Pages 15, 113-250. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., of Banerjee, Das & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
Price, Re. 1-4 for two parts.			
51	Probodh Chandra Mukerjee, (B.L.) and Mohini Mohan Bhattacharjee, (B.A.) —Easy Adaptations from Great English Authors. [With notes and exercises.] Pages 5, 206, 47. Published by A. N. Chatterjee, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [29th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised, recast and enlarged.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	3,000
Price, Re. 1-2.			
52	Rajendra Kisore Choudhury, (B.A.) —A Handbook of English Grammar. Part I. Pages 46. Published by the author, Netrakona, Mymensingh. 1918. [3rd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
Price, 4 annas.			

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—contd.		
	<i>Educational—contd.</i>		
53	Ramss Chandra Gupta, (B.A.). —The Gems of Stories and Unseen Passages. Pages 4, 164, 152. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1918. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	S. A. Ganny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
54	Sakyasinha Sen, (B.A.). —Five Hundred Unseen Passages. Pages 2, 202. Published by the author, 24-1-1, Korbala Tank Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. Price, 14 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	6,200
55	Sarkar, S. C., (M.A.). —Notes on Gregory's Discovery or the Spirit and Service of Science. Pages 283. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [23rd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
56	Sen, M., (M.A.) and P. Sinha, (M.A.). —Notes on Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield (Sankey). Pages 96. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [26th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. K. Chatterjee, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
57	Simple English Reader (The). —Compiled by Tarak Nath Gupta, B.A. Pages 3, 121. Published by Amarendra Nath Majumdar, Bagerhat, Khulna. 1917. [29th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, { Cloth, 14 annas. Paper, 12 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,500
58	Sita Nath Paul. —The Jewel Boys' Spelling Book Pages 48. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [26th February, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Dacca.	3,000
59	Tipping, Llewelyn, [M.A. (Cantab.).] —Fourth Standard English Reader. Pages 6, 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	10,000
60	_____. Fifth Standard English Reader. Pages 12, 140. [30th May, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. <i>Illustrated.</i>	Ditto ...	5,000
61	Whitlock, P. O. [B. A. (Cantab.)] and G. C. Ganguli, (M.A.). —A Manual of Unseens. Pages 1, 153. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [18th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. K. Das, Wollington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
62	Word-for-Word Translation of the Urdu Rozmarra (A). Part I. —Translated by Reza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S. Pages 1, 2, 64. Published by the translator, 2-1-2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
10	Donogh, Walter Russell, (M.A.) —Principles of Circumstantial Evidence applicable to British India. Pages 9, 287. Published by Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [11th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6.	Caledonian Printing Company, Ltd., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	1,000
11	Jadunath Kanjilal, (M.A., D.L.) —A Synopsis of the Proposed Tagore Law Lectures on the History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in Post-Vedic Times down to the Institutes of Manu. [With an introductory lecture.] Pages 86. Published by the printer, 56, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1918. [7th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	R. R. Sinha, Olympian Press, 56, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	126
12	Jankiprasada Singhal, (M.A., L.L.B.) —The Law of Partnership in British India. Pages 34, 526. Published by Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 6A, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12.	Caledonian Printing Company, Ltd., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	1,000
13	Lalit Mohan Ghose, (B.L.) —Judicial Interpretations of Terms and Laws of British India. Civil. Part II (I-Z). Pages 19, 430. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [8th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	<i>Educational—</i>		
14	Analysis of Leading cases for Intermediate Law Examination (An). Pages 1, 133. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., of Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [25th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	Bose, P. N., (M.A., B.L.) —Students' Guide to the Bengal Tenancy Act. Pages 1, 191. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., of Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [17th June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
16	Maitra, B.C., (B.L.) —Notes on Bengal Regulations and Act XI of 1859. [With an analysis of Chapter II of Field's Introduction to the Regulations of the Bengal Code.] Pages 2, 180. Published by Bijay Kumar Maitra, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. [7th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

**-BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency
of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.**

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—LAW—concl'd.			
<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>			
17	Principles of the English Law of Evidence. [Based on Best on Evidence and other Standard Works.] Pages 128. Published by P. C. Sarkar for Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1914. [19th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61 & 62, Bow- bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, Re. 1-8.			
18	Students' Guide to the Land Laws of Bengal. Pages 1, 60. Published by S. C. Sarkar of Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street. Cal- cutta.	1,000
Price, 12 annas.			
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.			
3	Bhattacharyya, A. K. —Practical Suggestions for the Prevention and Cure of Plague. [Homeopathic treatment of the disease.] Pages 4, 15. Published by the author, 35, College Street, Calcutta. [11th March, 1918.] 24°. 1st edition.	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, 4 annas.			
4	Kunjali' Bhishagratna, Kaviraj, [M.R.A.S. (London).] An English translation of the Susruta Samhita. [Contains only the Index and Appendices, etc.] Pages 81. Published by S. L. Chaudhuri, B.L., 10, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [4th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, ...			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
88	Additional Rules of Business for the Mymen- singh Municipality. Pages 4. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1918. [26th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	K. Gupta, Sen Brother's Printing Works, Mymensingh.	250
Price, ...			
89	Azizul Huque, M., (B.L.). —History and Problems of Moslem Education in Bengal. Pages 2, 154. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [1st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Cal- cutta.	650
Price, ...			
90	Calcutta University Calendar for 1917. Part I. Pages 19, 1-16, 16a-16f, 17-59f. Published by the University of Calcutta, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [15th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Atul Chandra Bhatta- charyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Cal- cutta.	1,250
Price, Re. 2-8.			
91	Chunilal Bose, (Rai Bahadur. I.S.O., M.B., F.O.S.) —The All-India Temperance Conference. [Presi- dential address delivered by the author at the 14th Annual Session of the Conference, 1917.] Pages 59. Published by J. Niyogi, 82, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [25th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Cal- cutta.	2,000
Price, ...			

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
92	Dabar Be-'itto. No. VI. [A series of prints on Jewish subjects.] Pages 1, 35. Published by the printer, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [13th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated. For free distribution.</i> [No. V noticed under Religion in entry No. 11 at page 56 of this Catalogue.]	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	800
93	Hindu Provident Fund, Ltd. (The). Prospectus and Rate Tables. Pages 30. Published by the Hindu Provident Fund, Ltd., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [26th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Sadhucharan Das, Basik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	500
94	Hobbs, Harry. —It Was Like This! [A collection of familiar discourses on various topics in aid of the Bengal Women's War Fund.] Pages 2, 1, 365. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [18th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	Thacker, Spink and Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
95	Kismis Aur Badam. [Raisins and Almonds. A collection of miscellaneous, humorous articles reprinted from the Statesman news paper.] Pages 3, 1, 75. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [7th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	1,000
96	Lajpat Rai. —The Evolution of Japan and other Papers. Pages 141, 1. Published by R. Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
97	Massey, Montague. —Recollections of Calcutta for over half a century. [A topography of the City of Calcutta of the last half century and an account of the structural improvements and additions in streets and buildings of the City during the period. Intended for the benefit of the Red Cross Fund.] Pages 11, 114. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [12th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 5.	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
98	Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1918. Member List. Pages 19. Published by the Mining and Geological Institute of India, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Howrah. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
99	Nisikanta Ghosh, (Rai Bahadur, B.L.) —Municipal Franchise. [An article on two Government circulars interpreting certain municipal election rules and restricting the right of voting by students living in messes and hostels, and by members of a joint family and joint occupiers of a holding paying taxes jointly. Reprinted from the "Amritabazar Patrika" news paper.] Pages 21. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. [26th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	K. Gupta, Sen Brothers' Printing Works, Mymensingh.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—contd		
100	Nivedita, Sister, (of Rk.-V.) —Hints on Education. Pages 1, 68. Published by Brahmachari Ganendranath, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 24°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 360 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
101	Parvati Charan Basu .—The Sixth Muktears' Conference, Barisal. [The presidential address delivered by the author, 1917.] Pages 6. Published by Nalinikumar Datta, 8, Armanitola, Dacca. [22nd December, 1917.] Foolscap. New edition. Price, ...	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	250
102	Report of the Trial of the Char Lawrence Cases. [Before a Special Tribunal at Chittagong in May, 1918.] Pages 30. Published by the Bengal Civil Rights Committee, 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. [1st June, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	T. K. Biswas, Patrika Press, 2, Ananda Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
103	Roy, A. K., (M.A., B.L.) .—A Lecture on Solrab and Rustum. Pages 14. Published by H. N. Banerji, B.A., 38, Panchanan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. [28th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
104	—A Lecture on the Passing of Arthur. Pages 20. Published by H. N. Banerji, B.A., 38, Panchanan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
105	Thacker's Calcutta Directory, 1918. Pages 11, 563. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 13th edition. Price, Rs. 7. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 77 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Thacker's Directories, Limited, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	550
106	Thacker's Directory of the Chief Industries of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1918. Pages 4, 514. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 28th edition. Price, Rs. 8. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 60 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ditto ...	450
107	Thacker's Indian Exchange Calculator. [Sterling into Rupees, and Rupees into Sterling from 1s. 5d. to 1s. 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. progressing by 32nds of a penny.] Pages 1, 35. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.			
108	Trapa or Birdwood's Nourishing Nut-Meal. —[A treatise on the Indian water-nut or <i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . Points out that it is a good food and recommends its extensive cultivation.] Pages 15. Published by Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, Belvedere, Calcutta. [29th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	M. L. Mitter, Bee Press, 66, Free School Street, Calcutta.	1,000
109	"Winner" Programme with Tips (The) Barrackpore Races. Fifth Day, 30th March, 1918. By "Handicap." —Pages 12. Published by S. M. Carlson, 28, Police Hospital Road, Calcutta. [30th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Surendranath Chandra, Protibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	600
Educational—			
110	Das Gupta, H. L. —The British Government in India. [Treats of the system of administration under British rule and the benefits derived from it.] Pages 2, 4, 141. Published by A. K. Das Gupta, Kuarpur, Faridpur. 1918. [6th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. B. Chakravarti, Sri nath Press, Dacca.	50
111	Sen, J. C. —Essentials of the History of Sanskrit Literature. Pages 1, 2, 96. Published by Girijamohan Maulik, Oriental Library, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.			
Educational—			
2	Indubhushan Sen Gupta, (M.A., B.L.) —Deductive Logic. Pages 2, 178, 9. Published by H. Sen Gupta, 22, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
3	Phanibhushan Chatterji, (M.A., B.L.) —Principles of Ethics. Pages 4, 5, 290. Published by the printer. 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, Re. 2-8.	N. L. Chatterji, India Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
4	Prabhu Dutt Shastri, (M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc.) —The Elements of Deductive Logic. Pages 4, 10, 366, 32, 4. Published by S. K. Lahiri & Co., 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [8th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	Lal Chand & Sons, 76, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	5,000
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
12	Sanderson, E. M. —The Great Brigade. [A poem on the present war.] Pages 6. Published by the Caledonian Printing Company, Limited, 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta. [24th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Caledonian Printing Company, Limited, 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the n. m. of the era—when o' her than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
13	Easy Poetical Selections (The). [A collection of lyrical poems taken from the writings of various English poets with notes.] Compiled by G. Misra, M.A., B.T. Pages 11, 134, 56. Published by B. N. Sen for Sen Brothers & Co., 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
14	Golden Book of English Verse (The). [Selections from the writings of various English poets with notes.] Compiled by Sakya Sinha Sen, B.A., and Satis Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 1, 2, 175. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [13th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ditto ...	2,100
15	Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome with Ivory and the Armada. [With an introduction.] Pages 1, 12, 80. Published by B. L. Puri, B.A., LL. B. for Atma Ram and Sons, Lahore. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, 8 annas.	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 81, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
16	Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. [With introduction, notes, etc.] Edited by Jitendra Lal Banerji, M.A. Pages 24, 73, 4. Published by Khalil Ahmed, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. (R.) Price, 12 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
17	Pearls of Poesy (The), Parts I and II. [Selections from the writings of various English poets, with introduction and notes.] Compiled by S. N. Bhattacharya, B.A. Pages 10, 77, 27. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [6th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	3,000
18	———. Parts III and IV. Pages 17, 141, 72. [27th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Ditto ...	3,000
19	Swinburne's Atalanta in Calydon. [A tragedy with brief introductory notes.] Edited by Jitendra Lal Banerji, M.A. Pages 12, 4, 107. Published by Khalil Ahmed, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 2-8.	Ditto ...	1,000
ENGLISH—POLITICS.			
6	Akhil Chandra Datta. —The Presidential Address of the Hon'ble Mr. Akhil Chandra Datta at the Bengal Provincial Conference held at Chinsura on 30th March, 1918. Pages 25. Published by the author, 113, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [30th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. K. Basak, Wilkins Press, 121, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—concl'd.		
7	Biplin Chandra Pal. —Responsible Government. [Reprint of three speeches on Home Rule delivered by the author during 1916 and 1917.] Pages 149. Published by Satyendranath Das, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	Nag, B.A. (Rev.) —A Reply to the pamphlet "Indian Association and the Country." Pages 16. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [29th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	U. N. Das, Sanyas Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
11	Dabar Be-Itto. No. V. [A series of prints on Jewish subjects.] Pages 1, 30. Published by the printer, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ... [No. IV noticed in entry No. 38 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	800
12	Dharmapala, the Anagarika Brahmachari. —Buddhism in its relationship with Hinduism. [A lecture delivered by the author, 1891.] Pages 1, 3, 29. Published by the author, Maha-Bodhi Society, 4-A, College Square, Calcutta. [21st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto ...	500
13	— The Arya Dharma of Sakya Muni, Gautama, Buddha or the Ethics of Self-discipline. [A short life of Buddha and an account of the Buddhist faith.] Pages 1, 232. Published by the author, 4-A, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [11th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	Gathering Roses. [The Hail Mary. When and how to say it.] Pages 15. Published by the printer, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1918. [13th April, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta	1,000
15	Indian Church Directory (The), 1918. Edited by Rev. H. O. Penley, M.A. Pages 4, 458, 300. Published by the Calcutta Diocesan Council, 58, Free School Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-4. [Year 1917 noticed in entry No. 90 at page 49 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
16	Nivedita, Sister (of Rk. V.) —Aggressive Hinduism. [A discourse on Hindu religion and culture.] Pages 54. Published by Brahmachari Ganendranath, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. [3rd May, 1918.] 24°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—concl'd.		
17	Order of Service for Passover. (Haggada). [Religious ceremonials to be observed at the Passover.] Pages 2, 48. Published by the Jewish War Services Committee for India, Fort William, Calcutta. [22nd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,200
18	Sayings of Hazrat Muhammad (The). [English translations of extracts from the Mishkat-al-Masabih with an introduction containing a short life of Muhammad.] Translated by A. A. K. Muhammad. Pages 1, 3, 12, 1, 83. Published by Muayin-ud-din Husayn, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1-4.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Chauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	Strong, E. L., (M.A.).— Christ's Method of Prayer. [Intended to explain the teaching of Lord Jesus Christ about prayer.] Pages 5, 111. Published by the Oxford Mission, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Limited, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
20	Woodroffe, John (Sir).— Shakti and Shākta. [Female personification of divine energy (goddess Durgā) and Worshipper of the goddess. Essays and addresses on the Śākta Tantra-Sastra.] Pages 2, 191, 2. Published by Luzac & Co., London. 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. R. Sinha, Olympian Press, 56, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
6	Nagendranath Mitra, L.E.— Practical Earthwork Tables and Calculations of Banks and Cuts Made Easy. [With illustrations and examples.] Pages 1, 3, 159. Published by the author, 12A, Abinash Mitra Lane, Calcutta. [8th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 4.	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., the Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	<i>Educational—</i>		
7	Rose and Bakshi.— Geometrical Exercises Solved. Vol. II. Pages 155. Published by Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca. 1918. [7th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca.	1,250
	ENGLISH—TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.		
	Enriquez, G.M. (Capt., F.R.G.S.).— A Burmese Lone- liness. [A tale of travel in Burma, the Southern Shan States and Keng Tung.] Pages 1, 6, 1, 3, 286, 17. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 6.	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	GUJRATI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	<p>ઓલ ઇન્ડિયા ભાટીયા કોન્ફરન્સનો ચોથી ખેડકનો રીપોર્ટ. [O! India Bhatia Konpharansani Chothi Bethakano Riport. Report of the Fourth Union of the All India Bhātiya Conference. Calcutta, 24th and 25th December, 1917.] Pages 67. Published by Haridas Gokuldas and Padamsi Narayanji, 5, Aga Kārbālā Muhammad Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, nil.</p>	E. N. Kanga, "Navroz" Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	500
	GUJRATI—POETRY.		
1	<p>Champal Viththaldas Udesi.—કવિતાકાવ્ય. [Kavitākāp. A collection of short miscellaneous poems in Gujarati.] Pages 14, 108, 6. Published by the author, 102-4, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1918. [11th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 14 annas.</p>	Amba Lal Shanabhai Patel, Bombay Fine Art Printing Works, 27, Amratola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	GUJRATI—RELIGION.		
1	<p>શ્રીજગન્નાથજીની કથા । [Sri Jagannathjini Katha. Story of the god Jagannath in Gujarati.] Pages 37. Published by Thakkar Morarji Sundarji Saraiya, Mathfalia, Jāmnagar, Kāthiāwār, 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Amba Lal Shanabhai Patel, Bombay Fine Art Printing Works, 27, Amratola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	<p>Chandra Sekhar Pathak.—वार्ड किचनर । [Lārd Kichnar. The Life of Lord Kitchener.] Pages 174. Published by the printer, 74, Bartalā Street, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1.</p>	Nihal Chaud Barua, Durga Press, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta	1,000
	HINDI—FICTION.		
14	<p>दुल्हा-दुल्हिनका-खेला । [Dulha-Dulhinka-Khela. Sports of a Bridegroom and Bride. A humorous story.] Pages 31. Published by the printer, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Ram Narayan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	<p>सिराजुद्दौला अर्थात् बङ्गाल का अन्तिम नबाब । [Sirajuddaula Arthat Bangal Ka Antim Nabab. Sirajuddaula or the Last Nawab of Bengal. An historical novel translated into Hindi from the Bengali work entitled 'Banger Sesh Nabab' by Sarada Prasad Chakravarti.] Translated by Guljarilal Chaturvedi. Pages 2, 467. Published by Haridas Vaichya trading as Haridas & Co., 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [10th April, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Illustrated. (T).</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8.</p> <p>[1st edition noticed in entry No. 21 at page 56 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]</p>	Rampratap Bhargava, Narasingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—FICTION—concl'd.		
16	Sriram Beri. —पादमे महिला. [Adarsa Mahilā. Model Woman. A social novel.] Pages 180. Published by the printer, 74, Bartalā Street, Calcutta. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Nihāl Chand Barmā, Durga Press, 74, Bartalā Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
3	बोस्वर इतिहास पाठ. [Loar Itihas Path. Lower Historical Reader for Standards I and II.] Pages 29. Published by Surendra Kumar Mitra, Arrah. 1918. [25th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
4	Marsden, E., (B.A.) —हिन्दुस्तान की हिन्दी तवारीख. [Hindustan Ki Hindi Tawārikh. Hindi History of India.] Pages 2, 99. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [4th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Upendra Nath Bhatta-charyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	चिट्ठी दोहा प्रकाश. [Chiththi Doha Prakas. Manifestation of Letter in Dohā (a couplet.) Specimens of letters in verse.] Compiled by Ajodhya Prasad Sukla. Pages 24. Published by the printer, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. 1918. [10th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ramnarayan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
13	हिन्दी विश्वकोष. ६१-६३ खण्ड. [Hindi Visva-kosha. 61-63 Khanda. The Universal Lexicon in Hindi. Parts 61 to 63. A Hindi edition of the Bengali work of the same name by the editor.] Edited with the help of Hindi experts by Nagendra Nath Vasu, M.A. Pages 385-440. Published by Nagendra Nath Vasu and Visvanath Vasu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1917. [1st June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 1-2. [Previous number noticed in entry No. 6 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
14	इंग्लिश फेशन. [Ingllis Phalean. English Fashion. A collection of songs holding up to ridicule the western social customs and fashions adopted by Indians.] Pages 8. Published by Nanak Chand Seth, Chauk Bahorantola, Lucknow. [5th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	Nihāl Chand Barmā, Durga Press, 74, Bartalā Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
15	<p>कर्माक्षेत्र । [Karmmakshetra. Sphere of Action.</p> <p>A Hindi translation of Sasibhushan Sen's Bengali work of the same name containing a collection of four essays.] Translated by Iavariprasad Sarma. Pages 1, 151. Published by Mahadebprasad Seth, 12, Hari Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. [30th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.)</p> <p>Price, Rs. 1.</p>	Nihal Chand Barma, Durga Press, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
16	<p>Krishna Prakas Sinha (Akhauli).—शान्ति और सुख । [Śānti Aur Sukh. Peace and Happiness. A collection of essays on a variety of subjects based on Lord Avebury's book "Peace and Happiness."] Pages 2, 112. Published by Haridas Vaidya trading as Haridas & Co., 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition.</p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[Second edition noticed in entry No. 24 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]</p>	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
17	<p>नसीहतका हीरा । [Nasihatkā Hira. Diamond of Advice. A collection of songs regarding the evils done by prostitutes and wine.] Pages 8. Published by Nānakchand Seth, Chauk Bahorantola, Lucknow. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 pies.</p>	Nihal Chand Barma, Durga Press, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
18	<p>ओल इण्डिया भाटिया कोण्फरेन्सके चौथे सम्मेलनकी रिपोर्ट । [Ol India Bhatia Konpharenske Chauthē Sammelanki Report. Report of the Fourth Union of the All-India Bhātiya Conference.] Pages 72. Published by Haridas Gokuldas and Padamsi Narayanji, 5, Aga Karbala Mahammed Street, Calcutta, 1918. [9th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, nil.</p>	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	500
19	<p>Suva Maharaj.—खया वारे गोवाङ्का । [Khyā Vāre Govāṅkā. A collection of miscellaneous songs.] Pages 9. Published by Baksiram Byās, Bikanir. [23rd March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 1 anna.</p>	Nihal Chand Barma, Durga Press, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
20	<p>Tulasī Datta Salda.—श्रीकृष्ण चरित्र का संक्षिप्त विवरण और गायन । [Śrīkrishna Charitra Kā Samkshipta Vivaran Aur Gāyan. Summary and songs of the drama "Śrī Krishna Charitra."] Pages 8, 12. Published by Jamsatji F. Madan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1918. [23rd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p>	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd		
21	Tulasī Datta Saids. —श्री कृष्ण चरित नाटकना सार तथा गायने. [Sri Krishna Charitra Natakno Sār Tathā Gayno. Summary and songs of the drama "Sri Krishna Charitra" in Gujrati character.] Pages 4, 10. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1918. [23rd March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	E. N. Kangā, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	HINDI—RELIGION.		
6	लूक रचित सुसमाचार । [Luk Rachit: Susama- char. The Gospel according to St. Luke translated into Hindi.] Pages 107. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [26th April, 1918.] 8°. 22nd edition (T.) Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	15,000
7	"मे" महिना सम्बन्धी भक्ति । ["Me" Mahina Sam- bandhi Bhakti. Devotion during the month of May. Daily readings from the Bible during the month of May.] Pages 62. Published by the printer, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1918. [23rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Roine, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	यीसु ख्रिस्त के पवित्र हृदयके महिने सम्बन्धी भक्ति । [Yisu Khrista Ke Pavitra Hridayke Mahine Samvandhi Bhakti. Monthly Prayer to the Pious Heart of Jesus Christ.] Pages 35. Published by the printer, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	Ditto.	2,000
9	योहान रचित सुसमाचार । [Yohan Rachita Susama-char. The Gospel according to St. John translated into Hindi.] Pages 80. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [18th June, 1918.] 8°. 22nd edition. (T.) Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	15,000
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
5	Bachunarayan, (B.A., B.T.)—बच्चनरित । [Anka- ganit. Arithmetic in Hindi.] Pages 2, 114. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [20th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
6	Madhusudan Das, (B.A. and Ramnaram Barma.— पुस्तक। [Anka Pustak. Arithmetic in Hindi for standards III and IV.] Pages 1, 89. Published by Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	HINDI—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
2	प्राकृतिक पाठ दशक। [Prakritik Path Darsak. A Hindi translation of "Hand-Book of Nature Study Lessons" by J. H. Thickett, M.A. For teachers of Lower Primary classes.] Translated by Raghunath Prasad, B.A., L.T. Pages 14, 118. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [9th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1-8.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	5,000
3	— — — [For teachers of middle classes.] Pages 14, 153. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.) Price, Re. 2.	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	MIKIR—RELIGION.		
1	Mathalos. [St. Matthew. The Gospel according to St. Matthew translated into Mikir in Roman character.] Translated by Rev. A. W. Young. Pages 88. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI POETRY.		
2	Kasimuddin Ahmad (Shah).— কবিতা [Dewan. A collection of poems. Devotional poems.] Pages 2, 153. Published by the author, Sujabad, Dacca. 1325 sal or 1918-19 A.D. [12th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islania Press, Sarajua, Dacca.	1,000
3	Maharuddin Gayan.— রাজ রূপ লহরি। [Raj rup Lahari. Waves of the Beauty of the Raja. A poem eulogising Raja Narendra Nath Mitra of Jhamapukur, Calcutta.] Pages 20. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [29th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Muhammad Korban Ali, Osmania Press, 19, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
7	Fazlur Rahim alias Mati Mian. —গজবহু মাল, মোকতাসর। [Ganjehak Mál Mokhtasar. Treasury of Truth. Epitome of Wealth. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 1, 61. Published by Munshi Indad Ali, Bhandaria, Barisal. 1324 aál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th April, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 9 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Muhammad Golap Shah, Islamia Press, Barisal.	1,000
8	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar. —শিব-মহায়েনা বা স্বর্গ-সোপান। ১ম বর্ষ। [Sáu Masáyela Vá Svarga-Sopán. Prathama Khanda. Religious rules for children or steps to Paradise. Part I. Religious instruction for Muhammadan children.] Pages 1, 26. Published by Muhammad Osman Ghani, Baortala, Tippera. 1918. [9th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna 3 pies.	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca.	1,060
	PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
1	نورالانتخاب [Nurul Intekhab. Selections by Nur (Nuruddin). Intended for Matriculation additional Persian Course.] Compiled by A. F. M. Nuruddin Shah. Pages 134. Published by Shah Muhammad Shamsuddin, 12-1, Jannagar Road, Calcutta. 1918. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	Munshi Abdul Latif, Tarikai-Islam Press, 12-1, Jannagar Road, Calcutta.	2,250
	SANSKRIT—FICTION.		
1	Ek-kadi Kavi-ratna. —गङ्गावतन। [Nátakiyam. Relating to dramas. Tales from Sanskrit plays named Abhijnana Sakuntalam, Mrichchhakatikam, Mudra-Rakshasam, Ratnavali and Uttara Ramacharitam.] Pages 45. Published by Ramon Ch. Chakravarti of Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [16th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. N. Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	200
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
4	Surendramohan Bhattacharyya. —সুৰেন্দ্ৰ ভাট্টাচার্য। [Sanskrita-Bharati. A Sanskrit reader.] Pages 1, 1, 44. Published by Jatindramohan Bhattacharyya, B.A., Algi, Dacca. 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. C. Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	125

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, else, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
1	सुश्रुत-संहिता । [Susruta-Samhita. Kalpa- sthanam. The Susruta Samhita containing the Kalpas- athanam, with the Salakya-Tantra and Kaumar Bhritya- tantra of the Uttara-Tantra, and a commentary by Kaviraj Haran Chandra Chakravarti of Rampur-Boalia.] Pages 284. Published by Joges Chandra Basak, 8, Ganganarayan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1889 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 2-8.	Sivavrata Chatterji, Satya Press, 16-1, Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
1	हिन्दु-कण्ठहार । [Hindu-Kanthahar. A Hindu's Necklace. Various hymns to Hindu gods and goddesses and a collection of moral, religious and didactic poems.] Pages 2, 14, 147. Published by Kumardev Mukherji, Visvanath Trust Fund Office, Chinsura. 1324 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [11th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Rajkumar Sen. Budho- day Press, Chinsura.	1,000
2	Visvanath Dev Varma (Raja Bahadur of Athgarh).—योगेश्वरदेविक योषावत । [Sri Radha Govinda Lilamritam. The Nectar of the Sports of Radha and Govinda (Sri Krishna). A poem on the love of Radha and Sri Krishna with a commentary by the author's wife Rani Rādhapriyā.] Pages 3, 3, 272. Published by the author, Athgarh, Cuttack. 1918. [26th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Manilal Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Cal- cutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
2	बौधायन श्रौतसूत्रम् । [Baudhayana Srauta Sutram. Vol. III. Fasciculus II. A Sanskrit work on the Vedic literature. Bibliotheca Indica. New series, No. 1415.] Edited by Dr. W. Culand of Utrecht. Pages 85-190. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	[Fasc. I noticed in entry No. 8 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]		
3	नवग्रह स्तोत्रम् (वर्णित) । [Sachitra Navagraha Stotram. Hymns in honour of Navagraha (nine planets) with illustrations. In Uriya character.] Pages 20. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1918 [12th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 1 anna.	Sarat Chandra Ray, Angh-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION—concl'd.		
4	<p>योगशास्त्रम् । [Yogasastram. Fasciculus V.</p> <p>The Yogasastra with the commentary called Svopajnavivaraṇa by Sri Hemachandráchārya. Bibliotheca Indica. New series, No. 1417.] Edited by Sastra Visarada Jainācharya Sri Vijaya Dharma Suri. Pages 633-792. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 1.</p> <p>[Fac. IV noticed in entry No. 9 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]</p>	Upendra Nath Chakravarti, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
	URDU—LANGUAGE.		
2	<p>Romanised "Urdu Rozmarra" (The). [Being a transliteration of the official text-book for the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani.] Edited by Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S. Pages 2, 1, 71, 46, 20. Published by the editor, 2-1-2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 3.</p> <p>[1st edition noticed in entry No. 13 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912.]</p>	B. K. Dās, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
3	<p>جدید کلام اردو [Jadid Kalam-i-Urdu. New</p> <p>Urdu speech. Being selections for the Urdu Proficiency Examination.] Compiled by Shamsul Ulama Maulvi Muhammad Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur. Pages 2, 367. Published by S. M. Majid Ali, 22-4, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [31st May, 1918.] 8°. Litho. 2nd edition. Revised.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8.</p>	S. M. Majid Ali, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhua-bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	<p>Meredon, E., (B.A., M.B.A.S., F.R.G.S.) and Suraj Narain Mehr and Khalifa Imad-uddin Maulvi</p> <p>Fazil.—اردو کی کہانیوں کی کتاب [Urdu Ki Kahaniyon Ki Kitab. "Urdu Story Readers for Standards I and II." Pages 2, 116. Published by MacMillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [23rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 5 annas.</p>	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	5,000
5	<p>For Standards III & IV. Pages 2, 164. Published by MacMillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [17th June, 1918.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 7 annas.</p>	Ditto	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending, the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	<p>ترکارلون کا دھوپ میں خشک کرنا [Tarkarlon Ka dhup men Khoshk Karna. The Sun-drying of vegetables. Quetta Bulletin No. 8. For August 1917. An Urdu translation of G. L. C. Howard, M. A.'s. English work.] Translated by Kashi Ram. Pages 2, 52. Published by G. L. C. Howard, M. A., Pusa, Bihar. 1917. [18th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. (T)</p> <p>Price, ...</p>	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
URIYA—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).			
<i>Educational—</i>			
2	<p>Marsden, E., (B.A., F.R.G.S.)—ମାର୍ସଡେନ ଉପ-ବିବରଣୀ । [Madhya Srenir Blu-Vivaran Pratham O Dvitiya Khanda. Middle class Geography. Parts I and II.] Pages 2, 153. Published by MacMillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [10th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 11 annas.</p>	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	50
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
2	<p>ଭାରତରେ ରାଜସରକାର । [Bharatare Rajasarkar. British Government in India. An Uriya translation of John Maclean's English work.] Pages 1, 1, 154. Published by MacMillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [24th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (T.)</p> <p>Price, 7 annas.</p>	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	10,000
3	<p>ବର୍ଣ୍ଣସରବତ୍ । ପ୍ରଥମ ଓ ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ ଭାଗ । [Varña Parichay. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhag. An alphabetical primer. Parts I and II with arithmetical tables.] Pages 60. Published by Arjun Maharana, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. [18th June, 1918.] 12°. 7th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
URIYA—RELIGION.			
2	<p>Balaram Das.—ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ପୁରାଣ । [Lakshmi Purān. Story of the goddess Lakshmi. A religious poem.] Pages 29. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [17th May, 1918.] 12°. 7th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (R.)</p> <p>Price, 1 anna.</p>	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
[6th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]			

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—RELIGION—contd.		
3	ଗୋପାଳଙ୍କ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନାବଳୀ । [Gopalanka Ogala. Questions and answers about Gopāl (Sri Krishna). Religious songs.] Compiled by Arjuna Mahārāṇā. Pages 24. Published by the compiler, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [10th April, 1918] 12°. 2nd edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	M. L. Mahārāṇā, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
4	Jagannath Das.—ସଚିତ୍ର ରାସକ୍ରୀড়া । [Sachitra Rāsakrīḍā. Rāsa sports with illustrations. A religious poem.] Pages 18. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankarītola Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 12°. 6th edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . (R.) Price, 1 anna 6 pies. [5th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankarītola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
5	Lakshmidhar Das.—ସଚିତ୍ର ଅଙ୍ଗାଦପାଢ଼ି । [Sachitra Aṅgadapāḍi. Episode of Angada (name of a monkey). A mythological poem.] Pages 36. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankarītola Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 12°. 7th edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . (R.) Price, 2 annas. [6th edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto	1,000
6	Ram Das.—ବୀରବ୍ରତ ଚଉ ଚଉପଞ୍ଚାଶ । [Bīrabhṛata cō cōpancāśa. Bhakti Rāsāmṛita. Nectar of Firm Faith. A religious poem.] Pages 212. Published by Manilal Mahārāṇā, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [26th June, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . (R.) Price, 5 annas. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 102 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1912.]	M. L. Mahārāṇā, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square Calcutta.	1,000
7	ତ୍ରିନାଥ ମେଳ । [Trinath-Mela. A fair in honour of the three gods (Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Mahesvar). A religious poem.] Pages 18. Published by Manilal Mahārāṇā, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [18th April, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. (R.) Price, 1 anna. [4th edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Ditto	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	<p>URIYA—RELIGION—concltd.</p> <p>8 ত্রিনাথ মেলা। [Trinath-Mela. A fair held in honour of the three gods (Brahmā, Vishnu and Mahesvar). A religious poem in Bengali character.] Pages 12. Published by Madhu Sudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [6th April, 1918.] 12°. 16th edition. (R.)</p> <p>Price, 9 ples.</p> <p>[15th edition noticed in entry No. 16 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]</p>	Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	500
	<p>BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.</p> <p>ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION.</p> <p>4 Abdul Ghani.—মুক্তার হার সোনার খনি-বাঙ্গালা মৌলুদ হিরার খনি। [Muktār Hār Sonār Khāni Vāngālā Maulud Hirār Khāni. Garland of jewels, Gold-Mine, Nativity of the Prophet in Bengali, Diamond-mine. Praises to Hazrat Muhammad.] Pages 29. Published by Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Chakbazar, Dacca. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [18th May, 1918.] 12°. 7th edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p> <p>[6th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]</p>	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca	2,000
5	<p>আম পাঠ। [Am Para. The last chapter of the Quran in original Arabic with a transliteration in Bengali character and a Bengali translation.] Translated by Munshi Karim Bakhsh. Pages 52. Published by the translator, 12-1, Jannagar Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1918. [27th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.)</p> <p>Price, 6 annas.</p>	Munshi Abdul Latif, Torika-i-Islam Press, 12-1, Jannagar Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
6	<p>Moazzam Hosain (Syed).—হোসনাকায়দ। [Hosnol Akāyed. Good Faith. Deals with the faith of Islam.] Pages 1, 38. Published by Maulvi Habibuddin Ahmad, Madaripur, Faridpur. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [14th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca.	1,000
	<p>ARABIC AND MUSALMANI—BENGALI—RELIGION.</p>		
1	<p>Abul Hasan Muhammad Abbas. Ali.—মাসয়েল জরুরিয়া। [Masayele Jaruriya. Prathama Khanda. Important Questions. Part I. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 167. Published by the author, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 5th edition.</p> <p>Price, 9 annas.</p> <p>[4th edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]</p>	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altaf Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH— LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
100	Beharilal Datta. —A Complete Key to G. Dutt's First Book of Poetry. Pages 2, 357. Published by the author. Tantibazar, Dacca. 1918. [10th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Biharilal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1,000
101	Byasak, P.O., (B.A.). —Translation Primer. Pages 45. Published by Kaliprasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1918. [21st February, 1918.] 16°. Revised. Price, 3 annas.	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
102	Complete Key to Lethbridge and Sircar's First Book of Reading (A). Pages 80. Published by Adhar Chandra Chakravarti, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [30th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	J. N. Sen, Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	4,000
103	Complete Key to the Royal English Course for Indian Boys (A). Second Book. Pages 181. Published by Mohinimohan Singha, Bangla Bazar, Dacca. 1918. [7th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Tarakanath Chaudhuri, Giria Press, Farashganj, Dacca.	1,000
104	Jogendralal Ghosal. —Ghosal's Pocket Dictionary. [A Bengali-to-English and English-to-Bengali Dictionary.] Pages 5, 1, 703. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 90, College Street, Calcutta. [9th May, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,250
105	Key to New Reader. Pages 349. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [22nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	N. C. Pal, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
106	Madanmohan De Sarkar. —A complete key to English Poems for Indian children. Pages 127. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1918. [8th February, 1918.] 16°. New edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	M. M. De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram Road, Dacca.	1,000
107	_____. A complete key to First Book of Poetry. Pages 96. 1918. [27th February, 1918.] 12°. New edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Ditto	1,000
108	_____. A complete key to J. N. Gupta's Poems of Childhood. Pages 90. 1918. [28th February, 1918.] 12°. New edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Ditto	1,000
109	_____. A complete key to New English Course for Indian Schools, Second Reading Book. Pages 112. 1918. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Ditto	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH— LANGUAGE—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
110	Murray's Improved Spelling Book. [With explanatory notes.] Edited by Jnanadiprasād Dās, B.A. Pages 80. Published by Satis Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca. 1918. [3rd March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
111	Nagendranath Paul. —A complete Key to the Royal English Course for Indian Boys. First Book. Pages 72. Published by Sitānāth Barāl, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
112	———. A complete Key to the Royal English Course for Indian Boys. Second Book. Pages 107. Published by Sitānāth Barāl, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	1,000
113	Nalinikanta Roy, (M.A.) —Easy Hints on Translation. Pages 102. Published by Acharyya & Co., 16, Nandi Lane, Dacca, and Model Library, Mymensingh. 1918. [27th February, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, { Cloth bound, 10 annas. Paper cover, 7 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
114	Nibaranohandra Das-Gupta (B.A.) —The Lily Spelling Book. Pages 54. Published by Hemchandra Sen-Gupta, Mahim-Sanatan Library, Dacca. 1918. [20th February, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	R. B. Basák, Nārāyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
115	Subal Chandra Mitra. —A complete key to Macmillan's "The King Primer." Pages 32. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Tarini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	4,000
116	———. The Vernacular Examination Manual. [A guide to Bengali composition and translation.] Pages 4, 583. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [25th March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	Ditto ...	3,000
117	Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. —Key to the Golden Book of English Verse. Pages 266. Published by the author, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [18th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
118	Words Stock and Study. —[A word-book.] Pages 114. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya of Bhattacharyya and Son, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	Kiran Chandra Ghosh, (L.M.S.)—প্রাক্তিক চিকিৎসা। বিভীতর বস। [Practitioner. Dvitiya Khanda. A treatise on the Allopathic treatment of diseases. Part II.] Pages 5, 1, 152. Published by the author, 114-1, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ráy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	Gangadhar Chatterji.—গঙ্গাধর গুপ্তাবলী। [Gangá-dhar Granthávali Works of Gangádhara (the author). Consists of (1) a collection of miscellaneous poems entitled Gitahar (a garland of songs), 3rd edition, (2) historical drama named Tára Báí (a name), 2nd edition, and (3) a social play entitled Ekei ki Vale Bángali Sáheb (Is this what is called a Bengali Sáheb?), 2nd edition; an introduction containing an essay on Hindu music, a brief biography of the deceased author and a few songs in Bengali by the author's friend, the late Dr. Mahendra Lal Sirkar, C.I.E., M.D., LL.D.] Pages 6, 4, 16, 8, 133, 1, 78, 1, 1, 70. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	450
6	Hirendranath Datta.—বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য সম্মিলনের একাদশ অধিবেশনের সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। [Bangiya Sáhitya-Sammilaner Ekádas Adhibesaner Sabhápátr Abhibháshan. The author's presidential address at the 11th Session of the Bangiya Sáhitya Sammilan.] Pages 48. Published by Ramani Mohan Chakravarti, 139, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri-Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	650
7	Howrah Literary Association (The). Second Annual Report (1917-18). Pages 8, 8. Published by the printer, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. [27th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithibir Itihás Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	300
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—POETRY.		
4	Vivekananda, Svami.—সন্ন্যাসীর গীতি। [Sannyasir Giti. Songs of an Ascetic. A religious poem in Bengali with its English version in verse.] Pages 13. Published by Svami Visvesvarananda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [26th May, 1918.] 32°. 5th edition. Price, 1 anna. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 79 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri-Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

**BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency
of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.**

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including title page of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH— POETRY—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
5	Hemchandra's Bharat-Bhiksha and (Michael) Swargarohana. [Two poems by the Bengali poet Hemchandra Banerji, the first being on the visit of the then Prince of Wales to India in 1875 and the last on the death of Michael Madhusudan Datta, with notes in Bengali and English and a short life of the poet.] Edited by P. C. Ghoshal. Pages 7, 32, 12. Published by the editor, 4, Gaurisankar Ghoshal Lane, Narikeldanga, Calcutta. 1918. [9th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas 6 pies.	K. C. Niyogi, Naba-bibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
19	Biswaswar Sen, (M.Sc.) and Nakuleswar Sen, (B.A.)—Arithmetic Made Simple. Pages 1, 3, 120, 24. Published by O. C. Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1918. [22nd February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,500
20	Jogeshohandra Sen, (B.A.)—School Arithmetic. Pages 2, 2, 241. Published by the author, 1, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Shaikh Ausar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	40
21	Lessons in Arithmetic for Junior Classes. Edited by Acharyya & Co. Pages 1, 2, 262. Published by the editors, Mymensingh. 1918. [28th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. A. Gunny Alexandra Steam-Machine Press, Dacca	2,250
22	Madhusudan Jana.—অঙ্কদ্বয় বা শিশু বারগণিত। [Ankutra Vā Sisu Dhārāpat. Arithmetical tables for children.] Pages 40. Published by the author, Contai, Midnapore. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [4th April, 1918.] 8°. 20th edition. Price, 3 annas 6 pies.	Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	1,000
23	Pares Nath Basu, (M. Sc.)—Royal Arithmetic. Pages 1, 3, 336. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1918. [25th February, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 15 annas.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
	BENGALI AND HINDI—MIS- CELLANEOUS.		
1	দোললীলা। [Dol-Lila. Swinging Sports (of Sri Krishna). Holi songs of the Friends' Association, Netrakona.] Pages 10. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [28th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Kedareswar Gupta, Sen Press, Mymensingh.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
2	হোরী। [Hori. The Swinging (Dole Jatra) Festival (of the Coronation Dramatic Club, Tangail). Holi songs.] Pages 8. Published by the Nabannur Press, Tangail. [26th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	A. Satter. Nabannur Press, Mymensingh.	300
	Price, ...		
3	মধু মালতী। [Madhumalati. A climbing plant. Holi songs of the Mymensingh Kirtan Samavay.] Pages 9. Published by Kiran Chandra Basu, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
	Price, ...		
4	বসন্ত উৎসব। [Vasanta Utsav. Spring Festival ("Amaravati.") Holi Songs.] Pages 12. Published by Sarat Chandra Sên, Mymensingh, 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	900
	Price, ...		
5	— ("Vani Mandir"). Pages 9. Published by Harendra Kishor Chaudhuri, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Ditto ...	750
	Price, ...		
6	— ("Sehara Sauti Asram.") Pages 10. Published by Rames Chandra Das, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	500
	Price, ...		
7	— ("Settlement Sangit Samaj, Mymensingh.") Pages 14. Published by Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Ditto ...	500
	Price, ...		
8	— ("Suhrid Natya Samaj, Mymensingh.") Pages 12. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Ditto ...	1,000
	Price, ...		
9	— (Settlement Drawing Office Kirtan Party, Mymensingh). Pages 9. Published by the Printer, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.	Kedaresvar Gupta, Sên Press, Mymensingh.	500
	Price, ...		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
1	<p>Abdur Rahim (Haji).—মহত্ব বাক্য শিক্ষা [Maktab Balya Siksha. An alphabetical Primer for Musahman boys.] Pages 2, 37. Published by Munshi Abdul Khaleq, 8, Posta Lane, Lalbagh, Dacca. [7th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition.</p> <p>Price, 1 anna 9 pies. (For War Period.)</p>	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	2,000
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—DRAMA.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
2	<p>मालविकाग्निमित्रम् । [Malavikagnimitram.</p> <p>Malavikā and Agnimitra (two names). The well-known Sanskrit drama by Kālidāsa with a Sanskrit commentary by Amritlal Gupta and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Haripada Chatterji. Pages 6, 160, 60. Published by the editor, Kalyanpur, Howrah. 1917. [10th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1-8.</p>	Rajkumar Rāy, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	600
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—FICTION.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
1	<p>दशकुमार-चरितम् । अपहारा-वर्मचरितान्तम् । (Dasa-kumara Charitam. Apahara-Varmmacharitantam.</p> <p>The Dasakumar Charit (Life of the Ten Princes) up to the end of Apaharavarman Charit (the life of Apahara-varmma). The well-known work of Dandi with a commentary, a Bengali translation and notes.] Edited by Guru Nath Bhattacharyya and Kalipada Kavaya-Vyakarana-tirtha. Pages 22, 352. Published by Janaki Nath Kavyatirtha, 30, Gopi Mohan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.)</p> <p>Price, Re. 1-8.</p>	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyani Press, 39-1, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,200
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
1	<p>Isvarohandra Vidyasagar.—ব্যাকরণ কোষদ্বয় । দ্বিতীয় ভাগ । [Vyakaran Kaumudi. Dvitiya Bhāg. Vyakaran Kaumudi, Part II.] Pages 146. Published by the Printer, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. [25th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.)</p> <p>Price, ...</p>	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT— LANGUAGE—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
12	সংস্কৃত-শিক্ষিকা। [Sanskrita-Sikshika. Sanskrit-Teacher. A Bengali version of "The Sanskrit Teacher" by Rao Bahadur Vidyabhushana Kamalāsankara Prānsankara Trivedi, B.A. "A treatise on Sanskrit Grammar with reading lessons in Sanskrit prose and verse." Translated into Bengali by Sarojranjan Banerji, M.A. Pages 467. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [24th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	Price, Rs. 2-4.		
13	সরৎ চন্দ্র কবিতীর্থ। [Sanskrita Savda Sikhā. Instruction in Sanskrit Words. Sanskrit equivalents of about five thousand Bengali colloquial words and proverbs.] Pages 1, 1, 104. Published by the author, Joari, Rajshahi. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [3rd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	Prahlad Chandra Das, Gupta Press, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Price, Re. 1.		
14	ব্যাকরণ কোষমূদী। [Vyakarana-Kaumudi. Part II. The well-known Sanskrit Grammar by Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.] Edited by Purna Chandra De, B.A. Pages 369-554, 22. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [8th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	Price, Re. 1-8.		
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	বটকৃষ্ণপাল এণ্ড কোং ১৩২৫ সালের পঞ্জিকা। [Sata-krisna Pal End Kom, 1325 Saler Panjika. Butto Kristo Paul & Co.'s Almanac for 1325 sāl with miscellaneous information.] Pages 698, 48. Published by Lalbihari De, 124, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [3rd April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. For free distribution.	Natabar Bairagi, Hindu Dharma Press, 124, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	20,000
10	ভূদেব মুখার্জী.—অচার প্রবন্ধ। [Achār Pabandha. Discourses on Hindu Usages. Instruction in performing the Hindu rituals which are observed daily or on special occasions.] Pages 4, 197. Published by Kumardev Mukherji, Chinsura. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition.	Rajkumar Sen, Budhoday Press, Chinsura.	1,000
	Price, Re. 1.		
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 158 at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
11	Digindranarayan Bhattacharyya.—দ্বিজেন্দ্রনাথ [Jatibhed. Caste Distinction. Sets forth the evils of the caste system and advocates the amelioration of the social and moral condition of the depressed classes of the Hindu community.] Pages 15, 1, 305. Published by the author, Kaoakola, Sirajganj, Pabna. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, { Paper cover, Re. 1-8. Cloth bound, Re. 1-12.	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
12	পারামহীয়-সংশ্লোকসতকম্ ও বিবিধ সংগ্রহ। [Parasariya-Susloka-Satakam O Vividha Sangraha. A collection of one hundred slokas on Parásara's Astrology and miscellaneous collections. A Sanskrit work on Hindu astrology compiled by Pandit Miththanlal Sukla from various astrological works by the Sage Parásara, with a Bengali translation and notes, and various other astrological notes.] Edited by Sriji Kavyatirtha. Pages 2, 246. Published by Saratchandra Som, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
13	পি, এম, বাকচি নুতন ডাইরেক্টরি পঞ্জিকা। ১৩২৫। [P Em Bakohir Nutan Dalrektari Panjika. 1325. P. M. Bagchi's New Directory and Almanac for 1325 sál, with miscellaneous information.] Pages 26, 358, 80, 48, 21. Published by Kisorimohan Bagchi, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [15th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 10 annas.	Nutbihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	100,000
14	Pages 26, 358, 80, 224, 100, 46, 196, 21. [20th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	10,000
15	বিভূতসিদ্ধান্ত পঞ্জিকা। ১৩২৫। [Visuddha Siddhanta Panjika. 1325. Visuddha Siddhanta Almanac for 1325 sál with miscellaneous information.] Pages 48, 464. Published by Panchasikha Bhattacharyya, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [15th April, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	14,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending 'the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT— PHILOSOPHY.		
3	পাতঞ্জল-দর্শনম্ । সমাধি-পাদঃ । [Patanjala-Dar- sanam. Samadhi-Padah. The Yoga Philosophy of Patanjali. The chapter called Samādhipada. The text with the Vritti commentary of Bhojadev and Sanskrit annotations, a Bengali translation and an exposition in Bengali by the editor.] Edited by Khagendranath Sastri. Pages 88. Published by the editor, 37, Baram Basu's Ghat Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [9th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, 12 annas.	Khagendranath Sastri, Srimadbhagavat Press, 37, Baram Basu's Ghat Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	1,000
4	সুদ্বৈত দর্শন । [Suddhadvaita Darsan. Suddhadvaita Philosophy. A free Bengali translation of the Sanskrit work on Vedānta Philosophy named in the title by Ramanath Bhattasārma, with an exposition of Ballabhacharyya's Suddhādvaita doctrine.] Translated by Amritalal Chakravarti. Pages 10, 1. 304. Published by the translator, Bhulesvar Burra Mandir, Bombay. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goahagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্ । [Vedanta Darsanam. The Vedānta Philosophy. Part VI of Vol. I. The text with various commentaries, and Bengali translations of the text and the commentaries, notes, expositions in Bengali and an index by Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhushana.] Edited by Rajendranath Ghosh. Pages 4, 641-705, 84. Published by Anil Chandra Datta, 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [5th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 1.	Saratchandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
6	[Part V noticed in entry No. 13 at page 75 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917] Vol. II. Part I. Pages 128. [26th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 1.	Ditto ...	510
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT— POETRY.		
2	কব্য-কণিকা । [Kavya-Kanika. Particles of Poetry. Reprints and original compositions with Bengali translations.] Compiled by Haridas Kavya-Smrititirtha. Pages 1, 66. Published by the printer, 16, Khurut Road, Howrah. [28th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Naphar Chandra Sarkar, Bijay Press, 16, Khurut Road, Howrah.	250
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT— RELIGION.		
12	আনন্দ মহরী । [Ananda-Lahari. Waves of Joy. A hymn to goddess Sakti by Sankarācharyya with a commentary in Sanskrit, a Bengali translation and notes.] Pages 80. Published by the printer, 21, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1232 Sankara Era. [29th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, 12 annas.	Saratchandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—contd.		
13	Ananda Svami, Srimat Acharyya. —যোগ শ্রবণী। [Yoga-Pranāli. Process of Yoga (concentration of the mind on the Supreme Being). A pamphlet pointing out the different stages of performing Yoga and containing some hymns and prayers.] Pages 12. Published by Nisikanta Sen, Anandabhandar, Ujanchar, Tippera. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 142 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Meehnuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
14	Asutosh Mukherji. —কালিকা মাহাত্ম্য। [Kālīkā-Mahātmya. The greatness of goddess Kālī. A Bengali hymn to goddess Kālī and a description in Bengali verse of the fifty-one Pithas with some Sanskrit hymns to the goddess.] Pages 18. Published by Jyotish Chandra Mukherji, Jaynagar, 24-Parganas. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [9th March, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Khagendra Nath Sāstri, Sri Bhāgavat Press, 37, Balaram Basu's Ghat Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	1,000
15	Bijay Krishna Deva Sarma. —উপনিষৎ ব্রহ্মা বা গীতার যৌগিক ব্যাখ্যা। ১১১১১১১১১১১১১১১১ সংখ্যা। [The mysteries of the Upanishads or the esoteric exposition of the Gita in the light of the Yoga philosophy. Nos. 111, 112, 113, 114, and 115 (together).] Pages 857-895. Published by Sarat Chandra Vidyabhushan, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [No. 110 noticed in entry No. 84 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Calcutta.	1,000
16	Brajamohan Das. —ব্রজবদ্বীপ দর্পণ। [Sri Sri Navadvīp-Darpan. Mirror of Navadvīp. A history of Navadvīp, containing accounts of the sacred places situated therein, and results of many archaeological researches for discovering the site of old Navadvīp and various sacred places recorded in Vaishnav works.] Pages 12, 126. Published by Annadacharan Ray, Navadvīp, Nadia. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [8th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das, Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
17	গৌরগোবিন্দ আরতি পদ্ধতি (প্রতি)। [Sri Sri Gaur Govinda Arati-Paddhati. Method of presenting wave-offering to Gaur (Chaitanya) and Govinda (Sri-Krishna) Vaishnav songs.] Compiled by Kasinath Ray. Pages 1, 43. Published by the compiler, Navadvīp, Nadia. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [25th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, ... [1st edition noticed in entry No. 116 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Kshetra Nath Bose, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Kntally, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—contd.		
18	<p>গুরুগীতা । [Guru Gita. A collection of slokas glorifying the Guru (spiritual guide). The Sanskrit text from the Visvasāra Tantra with a Bengali translation.] Translated by Prasanna Kumar Sa-tri Bhattacharyya. Pages 32. Published by Panchasikha Bhattacharyya, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [30th March, 1918.] 12°. 4th edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas 6 pies.</p> <p>[Previous edition noticed in entry No 146 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]</p>	K. C. De, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta	500
19	<p>হিন্দুর নিত্যক্রিয়া পদ্ধতি । [Hindur Nityakriya Paddhati. Methods of performing the daily religious observances as prescribed for the Hindus. Contains Hindu ritualistic observances, hymns to gods and goddesses, methods of worshipping them and observing vows, etc.] Compiled by Adharchandra Chakravarti. Pages 4, 234. Published by the compiler, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, { Bound, 10 annas. Paper cover, 8 annas.</p>	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kashi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
20	<p>কৃষ্ণভাবনামৃতম্ (ক্ৰী) । প্রথমঃ খণ্ডম্ । [Sri Krishna Bhavanamritam. Prathamam Khandam. Nectar of the Meditation of Krishna. Part I. A Vaishnav poem by Visvanath Chakravarti, with an introduction, a commentary in Sanskrit, a Bengali translation and notes.] Edited by Madhusudan Das Adhikari. Pages 72. Published by the editor, Elati, Hooghly. 433, Chaitanya Era or 1918-19 A.D. [27th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p>	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	600
21	<p>Mahendra.—হরিপুরুষ-বগবদ্-মহানাম । [Haripurush Jagadbandhu-Mahanam. Holy Songs about godly Jagadbandhu (a saint of Faridpur.) Religious songs.] Pages 25, 4, 123. Published by Bandhukinkar Brahmachari, Faridpur. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [18th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 annas.</p>	Sures Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
22	<p>নিত্যক্রিয়া পদ্ধতি । [Nityakriya Paddhati. Daily Hindu Rituals. Method of performing the Sandhyā or the daily morning, midday and evening prayers of the twice-born.] Pages 44. Published by Mahendra Narayan Deva Varma, Rangpur. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [5th May 1918.] 2nd edition.</p> <p>Price, 1 anna 6 pies.</p>	Krishna Chandra Aich, Commercial Press, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
23	<p>রাধা তন্ত্রম্ । [Radhatantram. The Sanskrit text of the Rādnā Tantra, with a Bengali prose translation.] Translated by Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya.] Pages 3, 258. Published by Nibaran Chandra Bhattacharyya, 195-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [19th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.)</p> <p>Price, Re. 1-8.</p>	N. C. Pal, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918.—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—contd.		
24	২১য় গীতা [২১]। [Sri Sri Rama Gita. The Rama Gita, being the fifth Chapter of the Uttarakāṇḍa of the Adhyatma Ramayana, with an introductory substance in Bengali verse, a translation in Bengali verse and an exposition in Bengali prose.] Translated and edited by Paṇchanan Tarkaratna. Pages 1, 64. Published by Rakhal Chandra Chakravarti, Kasipur, Maubhum 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [29th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) For free distribution.	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Press, 38-2, Bhuvani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	500
25	শঙ্করাচার্যের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Sankaracharyya Granthavali. Works of Sankaracharyya. With a commentary in Sanskrit, a Bengali translation and occasional notes.] Pages 4, 536. Published by Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1232 Sankar era. [2nd June, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 2-4.	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
26	Sarat Chandra Banerji.—নিজের গান। [Nijr Gān. My Own Songs. A collection of original songs in Bengali and Sanskrit of a religious character.] Pages 2, 1. 99. Published by the author, Bhadrak. Balasore. [20th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Asutosh Das, Asutosh Printing Works, 26, Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	500
27	শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। দশমঃ স্কন্ধঃ। ৫ম-৬ষ্ঠ বর্গ। [Srimadbhagavatam. Dasamah Skandham. 5ma-6tha Khanda. The Srimadbhagavat. Chapter X. Parts V—VI. The text with two commentaries and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Nityasvarup Brahmachari. Pages 257-381. Published by the editor, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. (R.) Price, 8 annas. [Part IV noticed in entry No. 82, at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Pulinbihari Das, Devakinandan Press 66 Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
28	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা প্রথম স্কন্ধ। [Srimadbhagavadgita. Prathama Shatka. The Srimadbhagavadgita. The first six chapters. The text with a Sanskrit commentary, a Bengali translation and an exposition in Bengali.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 8, 620. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [12th April, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. (R.) Price, Rs. 4-4. [First edition not received.]	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	Svarupananda Svami.—তত্ত্বমালী। প্রথম বর্গ। [Tattvamālā. Pratham Khanda. A Garland of Truths. Part I. Attempts to explain the object and the true significance of the worship of various Hindu gods and goddesses.] Pages 4, 112. Published by the author, Assam-Bengal Sarasvat Math, Kokilamukh, Jorhat, Assam. 1325 sāl or 1918-19 A.D. [28th February, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Ambika Charan Sarker, Jahnavi Press, 68, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—concl'd.			
30	তত্ত্ব-সন্দর্ভ । [Tattva-Sandarbha. Discourses on Truth. The first chapter of a Vaishnava work named Shat Sandarbha by Jiva Gosvami, being in the nature of a commentary on the Srimadbhāgavatam, with two commentaries in Sanskrit and a translation and exposition of the text in Bengali.] Translated and edited by Nityasvarup Brahmachari and Krishna Chandra Gosvami. Pages 2, 223. Published by Sachindramohan Ghosh, 8, College Square, Calcutta. 433, Chaitanya Era or 1918-19 A.D. [8th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.)	Pulubihari Das, Devaki-nandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Price, Rs. 2.		
31	বিবেক-চূড়ামণি । [Viveka-Chudamanih. The Crest-jewel of True Knowledge. A work on Vedānta by Sankaracharya, with a Bengali translation.] Pages 108. Published by the printer, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1232 Sankara Era. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.)	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	250
	Price, 12 annas.		
ENGLISH AND GURKHALI—LANGUAGE.			
1	Money, G. W. P. (Captain). —Gurkhali Manual. [Instruction in the Gurkhali language. Intended for officers joining Gurkha regiments.] Pages 3, 229. Published by Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay, 1918. [27th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
	Price, ...		
ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
2	Chandra Sekhar Pathak. —अंगरेजी शिक्षक प्रथम भाग । [Angreji-Sikshak. Pratnam Bhāg. English Teacher. Part I. A treatise on translation, composition and letter-writing.] Pages 140. Published by the printer, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta. 1918. [28th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Nehalchand Barman, Durga Press, 74, Bartala Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	Price, 8 annas.		
3	Haridas, Pandit. —अंगरेजी अनुवाद शिक्षक । [Angreji Anuvad Sikshak. Part I. Instruction in translation and re-translation.] Pages 6, 310. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [6th April, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition.	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	Price, Re. 1-8.		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH AND HINDI— LANGUAGE—concl'd.			
<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>			
4	Haridas, Pandit. — पंजिरी भाषा । पढ़ा भाषा । [Angreji Sikshā Pahalā Bhāg. Instruction in English. Part I. A treatise on translation, composition, letter-writing and conversation.] Pages 3, 188. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 11th edition. Revised and enlarged Price, 10 annas.	Ram Pratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000
ENGLISH AND PERSIAN— LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
3	Efazzuddin Ahmad (Maulvi). —A Manual of Persian Translation and Composition. Pages 3, 210. Published by Munshi Ahmad Ali, Jagatpur, Tippera. 1918. [5th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 14 annas.	Md. Ibrahim, Moslem Hitatshi Press, Dacca.	1,000
4	Husain Ali, Syed, (B.A.). —A Key to the Persian Matriculation Course, Calcutta University, 1919-20. Pages 220. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [12th June, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. Revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
5	Mofazzal Hosain (Maulvi). —A Hand-book of Persian Grammar. Pages 12, 210. Published by B. C. Basak, Dacca. 1918. [15th January, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1.	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
6	Nazir Hossain, M. — نور درسی اطفال [Nau Dars-i-Itfal. "Children's Anglo-Persian New Readings."] Page 36. Published by Md. Ekram Hosain, Jhopgari, Bogra. 1918. [21st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
ENGLISH AND PERSIAN— MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Haft-Iqlim. Faso. I. [The Geographical and Biographical Encyclopædia of Amin Ahmad Razi in Persian with a preface in English. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 1336.] Edited by E. Denison Ross, Ph.D., C.I.E., and Khan Sahib Maulvi Abdul Muqtadir. Pages 114, 10. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT— LANGUAGE.			
<i>Educational—</i>			
16	Jogendranath Tarkatirtha. — शिक्षा उद्देश्य । [Sikshā Mukulam. A Sanskrit primer with exercises.] Pages 6, 59. Published by the author, 31, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [4th June, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. P. Hazra, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT— LANGUAGE—concl'd.		
	<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>		
17	Sanskrit Selections from the "Ramayana" and the "Mahabharata." [With an introduction.] Edited by K. C. Vedantaratna. Pages 2, 16, 57, 38. Published by K. C. Bysack, Jogendra Bysack Road, Baranagore. [25th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Bhattacharjee, Buckland Press, 28, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.	3,000
18	Sen & Mukharji. —Three Hundred Questions of Matriculation Sanskrit (with full answers). Pages 2, 177. Published by Santosh Kumar Ray Choudhuri, 57-1-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [16th May, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	Tarakanta Vyakarantirtha. —नव संस्कृत मुकुलम्। [Nava Sanskrita Mukulam. A Sanskrit primer with translation Exercises.] Pages 2, 62. Published by Syamakanta Bhattacharyya, 13B, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [18th March, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	Amritalal Sircar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT— RELIGION.		
1	Srimad Bhagavad Gita. [The text with word-for-word translation, English rendering, comments and index.] Edited by Swami Swarupánanda. Pages 13, 418. Published by Swami Prajñānanda, Prabuddha Bharat Office, Mayavati, Lohaghat, Almora. 1918. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	Vivekananda, Svami. —Rāja Yogā ["Conquering the Internal Nature." A work on Yogā Philosophy with an English translation and exposition of the Yogā aphorisms of Pātanjali.] Pages 10, 257. Published by Swami Viveśvarānanda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Bāghbāzār, Calcutta. 1917. [30th May, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, Rs. 1. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 14 at page 134 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Ditto ...	1,000
	ENGLISH AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
4	Akmal Ali 'Akmal'. [First Lessons in Hindustani Grammar.] Pages 5, 112. Published by the author, Bangalore. [1st April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Meohhuabāzār Street, Calcutta.	500
5	Banerjee, G. D., (M.A.) —The Child's Grammar in Urdu. Pages 2, 105. Published by K. C. Niyogi, 91-2, Meohhuabāzār Street, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ENGLISH AND URDU— LANGUAGE—concl'd.			
<i>Educational—concl'd.</i>			
6	Forman, Henry. —A Brief Course in Hindusthani Grammar and Conversation. Pages 54. Published by the author, Gwalior. 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	100
Price, Rs. 2.			
7	Mohammad Akbar Khan Haidari. —"The Instructor." [A complete Hindustani Grammar with Military Vocabulary and Exercises for Lower and Higher Examinations in colloquial Hindustani.] Pages 6, 108. Published by Haidari's Oriental Book Depôt, Ambala. [14th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	5,000
Price, Rs. 3.			
8	Muhammad Rahmatulla (Khan Sahib, Badavi, Haji). —First book. [An Anglo-Urdu Reader.] Pages 41. Published by A. Qayyum & Co., 16, Wellesley Square, Calcutta 1917. [8th June, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition.	H. M. Bashir-Uz-Zaman, Basheeri Press, 23 1, Tanti Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, 2 annas 6 pies.			
HINDI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Brahmadass Girinari. —पशु सुरभी रोदन प्रारम्भः [Atha Surabhi Rodana Prarambhaḥ Crying of Cows. Songs of cows lamenting their slaughter with Sanskrit slokas and their Hindi translations regarding the preservation of cows.] Pages 34. Published by Svāmi Atmānanda Sarasvatī, Ravatsar Gosāhā, Bikanir, Rajputana. 1918. [26th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.	Gaur Chandra Mandal, Jivan Press, 20, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta.	1,000
Price, ...			
2	हनुमान ज्योतिष । [Hanuman Jyotish. A work on Astrology. The Sanskrit text with a Hindi translation.] Pages 2, 72. Published by Ramnarayan Trivedi, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. 1918. [2nd May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (R.)	Ramnarayan Trivedi, Dudhinath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1 000
Price, 4 annas.			
3	संवत् १८७५ ; शक १८९० महाकाली पञ्चाङ्ग । [Samvat 1975 ; Sak 1840, Mahakali Panchanga. The Mahakali Almanac for 1975 Samvat and 1840 Sak with miscellaneous information.] Pages 16, 228. Published by Dvijendra Nath Dhar, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. [26th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i>	Ramkrishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
Price, 6 annas.			

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.			
1	परमाध्यत्म तरंगिणी । [Paramadhyatma-tarangini. A Jaina religious work in Sanskrit by Amritachandra Suri, with a Sanskrit commentary by Subhachandra and a Hindi exposition by Jaychandrajī.] Pages 236. Published by Pannalal Bakliwal, 8, Mahendra Bose Lane, Baghazar, Calcutta. [1st June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Rakhalchandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	श्रीमद्भागवतम् । १म स्कन्धः । १म संख्या । [Śrīmad-bhagabatam. 1ma Skandhah. 1ma Sankhya. The Srimadbhagavat. Chapter I. No. 1. The text, with two commentaries in Sanskrit and a Hindi translation by Madhusudan Gosvami.] Edited by Nityasvarup Brahmachari. Pages 64. Published by Sureschandra Sanjal and Gopal Chandra Ray, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [10th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> (R.) Price, 12 annas.	Pulinbihari Das, Devaki-nandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,500
SANSKRIT AND URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	नूतन पञ्जिका । [Nutan Panjika. New Almanac for 1918-19 with miscellaneous information.] Pages 176. Published by Manilal Mahārānā, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [9th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	M. L. Mahārānā, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
SANSKRIT AND URIYA—RELIGION.			
2	Jagannath Das.—श्रीमद्भागवत प्रदीप । ११/११ प्रदीप । [Srimadbhagavat Sachitra. Ekādas Skandha. The Eleventh Chapter of the Srimadbhagavat with illustrations. Original Sanskrit text with an Uriya exposition in verse, Written in the sixteenth century A.D.] Pages 2, 206. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [12th May, 1918.] 12°. 6th edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas. [5th edition noticed in entry No. 7 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.			
ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.			
2	Muhammad Habil Uddin.—আনবারুল হক । [Anwārol Hodā. Light of Guidance. Points out inaccuracies in the Hanifite books of Fiqāh.] Pages 30. Published by Muhammad Nizamuddin Siraji, Jagatgānti, Pabna. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Bonepukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
2	Mufazzal Ahmed, M. (Quazi). —The New Persian Reader. First Reading Book. Pages 1, 38. Published by Q. M. A. Zaman, Kamargaon Bhagyakul, Dacca. 1917. [1st March, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Md. Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	<i>Educational—</i>		
18	Bhattacharyya, S. C. —A Practical Guide to Sanskrit Translation and Retranslation. Pages 229. Published by the author, Krishnagar. 1917. [5th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. N. Mitra, Aryan Press, 12-1, Balai Singha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
19	Girijananda Bhattacharyya. —An Elaborate Key to Hita-Vani. Part I. Pages 84. Published by Sureschandra Vidyavidhi, Jasodal, Mynensingh, 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 12°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Printing Works, Thatari Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
20	Jasodalal Das. —A Complete Key to G. C. Tattwanidhi's Siksha Sopanam. Pages 168. Published by the author, Madanganj, Dacca. 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Biharilal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca	500
21	Saradaprasad Vidyabhushan. —A Sanskrit Composition and Translation Manual. Pages 6, 343. Published by Kesabchandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [8th May, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1.	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharatnihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
22	Sasadhar Vyakarantirtha, Vidyabhushana. —সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণ-বিশাখা। [Sanskrita Sudhakar Vyakhya. Part II. A Key.] Pages 2, 81-136. Published by Harnarayan Thakur, Gaila, Barisal. [16th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. N. Sen-Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	Prabodhohandra Ghosh. —চরিত্র, আচার ও অঙ্গন। [Charitra, Achār O Asram. Character, Rules of Conduct and stages of the religious life of a Brahman. Moral instruction for Hindus.] Pages 1, 67. Published by Hrishikes Mitra, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [10th April, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Press, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	<p>BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.</p> <p><i>Educational—</i></p> <p>8 Bose's Matriculation Manual (1910-1917). Pages 502. Published by B. K. Maitra of Sanyal & Co., 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1918. [24th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, Rs. 2.</p> <p>BENGALI, PRAKRIT AND SANSKRIT—HISTORY.</p> <p>1 Durgadas Lahiri.—পৃথিবীর ইতিহাস। ঐতিহাস। ভারতবর্ষ। [Prithivir Itihas. Shashtha Khanda. Bharatvarsha. The History of the World. Part VI. India. This part treats of Ancient India.] Pages 2, 8, 436, 28. Published by Dharendra Nath Lahiri, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, Rs. 8.</p> <p>[Part V noticed in entry No. 89 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]</p> <p>UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.</p> <p>ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.</p> <p>2 প্রভাত। [Prabhat. Morning. Vol. I. No. 3. A quarterly organ of the Jorhat Normal School dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 97-148. Published by Toshesvar Sarmā, Jorhat, Assam. Summer-Number 1839 Sak or 1917-18 A.D. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p> <p>ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—RELIGION.</p> <p>4 দীপ্তি। [Dipti. Refulgence. 4th year. No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. A. E. Stephen. Pages 13-16. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. April, 1918. [6th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, ...</p> <p>[No. 3 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p> <p>5 _____ No. 5. Pages 17-20. May, 1918. [26th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, ...</p>	<p>Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.</p> <p>Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.</p> <p>Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.</p> <p>Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.</p> <p>Ditto</p>	<p>2,000</p> <p>1,200</p> <p>1,000</p> <p>400</p> <p>400</p>

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject. Including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
ASSAMESE PERIODICALS— RELIGION—concl'd.			
6	<p>দীপ্তি । [Dipti. Refulgence. 4th year. No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. A. E. Stephen. Pages 21-24. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. June, 1918. [1st June, 1918] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, ...</p>	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
BENGALI PERIODICALS— FICTION.			
2	<p>গল্প লহরী । [Galpa Lahari. Waves of Stories. 5th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). A monthly magazine publishing series of stories.] Edited by Jnanendranath Basu. Pages 501-580. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitter Street, Calcutta. Paush and Magh, 1324 sál or December, 1917-February, 1918. [22nd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	K. C. De, Sástra Prachár Press, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
3	<p>_____. No. 11. Pages 581-636. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [24th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto ...	500
4	<p>_____. No. 12. Pages 637-698, 2. Chaitra 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [24th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto ...	500
5	<p>_____. 6th year No. 1. Pages 1-64. Baisákh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto ...	500
BENGALI PERIODICALS— MEDICINE.			
6	<p>চিকিৎসা-প্রকাশ । [Chikitsa-Prakas. Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. X. No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homoeopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dharendra Nath Haldar. Pages 315-351. Published by the editor, Andulbaria, Nadia. Paush, 1324 sál or December, 1917-January, 1918. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 annas.</p> <p>[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaream Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MEDICINE—contd.		
7	চিকিৎসা-প্রকাশ । [Chikitsa-Prakas. Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. X. No 10. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dharendra Nath Halder. Pages 353-389. Published by the editor, Andulbaria, Nadia. Māgh, 1324 sāl or January-February, 1918. [12th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Gobardhan Pan. Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	_____. No. 11. Pages 393-429. Phalgun, 1324 sāl or February-March, 1918. [28th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
9	_____. No. 12. Pages 431-467. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [6th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
10	হ্যানিম্যান । [Hanlman. Hahnemann. 1st year. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by R. R. Ghosh, M.B. Pages 1-31. Published by Praphulla Chandra Bhar, 129-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Jyaishta, 1325 sāl or May-June, 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Surendra Nath Chandra, Prativa Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
11	_____. No. 2. Pages 33-64. Ashadh, 1325 sāl or June-July, 1918. [13th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	500
12	প্রচারক । [Pracharak. Preacher. Vol. 1. Nos. 9-12 (together). A monthly magazine devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by A. C. Majumder, L.M.S. Pages 187-257. Published by Rajendra Nath Lahiri, 129-11-A, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. September to December, 1917. [24th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	200
13	[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 25 at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.] _____. 2nd year. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). Pages 1-47. January and February, 1918. [10th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	300
14	স্বাস্থ্য-সমাচার । [Svasthya-Samachar. News of Health. 6th year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Kārtik Chandra Basu, M.B. Pages 241-264. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1324 sāl or February-March, 1918. [9th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Kartik Chandra Basu, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MEDICINE--concl'd.		
15	স্বাস্থ্যসমাচার। [Svasthya-Samachar. News of Health. 6th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Kartik Chandra Basu, M.B. Pages 265-288. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324, sál or March-April, 1918. [24th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Kartik Chandra Basu Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
16	7th year. No. 1. Pages 1-22. Baisakh, 1325 or sál April-May, 1918. [22nd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto ...	3,000
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCEL- LANEOUS.		
92	আলোচনা। [Aloohana. Review. 21st year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Chatterji. Pages 313-340. Published by the printer, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly. [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	500
93	No. 12. Pages 341-364, 1-3. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [7th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	500
94	22nd year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [14th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	500
95	অঞ্জলি। [Anjali. A handful of offering. 1st year. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 33-78. Published by Kalidayal Mukharji, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. Magh and Phalgun, 1324 sál or January-March, 1918. [10th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Bishnupada Hazra, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chau- dhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	100
96	আর্য্য-বিভূতি। [Aryya-Bibhuti. The glory of the Aryyas. Vol. II. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bipin Bihari Ghatak. Pages 1-64. Published by Satyaranjan Sinha, 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April, May, 1918. [11th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Vol. I. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 421 at page 123 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1910.]	Bhutnath Sarkar, Diana Printing Works, 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
97	<p>আর্য্য বিভূতি। [Aryya-Bibhuti. The glory of the Aryyas. Vol. II. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bipin Bihari Ghatak. Pages 65-128. Published by Satyaranjan Sinha, 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta. Jyaishttha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [24th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Blutnath Sarkar, Diana Printing Works, 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
98	<p>ভারতবর্ষ। [Bharatvarsha. India. 5th year. Part II. No. 5. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Juladhar Sen. Pages 577-718. Published by Sudhansu Sekhar Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta	5,300
99	<p>_____. No. 6. Pages 721-854, 1-8. Jyaishttha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p>	Ditto	5,300
100	<p>_____. 6th year, Part I. No. 1. Pages 1-144. Ashadh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p>	Ditto	6,000
101	<p>ভারতী। [Bharati. Goddess of Speech. 42nd year. No. I. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Saurindramohan Mukharji and Mani Lal Ganguli. Pages 1-98. Published by Kálachánd Dálál, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [15th April, 1918] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[41st year. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,300
102	<p>_____. No. 2. Pages 101-188. Jyaishttha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	2,500
103	<p>_____. No. 3. Pages 191-270. Ashadh 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
104	<p>ধ্বন্তরি । [Dhanvantari. The Physician of Heaven. 3rd year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purna Chandra Gupta. Pages 161-192. Published by Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L., 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [14th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas 6 pies.</p> <p>[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L., Káliká Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	625
105	<p>_____ No. 7. Pages 193-224. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [12th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas 6 pies.</p>	Ditto ...	625
106	<p>হিতবানী । [Hitavani. Wholesome message. 1st year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Hariprasad Mallik and Satis Chandra Chatterji. Pages 1-24. Published by Hariprasad Mallik, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [24th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas 6 pies.</p>	Amrita Lall Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	250
107	<p>ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি) । [United Trade Gazette (DI). The United Trade Gazette. 9th year. No. 9. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Narayan Krishna Goswami. [Pages 65-72. Published by Siva Sankar Saha, 46, Nimu Goswami Lane, Calcutta. January, 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 150 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Goswami Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
108	<p>জগজ্যোতিঃ । [Jagajjyotiḥ. The Light of the World. 10th year. No. 10. A monthly magazine devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Edited by Samana Purnananda Swami, M.R.A.S., and Beni Madhab Barua, M.A., D. Litt. Pages 249-276. Published by Maháraj Mahájan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [18th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p> <p>[No. 9 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 150 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Abdul Goffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
109	<p>_____ No. 11. Pages 277-304, Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [17th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printing and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
110	<p>কাজের লোক। [Kajar Lok. Man of Business. New series, Vol. XII. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterji. Pages 17-32. Published by the editor, 17, Akur Datta Lane, Calcutta. February, 1918. [28th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 151 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	S. P. Chatterji, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechinhabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
111	<p>—————No. 3. Pages 33-48. March 1918. [7th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto	1,000
112	<p>—————No. 4. Pages 49-64. April, 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto	1,000
113	<p>—————No. 5. Pages 65-80. May, 1918. [24th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.</p>	Ditto	1,000
114	<p>কথা। [Katha. Talk. 1st year. No. 8. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kisorimohan Joardar, M.A., and Dharendra Nath Mukherji. Pages 201-232. Published by Kisorimohan Joardar, 19-1, Sarkar Bye-Lane, Calcutta. Magh, 1324 sál or January-February, 1918. [23rd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas 6 pies.</p> <p>[No. 7 noticed in entry No. 25 at page 151 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Amrita Lall Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
115	<p>—————No. 9. Pages 233-264. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [12th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Ditto	1,000
116	<p>কায়স্থ-পত্রিকা। [Kayastha-Patrika. The journal of the Káyastha caste. New series. Vol. VIII. No. 11. A monthly magazine of the Káyastha caste treating of caste questions.] Edited by Sarat Kumar Mitra Varma, Kiran Chandra Datta and Nitis Chandra Ghosh Varma. Pages 609-666, 29-34. Published by the Vanga-Desiya Káyastha Sabhá, 89-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [25th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 152 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Gostha Bihari Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
117	<p>—————No. 12. Pages 667-726, 35-38. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
118	<p>কৃষক। [Krishak. The Cultivator. Vol. XVIII. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunja Bihari Datta, M.R.A.S. Pages 265-296. Published by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Magh, 1324 sál or January-February, 1918. [8th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p> <p>[No. 9 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 152 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	700
119	<p>_____. Nos. 11, 12 (together). - Pages 297-354. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1324 sál or February-April, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	700
120	<p>_____. Vol. XIX. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [12th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	700
121	<p>মহিলা বান্ধব। [Mahila Bandhav. Women's Friend. Vol. XXXIV. No. 3. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss Dessa Buck. Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. March, 1918. [18th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 pies.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 152 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
122	<p>_____. No. 4. Pages 1-16. April, 1918. [13th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 pies.</p>	Ditto ...	1,000
123	<p>_____. No. 5. Pages 1-16. May, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 6 pies.</p>	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
124	<p>মহিষ্য-সমাজ। [Mahishya-Sama]. The Mahishya Community. 7th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sevananda Bharati. Pages 153-192. Published by Narendra Nath Das, 62, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta. Paus and Magh, 1324 sál or December, 1917-February, 1918. [17th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p> <p>[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 33 at page 153 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Narendra Nath Das, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
125	মাহিষ্য-সমাজ । [Mahishya-Samaj]. The Mahishya Community. 7th year. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sevananda Bharati. Pages 193-232. Published by Narendra Nath Das, 62, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1324 sál or February-April, 1918. [16th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Narendra Nath Das, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
126	8th year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [29th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
127	মানক । [Malancha. Flower Garden. 5th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Káli Prasanna Dás Gupta. Pages 1-96. Published by Pramatha Náth Dás Gupta, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [14th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas. [4th year No. 12 noticed in entry No. 36 at page 153 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Pramatha Náth Dás Gupta, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kási Mitter's Ghát Street, Calcutta.	1,750
128	No. 2. Pages 97-170. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [5th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,750
129	No. 3. Pages 171-248. Ashadh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [24th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,750
130	মানসী ও মর্মবাণী । [Manasi O Marmavani. Born of the Mind and Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 10th year. Part I. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Mahárája Jagadindra Náth Ráy and Prabhát Kumár Mukherji. Pages 113-228. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Rámtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [26th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 154 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Rámtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
131	No. 3. Pages 229-336. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [20th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	5,000
132	No. 4. Pages 337-448. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [22nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	Ditto ...	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
133	মুকুল। [Mukul. Blossom. 23rd year. No. 2. A monthly magazine for children.] Pages 17-32. Published by Karunabindu Biswas, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. Magh, 1324 sál or January-February, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 46 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Karunabindu Biswas, U. Roy & Son's Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	400
134	—————No. 3. Pages 33-75. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [24th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	400
135	নারায়ণ। [Narayan. The God Vishnu. 4th year. Part I. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Dás. Pages 1, 237-322. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [21st March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 49 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,500
136	—————No. 5. Pages 1, 323-394. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [20th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,500
137	—————No. 6. Pages 1, 395-484. Baisakh 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [10th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,500
138	—————Part II. No. 1. Pages 1, 485-558. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	1,200
139	নব্যভারত। [Navyabharat. New India. Vol. XXXV. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri. Pages 1-4, 537-632. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1324 sál or February-April, 1918. [7th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 52 at page 156 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Hari Charan De, Manika Press, Radha Prasad Lane (Sukea Street), Calcutta.	2,200
140	—————Vol. XXXVI. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [9th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Ditto.	2,400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
141	পল্লীবানী। [Palli Vani. Voice from the Village. 1st year No. 1. The "Vani Sammilani" Number. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bhujangadhar Ray Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L. Pages 1-32. Published by the editor, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [23rd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
142	———. 1st year. No. 1. Pages 1-40. Published by Jatindra Nath Ray Chaudhuri, 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [6th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
143	———. No. 2. Pages 41-76. Jyaishta, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	Ditto ...	500
144	প্রজাপতি। Prajapati. An Epithet of Brahmá (the Creator). 9th year. No 11. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to social questions.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 217-240. Published by the editor, 63, Nimala Street. Calcutta Palghun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [7th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 yearly. [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 54 at page 156 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
145	———. No. 12. Pages 249-272. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [10th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 yearly.	Ditto ...	1,000
146	প্রবাসী। [Pravasi. The Sojourner. Vol. XVII. Part II. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramananda Chattarji. Pages 511-608, 6. Published by A. C. Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [16th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas. [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 57 at page 156 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	A. C. Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,100
147	———. Vol. XVIII. Part I. No. 1. Pages 1-96. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [21st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	5,500
148	———. No. 2. Pages 97-192. Jyaishta, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [17th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 5 annas.	Ditto ...	5,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued:

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing,	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
149	সবুজ-পত্র। [Sabuj-Patra. Green Leaf. 4th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A. Pages 675-739, 2. Published by the editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
150	_____ 5th year. No. 1. Pages 1-64. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [14th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
151	_____ No. 2. Pages 67-129. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [12th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
152	সাহিত্য পত্রিকা। [Sahitya-Parishat Patrika. The journal of the Literary Association. Sahitya Parishat. Vol. XXIV. No. 4. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Ramendra Sundar Trivedi, M.A. Pages 16, 213-252, 51-112. Published by Ram Kamlal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 67 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
153	সাহিত্য-সংহিতা [Sahitya-Samhita. Compilation of Literature. New series. Vol. VI. Nos. 7-9 (together). A monthly journal of literature, religion, history etc.] Edited by Mahamahopádhyaia Pramatha Nath Tarkabhushan. Pages 213-292. Published by Prabodh Chandra Ganguli, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Kártik-Paus, 1324 sál or October, 1917—January, 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous number noticed in entry No. 69 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	B. N. Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	500
154	সাহিত্য সংবাদ [Sahitya-Samvad. Literary News 7th year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Nath Sanyal. Pages 345-384. Published by Dharendra Nath Lahiri, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Chaitra, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [10th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 yearly. [No. 9 not noticed.] [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 71 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, Prithivir Itikās Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,150
155	_____ Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 385-456. Páisakh and Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or March-May, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price Rs. 3 yearly.	Ditto.	1,150

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
156	সান্দে-স্কুল পত্রিকা। [Sande Skul Patrika. For February, 1918 Sunday-School advocate. A monthly magazine dealing with religious and other subjects.] Edited by Rev. J. P. Meik and Rev. M. K. Chakravarti. Pages 4. Published by Rev. D. H. Manley, 72, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [11th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	250
157	_____ For March, 1918 Pages 4. [5th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Ditto	250
158	_____ For April, 1918. Pages 4. [15th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Ditto	250
159	_____ For May, 1918. Pages 4. [10th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Ditto	250
160	সন্দেশ। [Sandes. A kind of sweetmeat. 5th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Ray, B. Sc. Pages 353-384, 2. Published by Lalit Mohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 2 annas. [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 75 at page 159 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Lalit Mohan Gupta. U. Ray & Son's Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500
161	_____ 6th year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [19th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 2 annas 6 pies.	Ditto	2,500
162	সেবা। [Seva. Service. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Mohan Ghosh. Pages 1-48. Published by the editor, Svarnagram, Dacca. 1324 sāl or 1917-18 A.D. [7th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 367 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917. Nos. 2 to 4 not received.]	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
163	সুবর্ণ-বণিক সমাচার। [Suvarna Banik Samachar. News of the Suvarna Banik Caste. 2nd year. No. 6. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinha Pada Datta, B.L. Pages 189-228. Published by Jatindra Nath Mandal, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [13th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas. [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 79 at page 159 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Prativa Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1 100
164	_____. No. 7. Pages 229-268. Jyaishta, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [19th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	1,100
165	_____. No. 8. Pages 269-308. Ashad, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [19th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	1,100
166	তাম্বুলি-পত্রিকা। [Tambuli-Patrika. A journal of the Tambuli caste. 4th year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Tambuli-Saminilani Sabha dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L., and Rajendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 65-96. Published by J. K. Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [10th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 81 at page 160 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	600
167	_____. No. 4. Pages 97-144. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	600
168	_____. No. 5. Pages 145-168. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	600
169	তিলির গৌরব। [Tilir Gaurav. Glory of the Tili caste. 1st year. No. 2. A monthly organ of the Tili caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Suni Bhushan Kundu. Pages 25-47. Published by the editor, 284, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 86 at page 160 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,200.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
170	<p>তিলক গৌরব। [Tilak Gaurav. Glory of the Tili caste. 1st year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Tili caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasi Bhushan Kundu. Pages 49-71. Published by the editor, 284, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [29th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
171	<p>_____ No. 4. Pages 73-95. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [14th May, 1918:] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	500
172	<p>বৈশ্য-পত্রিকা। [Vaisya-Patrika. A journal of the Vaisya caste. 8th year. No. 7. A monthly organ of the Vaisya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath De Pages 145-176. Published by the editor, Jessore. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [3rd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p> <p>[No. 6 noticed in entry No. 88 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Káli Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,000
173	<p>_____ No. 8. Pages 177-212. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas</p>	Ditto ...	1,000
174	<p>_____ No. 9. Pages 213-236. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,000
175	<p>_____ No. 10. Pages 237-260. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [4th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 2 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,000
176	<p>বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা। [Vamabodhini Patrika. A journal for the instruction of women. No. 652. A monthly magazine intended for females dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 265-296. Published by Santosh Kumár Datta, 39, Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta. December, 1917. [10th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 651 noticed in entry No. 90 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
177	<p>_____ No. 653. Pages 297-328. January, 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	400

**BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency
of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.**

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MIS- CELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
178	ব্যবসায়ী। [Vyavasayi. Trader. 6th year. Nos. 11- 12 (together). A monthly trade journal dealing with subjects of general interest.] Pages 111-122. Published by the printer, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Kartik and Agrahayan, 1324 sál or October-December, 1917. [26th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Haripada Banerji, Rama- may Printing Works, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 91 at page 161 of the Cata- logue quarter for the ending March, 1918.]		
179	যমুনা। [Yamuna (name of a river). New series. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. Pages 1- 48. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [21st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.	P. N. Pal, Sastra Pra- chár Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	600
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 290 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
180	_____. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyaishtia, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS— RELIGION.		
15	ভক্তি। [Bhakti. Devotion. 16th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly journal mainly dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Dineschandra Bhattacharyya, Bhakti- nidhi. Pages 81-112, 81-88. Published by the editor, Jhorhát, Howrah. Paus and Magh, 1324 sál or December, 1917-February, 1918. [18th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Salikha, Howrah.	400
	[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
16	_____. No. 7. Pages 113-128, 89-96. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	400
	Price, ...		
17	পতাকা। [Pataka. Flag. 2nd year. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). A quarterly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. A. C. Ghosh. Pages 1-20. Published by J. D. Raw, Barisal. March, 1918. [11th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	350
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 53 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing,	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—contd.		
18	<p>সন্মিলনী। [Sammilani. Union. 11th year. No. 12. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 269-292. Published by Rev H. G. Banurji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. March, 1918. [25th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 162 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	S. C. Bose, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
19	<p>_____ 12th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24. April. 1918. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p>	Ditto ...	300
20	<p>_____ No. 2. Pages 25-48. May, 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p>	Ditto ...	300
21	<p>সেনাপতি। [Senapati. Commander of an Army. Vol. VI. No. 12. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. W. Carey. Pages 138-148. Published by the editor, Barisal. April, 1918. [8th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 162 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
22	<p>তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। [Tattvabodhini Patrika. A journal for the exposition of Truth. No. 896. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samaj dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 303-334, 3. Published by Ranagopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [22nd March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 895 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 163 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
23	<p>_____ No. 897. Pages 1-38. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [23rd April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	400
24	<p>_____ No. 898. Pages 39-78. Jyaishta, 1325 sāl or May-June, 1918. [20th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—conclud.		
25	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [Tattva Manjari. Blossoms of Truth. 21st year. No. 12. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ram Krishna Paramhansa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svami Yogavinod. Pages 2, 353, 384. Published by Sures Chandra Basu, 6, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [22nd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 163 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918]	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
26	_____. 22nd year. No. 1. Pages 1, 32. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [23rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	1,000
27	_____. No. 2. Pages 33-68. Jyaishta, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [28th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	900
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART.		
3	Gardner's Magazine (The).—Vol. XX. No. 1. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B. M. Roy. Pages 1-12. Published by the editor, 8, Gopalnagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. January, 1918. [12th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Previous number noticed in entry No. 2 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	B. M. Roy, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedar Nath Bose Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	300
4	_____. No. 2. Pages 13-20. February, 1918. [13th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	300
5	_____. No. 3. Pages 21-32. March, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	300
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—HISTORY.		
1	Journal of the Punjab Historical Society. Vol. VII. No. 1. Edited by A. C. Woolner, M.A. Pages 1-89. Published by the Punjab Historical Society, Lahore. 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ... [Previous number noticed in entry No. 1 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
7	Calcutta Law Journal (The). —[Index, Table of cases, etc. to Vol. XXVI.] Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L. and Asutosh Mukherji, M.A., B.L. Pages 72. Published by Biraj Mohan Majumdar, 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 1917. [22nd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
8	_____. Vol. XXVII. No. 7. [A fortnightly journal containing reviews, report of cases, etc.] Pages 72. 1st April, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 165 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Ditto ...	2,500
9	_____. No. 8. Pages 29n-36n, 395-442. 16th April, 1918. [16th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	2,500
10	_____. No. 9. Pages 37n-44n, 443-488. 1st May, 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	2,500
11	_____. No. 10. Pages 45n-52n, 489-542. 16th May, 1918. [16th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	2,500
12	_____. No. 11. Pages 47n-56n, 543-582. 1st June, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	2,500
13	_____. No. 12. Pages 583-643. 16th June, 1918. [16th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	2,500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
17	Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The). Vol. XXXVI. No. 11. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amitra Lal Sircar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 44. Published by Sarat Chandra Ráy, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. November, 1917. [23rd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 165 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	80
18	_____. No. 12. Pages 485-528, 1-5. December, 1917. [25th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto ...	75

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS— MEDICINE—contd.		
19	Health and Happiness. Vol. VI. Nos. 2 and 3 (together) [A monthly magazine devoted to Hygiene and Medical Science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 25-64. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. February and March, 1918. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, S. D. Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,500
20	_____. No. 4. Pages 65-88. April, 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	1,500
21	_____. No. 5. Pages 89-112. May, 1918. [23rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	1,750
22	Indian Homeopathic Review (The). Vol. XXVI. No. 8. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.B., and J. N. Majumdar, M.B. Pages 209-232. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.B., 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. August 1917. [27th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	250
23	_____. No. 9. Pages 233-256. September, 1917. [9th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	250
24	_____. No. 10. Pages 257-280. October, 1917. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Nos. 11 and 12 not received.]	Ditto ..	250
25	_____. Vol. XXVII. No. 1. Pages 1-24. January, 1918. [2nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	250
26	_____. No. 2. Pages 25-48. February, 1918. [22nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	250
27	Indian Medical Record. Vol. XXXVIII. No. 4. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Govt. Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 61-80. Published by A. C. Bisharad, 2, Harakumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. April, 1918. [26th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15-A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS— MEDICINE—conclud.		
28	Indian Medical Record. Vol. XXXVIII. No. 5. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Govt. Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 81-100. Published by A. C. Bisharad, 2, Harakumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. May, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15-A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
29	— — — — — No. 6. Pages 101-120. June, 1918. [25th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	500
30	M. S. Journal (The). Vol. XX. No. 1. [A monthly medico-surgical journal of the tropics.] Edited by Dr. S. K. Mullick, O.B.E., M.S., M.D. (Edin.). Pages 1-16. Published by S. Majumdar, 18-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta. January, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 yearly. [Vol XIX, No. 6, noticed in entry No. 16 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sakea Street, Calcutta.	125
31	— — — — — No. 2. Pages 17-32. February, 1918. [31st May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 yearly.	Ditto ...	125
32	— — — — — No. 3. Pages 33-48. March, 1918. [5th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 yearly.	Ditto ...	125
33	— — — — — No. 4. Pages 49-64. April, 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 yearly.	Ditto ...	125
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
28	Bengal Co-operative Journal (The) Vol. III. No. 4. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by J. T. Donovan, I.C.S. Pages 94. Published by L. M. Gupta and N. Mukherjee trading as Gupta, Mukherjee & Co., 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. January, 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 93 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	N. Mukherjee, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750
29	— — — — — No. 5. Pages 341-420. March, 1918. [15th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	750
30	— — — — — No. 6. Pages 423-504. May, 1918. [31st May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.	Ditto ...	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—
continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the names of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>		
31	Bengal Economic Journal. Vol. II. No. 2. [A journal of the Bengal Economic Association.] Edited by Professor C. J. Hamilton and Professor J. C. Coyajee. Pages 101-280. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar, Street, Calcutta. April, 1918. [9th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 94 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
32	Bengal Past and Present. Vol. XV. Part I. Serial No. 29. [A journal of the Calcutta Historical Society.] Edited by W. K. Firminger. Pages 56. Published by S. C. Sanyal, 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. June, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5. [No. 28 noticed in entry No. 95 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Calcutta.	250
33	Calcutta Review (The). No. 291 New series, No. 21. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1, 132. Published by the printer, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. January, 1918. [31st January, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15 yearly. [No. 290 noticed in entry No. 96 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	325
34	—————No. 292. New Series, No. 22. Pages 1, 133-244. April, 1918. [29th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15 yearly.	Ditto ...	325
35	Century Review (The). Vol. IV. No. 12. [A weekly recorder dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno. Pages 8. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 23rd March, 1918. [23rd March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 167 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	160
36	—————No. 13. Pages 8. 30th March, 1918. [30th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	160
37	—————No. 14. Pages 8. 6th April, 1918. [6th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	160
38	—————No. 15. Pages 171-178. 13th April, 1918. [13th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto ...	160

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher, and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
39	Century Review (The). Vol. IV. No. 16. [A weekly recorder dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno. Pages 183-190. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 20th April, 1918. [20th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	160
40	—————No. 17. Pages 195-202. 27th April, 1918. [27th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
41	—————No. 18. Pages 207-214. 4th May, 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
42	—————No. 19. Pages 219-226. 11th May, 1918. [11th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
43	—————No. 20. Pages 231-238. 18th May, 1918. [18th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
44	—————No. 21. Pages 243-250. 25th May, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
45	—————No. 22. Pages 251-258. 1st June, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
46	—————No. 23. Pages 259-266. 8th June, 1918. [8th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
47	—————No. 24. Pages 267-274. 15th June, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
48	—————No. 25. Pages 275-282. 22nd June, 1918. [22nd June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ditto	300
49	Ex-Soldier (The). Vol. VII. Nos. 11 and 12 (together) [An official organ of the Ex-Soldiers' Society of India and Burma.] Edited by T. Foster. Pages 32. Published by the editor, 50, Loco Quarters, Sealdah. Calcutta. November and December, 1917. [15th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	550
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 102 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		110
50	Ex-Soldier (The). Vol. VIII. No. 1. [An official organ of the Ex-Soldiers' Society of India and Burma.] Edited by T. Foster. Pages 24. Published by the editor, 18-1, Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta. January, 1918. [15th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	550
51	_____. No. 2. Pages 24. February, 1918. [9th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	550
52	_____. No. 3. Pages 1-30. March, 1918. [5th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	550
53	_____. No. 4. Pages 1-21. Published by the editor, 2-1, Leonard Road, Hastings. April, 1918. [2nd May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	550
54	_____. No. 5. Pages 1-22. May, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ditto ...	550
55	Hindu Spiritual Magazine (The). Vol. XII. No. 6. [A monthly magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, Yoga, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Mati Lal Ghosh. Pages 401-480. Published by T. K. Biswas, 19 and 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. August, 1917. [21st March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 168 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	T. K. Biswas, Patrika Press, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	600
56	_____. Vol. XIII. No. 1. Pages 1-80. March, 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ditto ...	600
57	Indian Business. Vol. I. No. 1, [A monthly magazine dealing with political, commercial and social subjects.] Edited by T. H. Campbell-Howes. Pages 1-49. Published by the editor, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. May, 1918. [18th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 1.	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Company, Limited, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	150
58	Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The). Vol. III. No. 10. [A monthly journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 1-48. Published by A. Rahaman, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. March, 1918. [5th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 168 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
59	Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The). Vol. III. No. 11. [A monthly journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 1-48. Published by A. Rahaman, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. April, 1918. [27th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Rahaman, the Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
60	Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. New series Vol. XIV. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). [A monthly journal.] Pages 1-241. Published by the Asiatic Society, of Bengal 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. [Volume XIII, No. 5. noticed in entry No. 17 at page 168 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rev. Percy Knight Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
61	_____. No. 3. Pages 243-267. 1918 [3rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, ...	Ditto	800
92	_____. No. 4. Pages 1-74. 1918. [17th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto	800
63	Modern Review (The). Vol. XXIII. No. 3. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chattarji. Pages 116. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. March, 1918. [1st March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas. [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 168 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
64	_____. No. 4. Pages 353-472. April, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Ditto	5,000
65	_____. No. 5. Pages 473-580. May, 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	Ditto	5,000
66	National Magazine (The). New Series. Vol. XXIX. No. 8. [A monthly review.] Pages 340-387. Published by K. P. De, 26, Kalidas Singha Lane, Calcutta. August, 1917. [10th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 169 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
67	_____. No. 9. Pages 388-435. September, 1917. [20th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Ditto	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1 Serial No.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
68	<p>Patna College Magazine. Vol. XII. No. 3. [Published thrice a year and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 81-110. Published by Anfarendra Nath Banerji, B.Sc., Moradpur, Patna. March, 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 6 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 169 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	H. P. Ghosh, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	650
69	<p>Presidency College Magazine (The). Vol. IV. No. 4. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Saroj Kumar Das, B.A. Pages 183-236. Published by the editor, Presidency College, Calcutta. April, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 10 annas.</p> <p>[No. 3 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 176 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	900
70	<p>St. Paul's College Magazine (The). Vol. V. No. 3. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. T. Ali, Syed. Pages 89-124. Published by C. Ghosh, 5-1A, Noor Mohammad Sircar Lane, Calcutta. April, 1918. [31st March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Rs. 1 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 169 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.</p>	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Mohammad Sircar Lane, Calcutta.	300
15	<p>Assam Diocesan Magazine (The). Vol. III. No. 15. [A magazine devoted to Church news, issued six times a year.] Edited by Rev. Hugh T. Millett, B.A. Pages 41-68. Published by Traill & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. May, 1918. [9th May, 1918.] 8°, 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[No. 14 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 170 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Traill & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	300
16	<p>Calcutta Diocesan Record. Vol. VI. No. 3. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by the Rev. W. A. H. Parker. Pages 68. Published by the editor, St. John's Vestry, Council House Street Calcutta. April, 1918. [10th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 170 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—contd.		
17	India Temperance Record and White Ribbon (The). Vol. XII. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by Mrs. W. D. Beal. Pages 49-64. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1918. [28th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1 yearly. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 170 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	675
18	_____. No. 5. Pages 65-80. May, 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	675
19	_____. No. 6. Pages 81-96. June, 1918. [29th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto ...	685
20	Messenger (The). Vol. XV. No. 1. [An organ of the Thoburn Methodist Episcopal Church and the Kidderpore Methodist Episcopal Church.] Edited by Rev. George Henderson. Pages 1-12. Published by the editor, 151, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta. January, 1918. [14th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i> [Previous number noticed in entry No. 48 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	N. Mukherjee, Gupta, Mukherjee & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	400
21	_____. No. 2. Pages 1-12. February, 1918. [19th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	Ditto ...	400
22	_____. No. 3. Pages 1-12. March, 1918. [4th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	Ditto ...	400
23	_____. No. 4. Pages 1-14. April, 1918. [1st May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	Ditto ...	400
24	_____. No. 5. Pages 1-12. May, 1918. [3rd June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>For free distribution.</i>	Ditto ...	400
25	Monthly News Letter. Vol. XXXII. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 6. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ... [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 171 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
26	_____. No. 5. Pages 6. May, 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
27	_____. No. 6. Pages 6. June, 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is a score, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—concl'd.		
28	Our Bond. Vol. XXIV. No. 4. [A monthly Christian journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	550
	[No. 3 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 171 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
29	_____. No. 5. Pages 8. May, 1918. [3rd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	550
30	_____. No. 6. Pages 8. June, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto ...	550
31	Our Flag. Vol. III. No. 2. [A quarterly Christian journal dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rev. W. E. French, n.sc. Pages 24. Published by the editor, Barisal. May, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto ...	300
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 171 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
32	St. James' Parish Magazine. Vol. II. No. 2. [A quarterly magazine devoted to church news.] Edited by Rev. Canon J. F. Smith. Pages 28. Published by the editor, 167, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 171 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
1	Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society. Vol. VIII. No. 1. [A journal of the Calcutta Mathematical Society.] Edited by the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukerjee, Dr C. E. Cullis and Dr. Ganesh Prasad. Pages 1-58. Published by Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Senate House, Calcutta. 1916-17. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Atulchandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	350
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 1 at page 154 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
2	_____. No. 2. Pages 59-142. 1916-17. [20th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ...	Ditto ...	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
7	Journal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Mining Society (The). Vol. XII. No. 4. Edited by Pranjivan H. Pandya. Pages 1, 61-77. Published by the printer, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta. May, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 172 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	175
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
2	Aohikni Ripeng. Vol. XXXVIII. No. 2. [A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by M. C. Mason, D.D. Pages 9-16. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. February, 1918. [20th March, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 172 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Calcutta.	250
3	_____. No. 3. Pages 17-24. March, 1918. [5th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto. ...	400
4	_____. No. 4. Pages 25-32. April, 1918. [20th April, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
5	_____. No. 5. Pages 33-40. May, 1918. [16th May, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto ...	425
6	_____. No. 6. Pages 41-48. June, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto ...	440
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	विद्योदयः। [Vidyodayah. The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLVI. No. 12. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects.] Edited by Bhavavibhuti Vidyabhushan, M.A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyaratna. Pages 199-228, 55-60. Published by the printer, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. March, 1918 [22nd April, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 yearly. [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 173 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	300
4	_____. Vol. XLVII. No. 1. Pages 1-30, 61-66. April, 1918. [5th May, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 yearly.	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	<p align="center">BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.</p> <p align="center">ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.</p>		
10	<p>আহলে হাদিস। [Ahle Hadis (name of a Muhammadan sect). Followers of Traditions. 3rd year. No. 6. A monthly organ of the Ahle Hadis sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Muhammad Bábar Ali. Pages 241-288. Published by the printer, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [4th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 3 annas.</p> <p>[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 173 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Haji Abdur Rahim, Muhammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
11	<p>_____. No. 7. Pages 289-336. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [9th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	500
12	<p>_____. No. 8. Pages 337-384. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [9th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	500
13	<p>_____. No. 9. Pages 385-432. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [22nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	500
14	<p>الإسلام) [Al-Islam. The Islam. Vol. III. No. 10. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 521-576. Published by Muhammad Mozaffar Uddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Magh, 1324 sál or January-February, 1918. [2nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 9 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 174 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
15	<p>_____. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 5, 2, 577-664. Phálgun-Chaitra, 1324 sál or February-April, 1918. [13th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 8 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,500
16	<p>_____. Vol. IV. No. 1. Pages 1-56. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [26th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p align="center">Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
17	<p>মসজিদ। [Masjed. Mosque. 1st year. No 11. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Munshi Shaikh Safi Ahmad Sobhán. Pages 417-456. Published by Munshi Golam Rahmán, Satkshira, Khulna. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [29th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p> <p>[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 174 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	700
18	<p>— No. 12. Pages 457-492, 4. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March April, 1918. [10th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 3 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	700
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	<p>Bangabasi College Magazine. Vol. XVI. No. 3. [A magazine containing miscellaneous topics published every month except during vacations. Edited by G. C. Bose. Pages 41-60. Published by M. ... Basu, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. March, 1918. [2nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 174 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	M. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	<p>Bethune College Magazine, Usha. Vol. I. No. 7. Edited by Kumud Bandhab Chatterjee. M.A. Pages 1-32. Published by Miss A. L. Janau, Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta. March, 1918. [10th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 8 annas.</p> <p>[Previous Nos. not received.]</p>	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Ráy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	500
16	<p>Dacca Collegiate School Magazine (The). Vol. I. No. 1. [A quarterly magazine containing miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Bimal Kumar Bhattacharyya. Pages 1-25. Published by Hein Chandra Gupta, Dacca Collegiate School Magazine Committee, Dacca. February, 1918. [14th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price. ...</p>	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	400
17	<p>Hindu School Magazine (The). Vol. III. No. 2. Edited by Dharendra Narayan Chakravarti and Sudhir Nath Sanyal. Pages 337-376. Published by Phanindra Mohan Som, 1-B, College Square, Calcutta. April, 1918. [23rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i></p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 175 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Prativa Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.			
18	<p>Krishnagar College Magazine (The). Vol. III. No. 3. [Published thrice a term.] Edited by Jatindra Mohan Nath and Abani Kanta Roy. Pages 1, 93-138. Published by Nani Gopal Lahiri, Krishnagar. Session 1917-18. [18th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 6 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 175 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	J. C. Haldar, Sri Bhagabat Press, Krishnagar.	350
19	<p>Krishnagar Collegiate School Magazine (The). Vol. III. No. 2. [A magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects published thrice a year.] Edited by Jagadis Chandra Banerjee. Pages 145-170. Published by the editor, Krishnagar, Nadia. May, 1918. [15th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, ...</p> <p>[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 175 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	B. B. Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	250
20	<p>Midnapore College Magazine. Vol. III. No. 1. [Issued four times a year.] Edited by A. K. Dutt. Pages 1-32. Published by N. I. Panja, Midnapore College, Midnapore. March, 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1 yearly.</p> <p>[Vol. II, No. 4, noticed in entry No. 8 at page 175 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
21	<p>Scottish Churches College Magazine (The). Vol. VIII. No. 5. Edited by Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart. Pages 1-2, 199-254, 1-2. Published by S. K. Ray, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. March, 1918. [31st March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 176 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
BENGALI AND HINDI PERIODICALS—ART.			
2.	<p>আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা । [Ananda Sangit Patrika.</p> <p>A paper containing delightful songs. 5th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu Music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 217-238, 1-2. Published by Jahar Lal Mukherji, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. Agrabayan and Pausli, 1324 sal or November, 1917-January, 1918. [30th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 176 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Jahar Lal Mukherji, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
4	<p>आयुर्वेद । [Ayurveda. The Ayurveda. 2nd year. No. 7. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Biraja Charan Gupta, Kalibhushan, and Jamini Bhushan Ráy, Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 281-320. Published by Hari Prasanna Ráy, Kaviratna, 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta Chaitra, 1324 sál of March-April, 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 6 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 177 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Hari Prasanna Ráy, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	750
5	<p>—————. No. 8. Pages 321-360. Baisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [22nd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	750
6	<p>—————. No. 9. Pages 361-400. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [14th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	750
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	<p>आर्यप्रभा । [Aryyaprabha. Light of the Aryyas. 8th year. No. 9. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit works.] Edited by Kunja Bihari Tarkasiddhanta. Pages 113-264. Published by the editor, Barobeltora, Manbhurn. Pausah, 1839 sak or December, 1917-January, 1918. [27th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.</p> <p>[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 177 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Kula Chandra De, Shastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
9	<p>ब्राह्मण समाज । [Brahman Samaj. The Bráhman Community. 6th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters of the Hindus.] Edited by Basanta Kumár Tarkanidhi and Kumár Panchánan Mukherji. Pages 211-254. Published by Basanta Kumár Tarkanidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [1st April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 177 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Basanta Kumár Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakásh Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	<p>—————. No. 7. Pages 255-296. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [25th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		
11	<p>ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [Brahman Sama]. The Brahman Community. 6th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters of the Hindus.] Edited by Basanta Kumār Tarkauidhi and Kumār Pauchānan Mukherji. Pages 297-340. Published by Basanta Kumār Tarkauidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918 [29th May, 1918.] 9°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Basanta Kumār Tarkauidhi, Jyotish Prakās Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
12	<p>_____ No. 9. Pages 341-384. Jyaishta, 1325 sāl or May-June, 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,000
13	<p>উৎসব। [Utsava. Festival. 12th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rāmdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 369-388, 1-4, 22, 2. Published by Chhatreswar Chatterjee, 162, Bow bazar Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [28th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 178 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Sukhamaya Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Dās Lane, Calcutta.	1,400
14	<p>_____ 13th year, No. 1. Pages 1-32, 115-122, 501-508. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [20th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,650
15	<p>_____ No. 2. Pages 33-72, 509-516. Jaishtha, 1325 sāl or May-June, 1918. [29th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto ...	1,650
16	<p>বৈষ্ণব সমাজ। [Vaishnava Sama]. The Vaishnava Community. Vol. III. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). A bi-monthly organ of the Vaishnavas dealing with social and religious subjects.] Pages 37-60, 1-12. Published by Surendra Mohan Adhikari, Elati, Hooghly. 1918. [28th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 11 annas yearly.</p> <p>[Previous number noticed in entry No. 39 at page 128 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]</p>	Ditto ...	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when older than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
10	<p>ধর্ম প্রচারক । [Dharma Pracharak. Preacher of Religion. Part XXXIV. No. 1. New series. Sample copy. The Organ of Bhārat Dharma Mahamandal and Banga Dharma Mandal.] Edited by Swami Dayānanda and Swami Satchidānanda. Pages 1-16, 1-16, 1-16. Published by S. Chakrabarti, 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. January, 1918 [23rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, ...</p> <p>[Vol. XXXIII, Nos. 11 and 12 (together), noticed in entry No. 38 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]</p>	S. Chakrabarti, Indian Art School, 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
11	<p>হিন্দু পত্রিকা । [Hindu Patrika. The Hindu Magazine. 24th year. No. 11. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu Religion, Literature and Science.] Edited by Jadunāth Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 481-528. Published by Kāliprasanna Chatterji, Jessore. Phalgun, 1324 sāl or February-March, 1918. [3rd March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 178 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Kāliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
12	<p>_____. No. 12. Pages 529-576. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [3rd April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	1,200
13	<p>_____. 25th year. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [4th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	1,200
14	<p>_____. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyāishtha, 1326 sāl or May-June, 1918. [4th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	1,200
15	<p>নিত্যধর্ম বা সর্বধর্ম সম্বন্ধ (২২২) । [Sri Sri Nitya-dharmma Ya Sarvadharmma Samanvay. Eternal religion or the Harmonising of all religions. 5th year. No. 3. A monthly Hindu journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Upendra Nath Nāg, L.N.S. Pages 33-48. Published by the editor, Mahanirvan Math, Kalighat. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [16th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p> <p>[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 179 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]</p>	Nirad. Baran Das, Hitabadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	500
16	<p>_____. No. 4. Pages 49-64. Baisakh, 1325 sāl or April-May, 1918. [16th April, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	500
17	<p>_____. No. 5. Pages 65-80. Jyāishtha, 1325 sāl or May-June, 1918. [20th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.</p> <p>Price, 4 annas.</p>	Ditto	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1918—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—concl'd.		
18	সজ্জন তোষনী (জী)। [Sri Sajjan Toshani. Com- forter of the Pious. Vol. XX. No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Edited by Bimalprasad Siddhanta Sarasvati. Pages 209-244. Published by the editor, Mayapur, 431, Gaurangavda or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly. [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 179 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Joges Chandra Halder, Sri Bhāgvat Press, Kishnagar.	500
19	_____. Nos. 8 and 9 (together). Pages 245-304. 431, Gaurangavda or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 yearly.	Ditto	500
20	বৈষ্ণব-সঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তিপ্রভা (জীজী)। [Sri Sri Vaishnava-Sangini Va Bhakti Prabha. Female companion of the Vaishnavas or Light of devotion. Vol. XIII. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Pages 33-52, 89-104. Published by Madhusudan Das Adhikari, Elāti, Hooghly. Agrahayan and Paus, 1324 sāl or November, 1917- January, 1918. [6th March, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly. [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 180 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	400
21	_____. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). Pages 53-64, 1-2, 105-110, 81-88. Magh and Phalgun, 1324 sāl or January- March, 1918. [2nd May, 1918.] Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	600
22	_____. No. 9. Pages 65-80, 9-96. Chaitra, 1324 sāl or March-April, 1918. [25th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.	Ditto	400

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June 1918, consists of the following :—

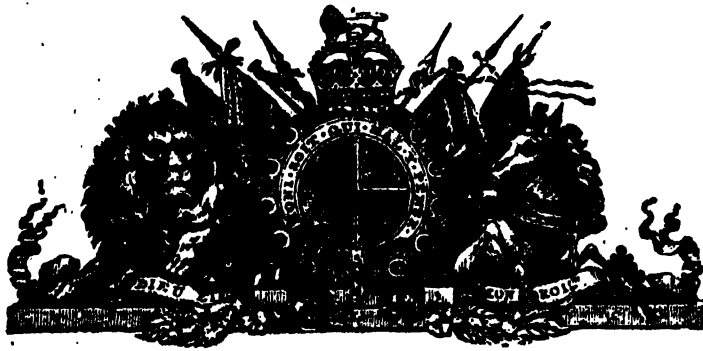
No.	Language.	Books—		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
Uni-linguals.				
1	Angaminaga	1	...	1
2	Arabic ... ..	...	2	2
3	Assamese	8	6	14
4	Bengali	160	124	284
5	English	53	41	94
6	Gujrati	3	...	3
7	Hindi	18	6	24
8	Mikir	1	...	1
9	Musalmani-Bengali	4	...	4
10	Persian ... ..	...	1	1
11	Sanskrit	7	1	8
12	Urdu	2	3	5
13	Uriya	7	3	10
Total Uni-linguals ...		264	187	451
Bi-linguals.				
1	Arabic and Bengali	3	...	3
2	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali	1	...	1
3	Bengali and English	5	25	30
4	Bengali and Hindi	9	...	9
5	Bengali and Persian ... ..	...	1	1
6	Bengali and Sanskrit	32	6	38
7	English and Gurkhali	1	...	1
8	English and Hindi ... ..	...	3	3
9	English and Persian	1	4	5
10	English and Sanskrit	2	4	6
11	English and Urdu ... ..	...	5	5
12	Hindi and Sanskrit	5	...	5
13	Sanskrit and Uriya	2	...	2
Total Bi-linguals ...		61	48	109
Tri-linguals.				
1	Arabic, Musalmani-Bengali and Urdu	1	...	1
2	Bengali, English and Persian ... ..	...	1	1
3	Bengali, English and Sanskrit	1	6	7
4	English, Prakrit and Sanskrit	1	...	1
Total Tri-linguals ...		3	7	10
Carried over ...		328	242	570

No.	Language.	Books—		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Brought forward ...	328	242	570
	Uni-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Assamese Periodicals ...	4	...	4
2	Bengali Periodicals ...	117	...	117
3	English Periodicals ...	92	...	92
4	Garo Periodicals ...	5	...	5
5	Sanskrit Periodicals ...	2	...	2
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ...	220	...	220
	Bi-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals ...	9	...	9
2	Bengali and English Periodicals ...	8	..	8
3	Bengali and Hindi Periodicals ...	1	...	1
4	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals ...	25	...	25
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals ...	43	...	43
	GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, ETC. ...	591	242	832

SARAT CHANDRA SEN,

*Offg. Librarian of the Bengal Library,
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books
under section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.*

CALCUTTA,
The 1st October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Resolution on the riots which occurred in Calcutta on the 9th and 10th September 1918	1187—1142	Return showing the principal staples imported into and exported from Calcutta by all routes for April to July 1918	1160—1168
Supersession of the Burdwan Municipality	1143—1144	List of prices of articles of food in Calcutta for the week ending Saturday, the 28th September 1918	1169
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 26th September 1918	1145—1148	Statement of weekly Gauge Readings on the Rivers in Bengal	1170—1171
Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918	1149—1153	Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending the 28th September 1918	1171
Table of rainfall recorded at stations in Bengal for the month of August 1918	1154—1159		

RESOLUTION ON THE RIOTS WHICH OCCURRED IN CALCUTTA ON THE 9TH AND 10TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Branch.

DARJEELING, THE 25TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

RESOLUTION—No. 3318P.—D.

RECENT disturbances in Calcutta having caused a lamentable loss of life, much sorrow and suffering, considerable dislocation of business and damage to property, it is desirable to make public an authoritative statement of the circumstances in which the peace of the city came to be so seriously broken.

2. For some time past, that section of the Muhammadan community of Calcutta which manifests an interest in public affairs has been agitated by events which have taken place outside the province, particularly the course of the war and its effects on their co-religionist in Turkey and Asia. Their feelings have been worked upon by a little coterie of foreign journalists whose rhetorical and ambiguous writings added to the general state of unrest. The mass of the Muhammadan population was deeply stirred by the disturbances which took place in Bihar last autumn, and latterly they have suffered, like the rest of the community, from the high prices of cotton cloth and other commodities, together with the other hardships and inconveniences incidental to the prolongation of the war. Of the difficulties which attend the position of Muhammadans in recent times Government are fully conscious, and it is to the credit of the community that, as a whole, its attitude has been sober and self-restrained, but latterly unruly elements have come to the fore, and it is inevitable that upon these stress should be laid in connection with the unfortunate results which they have been instrumental in bringing about.

3. Such was the situation as it existed in Calcutta at the end of July, when an unwisely worded article appeared in a local newspaper relating to the presence of certain African Muhammadans in Paris. The article, which was originally published in England, was reproduced in good faith and without intention of wounding Muhammadan susceptibilities, but it is unfortunate that the risk of misunderstanding was not foreseen. On two occasions the management of the paper in question have since expressed regret, while the local Government have accepted as *bonâ fide* their disclaimer of any wish gratuitously to insult any section of the community. However, mischief had by then been done; the article was misinterpreted, and a mistranslation of a certain expression, which appeared in some vernacular newspapers, gave rise to the impression among many Muhammadans who had never seen the original article or the subsequent explanations and disclaimers, that a deliberate insult to the tomb of the Prophet was intended. During the month of August, various meetings of protest were held in Calcutta, at which the language used was violent and inflammatory, and more than one speaker called upon the Muhammadans to rise and avenge this insult to their faith.

4. Towards the end of August, wide circulation was given in Calcutta to an Urdu leaflet calling upon Muhammadans in highly provocative language to attend a mass meeting for the protection of Islam to be held on the 8th, 9th and 10th September. Reference was made therein to religious insults, and it was urged that it was necessary to take steps to prevent unholy attacks and accursed occurrences. It was stated that the meeting would be attended by a number of *Ulamas*, *Maulvis* and spiritual leaders from all parts of India. The risks of such proceedings, especially at the time suggested, which was shortly to be followed by great Hindu and Muhammadan festivals at which religious fervour runs high, were promptly represented to the local Government, who forthwith placed themselves in touch with leading Muhammadans, representative of all classes and interests in Calcutta, including the promoters of the meeting. After a frank discussion of the situation with those attending a conference on the 3rd September, the Governor in Council could come to no other conclusion (which was indeed shared by various gentlemen present) that the primary object of the assembly was the discussion of subjects of a highly contentious religious character, and that the harangues likely to be delivered in that connection were certain to lead to a grave breach of the peace. The promoters of the meeting were accordingly asked amicably to abandon it, but, after taking time for consideration, they intimated their inability to accede to the advice of Government which had been tendered in an entirely friendly spirit. Meanwhile, a second leaflet had been circulated regarding the meeting, couched in even more inflammatory terms than the original notice. Provocative references were introduced to the Shahabad riots and to three alleged school incidents, with two of which this province had no concern, the whole being cited to exhibit the degradation of Islam which it was necessary to force upon the attention of Government. It was

distinctly stated that the meeting was being called for the purpose of considering proposals for the protection of Islam from the improper attacks of their enemies and of showing the Government that the waters had risen too high and that the cup of patience was already full; the point is emphasized because it has since been represented in some quarters that little more was contemplated than a sober discussion on less contentious political subjects. No doubt was possible as to the results of a meeting held in these circumstances, and the only course open to Government was to instruct the Commissioner of Police to use his legal powers under the Calcutta Police Act to prevent the meeting from being held. The *Maulanas* and others, who had come to Calcutta from other parts of India to attend the meeting, were at the same time directed to return to their homes, but before they did so, His Excellency the Governor personally saw a few of the more influential of these gentlemen and explained the situation, with the result that they endeavoured to induce the reception committee to abandon the gathering.

5. So far as is known, the latter body never formally accepted this advice, and at least one of their number at a meeting held on the night of the 7th September called upon the Muhammadans of Calcutta to attend the meeting in spite of the prohibition and to allow themselves to be shot down by the police. No disturbance, however, occurred on the 8th September, which was the date fixed for the meeting, though on that day an erroneous impression seems to have spread abroad that matters had been misrepresented to His Excellency the Governor, and that the decision to prohibit the meeting was likely to be reconsidered. Accordingly on the morning of the 9th September a large crowd assembled at the Nakhoda mosque in Zakaria Street on the excuse that they had come to hear the decision of Government regarding the meeting. His Excellency the Governor was at the same time separately approached by certain Muhammadan gentlemen and asked to receive a deputation to discuss the situation, which he agreed to do, on the understanding that the decision of Government that the meeting could not be allowed was final and that the deputation would be fully representative of all Muhammadan views. The deputation arrived at Government House at 2 p.m. Two gentlemen selected by the promoters of the meeting asked for a reconsideration of the orders, but His Excellency intimated that the decision of Government was final, and strongly advised the deputation to use their influence to induce the crowd to return peacefully to their homes.

6. Meanwhile, shortly after one o'clock, about 500 persons left the mosque and started down the Chitpore Road, with the avowed object of marching on Government House to learn the orders of Government. They were stopped by the police at the corner of Canning Street, where the Commissioner of Police informed them that they could not be allowed to proceed. After some parleying and desultory throwing of shoes and other missiles, the crowd returned in the direction of the mosque. In Zakaria Street, however, the mob became very violent and began to stone the police—Mr. Shaw, the Deputy Commissioner in charge, and several other police officers receiving injuries. The police were compelled to fire, and there was apparently some firing from the roof of a Marwari's house which was being attacked by the stone throwers. Another disturbance broke out at the corner of Harrison Road and Halliday Street, where Mr. Bartley, Deputy Commissioner of Police, was stabbed in the neck by some person unknown. Meanwhile some of the promoters had returned from Government House to the mosque, where they endeavoured to persuade the crowd to disperse. By that time, however, matters had got entirely out of hand. There was considerable looting of cloth shops by bad characters, who are always ready to make the most of the opportunity which such occasions afford, and order was not restored until the troops and the Indian Defence Force had been called out. The city was picketed by these forces all night.

7. Except for a few sporadic cases of looting by the *badmash* element, the morning of the 10th September passed quietly and the presence of the troops appeared to having a good effect. About midday, however, a mob of 2,000 or 3,000 persons appeared in Maniktola Bazar and commenced looting

the shops. Attempts by the police to stop them had no effect and the small military detachment in the vicinity was ordered to fire. Two persons were killed and a few injured, after which the rest dispersed. About the same time, the crowd round the Nakhoda mosque began to attack the police and the troops with stones and brickbats. A patrol consisting of three men of the Lincolns tried to drive the crowd back towards the mosque, but met with resistance. The rifle of one man was seized and a struggle ensued during which he was dragged forward to the gateway of the mosque. He attempted to close the gates, when bricks were thrown at him from the top of the stairs and his helmet was knocked off. Believing his life to be in danger, he fired at the mob, whereupon a shower of bricks came from the vaults and verandah of the mosque, and some of the other troops also fired. After the firing ceased, baskets of bricks were seen to be carried down from the gallery of the mosque. Nine persons in all are said to have been wounded. A military Court of Enquiry, which held a full investigation into the matter and examined a number of Muhammadans who were present in the mosque at the time, found that the private who originally fired did so in good faith thinking his life in danger, and that no blame should attach to him. They also held that the men of the Lincoln patrol were justified in firing, but that the other troops in the street should not have opened fire without direct orders from an officer. The Court also found that no soldier or soldiers entered the precincts of the mosque, except the man above mentioned who went only sufficiently far inside to enable him to close the gates. This man states that he was unaware at the time that the building was a mosque. It is regrettable that such an incident should have occurred in the neighbourhood of a mosque, but the Governor in Council is satisfied that the temper of the crowd was such as to render necessary intervention on the part of the troops.

8. The most serious danger which threatened Calcutta on the 10th September was not, however, in the city itself, but from the south, where notices were issued overnight to the mill-hands at Garden Reach asking them to take an oath to attend a big meeting in Calcutta on the following day. On the morning of the 10th, the staff of three large mills, numbering some 10,000 in all, refused to turn out to work. The first overt act of violence was a brutal and unprovoked attack on a mill foreman who was severely injured. Information being received that the mill hands had determined to force their way into Calcutta, it was decided to picquet the bridges on the roads leading to Calcutta, and a small force of troops was sent down to Garden Reach. About noon, a mob of about 2,000 persons arrived at the junction of Garden Reach Road with Circular Road, where they were held up by a military picquet consisting of eight men. A large number of the crowd carried formidable lathis, and they were led by some fanatical Muhammadans shouting and dancing with bodies smeared with mud. Mr. Sturgis, the Additional Superintendent of Police, and two military officers who were present, entered the crowd at considerable risk to themselves and endeavoured to persuade them to disperse, but without effect. The crowd pushed on till they were close to the troops, who were then compelled to fire, though some of the British Officers were still in the middle of the mob. Fourteen persons were killed and about 30 injured, of whom 10 subsequently died. The loss of life was regrettably heavy at this point, but there can be no question as to the justification of the action of the troops. If a mob, several thousand strong, fired by fanaticism, had swarmed across the Calcutta maidan and forced their way into the city, a situation of the utmost gravity would have arisen.

9. After two o'clock on the 10th September matters gradually settled down, and there was no further serious outbreak, though sporadic looting continued for another 24 hours. A leaflet calling upon the people to desist from violence and to return to their ordinary occupations was issued by some of the promoters of the original meeting, including the Imam of the Nakhoda mosque and other influential persons, and had a good effect.

10. The number of casualties which occurred during the disturbance cannot be stated with absolute precision. The deaths of 43* persons have been verified, but it is probable that a certain number of Muhammadan

* Muhammadans ... 36
Hindus ... 7

dead were removed and buried surreptitiously. The 43 persons who are known to have been killed include the 24 who were shot at Garden Reach. Of the 19 who were killed within the city, 11 met their death by military or police fire, while eight were done to death by stones, bricks or lathis. About 400 wounded persons were treated at the various hospitals, but the majority were only slightly injured and were discharged after their injuries had been dressed. The number detained in hospital was 154,† and in addition a number of wounded Muhammadans were treated at the Nakhoda mosque.

† Muhammadans ... 96
Hindus ... 53
Christians ... 5

The damage to property cannot be estimated accurately, but was not excessive, as the majority of the places which were looted were small roadside shops. The persons, some 400 in number, who were caught redhanded looting and rioting, have been placed on their trial before a special Presidency Magistrate.

11. Such, briefly, has been the history of recent occurrences. Although the final flames were fanned by the particular newspaper incident to which reference has been made, the outburst was really the outcome of other smouldering discontents, which were sought to be brought to a head in a meeting of a character which it would have been impossible to control. That the prohibition of the meeting did not suffice to check disorder was due to the fact that by that time, under the influence of violent instigations, the crowd was no longer amenable to reason, and discipline could only be enforced by compulsion. In so doing, the Governor in Council is satisfied that no more force was used by the troops and the police than was necessary for the restoration of law and order in the serious conditions which arose. Lamentable though the loss of life—in many cases innocent life—has been, His Excellency in Council cannot but feel that it is insignificant in comparison with what would have occurred if the mass meeting had taken place on the lines projected. The inflammatory character of the speeches made in connection with the original arrangements, the nature of the leaflets which were issued summoning the meeting, the fact that the meeting was to be spread over three days, and that special efforts were made to bring in the Muhammadan mill population of the suburbs for the last day, leave no room for doubt as to what the consequences would have been, if the crowd had been excited by fanatical appeals to their religious sentiments. It is possible that many of the promoters of the meeting did not realize the dangerous position towards which they were drifting, and some of them did their best to quell the disturbances after they had begun. But it was then too late; their followers were beyond their control, and the only people who could deal with them were the police and the troops.

12. The leading foreign agitators, who by their violent and unbridled language and writings were mainly responsible for these unfortunate events have been removed from the Presidency, and it is to be hoped that the local Muhammadans who unfortunately joined hands with them, will now exercise restraint and moderation. From the outset of the recent troubles, the Governor in Council has spared no pains, even by personal appeal, to make it clear that he is always prepared to consider the grievances of the Muhammadans or of any other section of the community, if they are represented in a constitutional manner, by deputation or otherwise; but mass meetings, with appeals in the name of religion to violence and prejudice, are not a proper means of representing grievances at a time when feelings run high. In recognition of the strength of these feelings, Government have hitherto treated leniently their expression, even when couched in the language of violence and unreason, but events have proved the perils of undue latitude, and in order to protect Calcutta from a recurrence of recent events, the continuance of dangerous agitation must be prevented. At the same time His Excellency in Council appeals earnestly to the members of all communities and to the public press of all shades of opinion for discretion and moderation in expressing their views at the time of peculiar stress and strain.

Recent events have shown only too clearly the harm that can be done by careless and thoughtless expressions, even when published without malicious intent.

13. In conclusion, His Excellency in Council desires to express his indebtedness to General Strange and to the staff of the Presidency Brigade for their prompt assistance and skilful dispositions. The troops employed in quelling the disturbances had a difficult task and carried out the duties allotted to them with humanity and consideration. The thanks of Government are specially due to the members of the Indian Defence Force who turned out cheerfully for long hours of duty, in many cases at considerable sacrifice of their business arrangements and private convenience. Many of the senior members of the force did invaluable service in calming and reasoning with the rioters and persuading them to abstain from further violence. A heavy call was made upon the Fire Brigade under Captain Westbrook, which received 16 calls between the 9th and 11th. They were successful in preventing all fires from developing, while they also assisted in dispersing the crowds and picking up the wounded. The two motor ambulances were kept very busy, and their drivers and attendants worked exceedingly well, while many taxi-cabs which were commandeered (including in particular those of the Indian Motor Taxi Cab Company) worked long hours without complaint and were of much use in expediting transport. Finally, the Governor in Council has great pleasure in acknowledging the excellent service of all ranks of the police who behaved with commendable restraint under very trying circumstances. Many of the officers and men were on duty for forty-eight hours at a stretch, and the strain imposed on the whole force was very severe. No authenticated case of misbehaviour of any kind on the part of the police has been brought to notice, and commendations of their behaviour have been received from many varied sources. Special acknowledgments are due to Mr. R. Clarke, Commissioner of Police, on whom the main burden of responsibility lay. His tact and firmness and his thorough knowledge of the city and its inhabitants were of the greatest service throughout, and His Excellency in Council has great pleasure in recognizing the ability with which the situation was handled by him.

By order of the Governor in Council,

J. H. KERR,

** Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

SUPERSESION OF THE BURDWAN MUNICIPALITY.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.****Municipal Branch.**

DARJEELING, THE 29TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

RESOLUTION No. 678T.—M.

THE maladministration of the Burdwan Municipality has long attracted the attention of Government and has been specially noticed in the last two annual resolutions reviewing the work of municipalities in Bengal. In the resolution recorded for the year 1915-16, it was remarked :—"Of Burdwan it is reported that little good can be said : the roads are bad, the drains are not flushed, the water-supply is abused with impunity, the finances are mismanaged and in confusion, the Municipal Board is rent by faction . . . The Municipality has entirely failed to reduce an abnormal balance of over Rs. 35,000, which for the last two years has been attributed to delay in disposing of the appeals against the revision of assessment in 1914-15—an explanation which Government has already held to be inadequate."

In the resolution for 1916-17 the administration was stigmatized as being "characterized by want of control over the municipal staff, inefficiency and waste of public money . . . The Burdwan Municipality is conspicuous, for the third year in succession, for its failure to reduce arrears, which at the close of the year amounted to Rs. 32,889. The Commissioner reports :—"The laxity of administration in this Municipality is deplorable. Hardly any warrants were issued after the first quarter, and the Municipal Commissioners are now recovering taxes by the cumbrous method of civil suits'."

2. The work of municipalities during the year 1917-18 has not yet been reviewed by Government, but in his report for that year the Commissioner has again drawn attention to the mismanagement prevailing in Burdwan :—"Dishonesty and corruption among the municipal staff have", he writes, "caused serious loss, and municipal affairs have been so mismanaged that general dissatisfaction has been roused among the rate-payers . . . There has been a lack of supervision over the municipal staff, with the result that serious embezzlements and irregularities have occurred, heavy arrears of taxes have accumulated, large outstanding liabilities have not been met, and the closing balances have been unduly reduced."

3. An audit by the Examiner of Local Accounts of the municipal accounts of Burdwan for the period May 1916 to October 1917, which was concluded on the 9th March 1918, disclosed general laxity of supervision, a diversion of the greater part of the credit balance of the water-supply fund, default in the payment of the dues of contractors, and serious malpractices. A special enquiry into the administration during the year 1917-18 was also held by a Deputy Magistrate on the orders of the District Magistrate, who had received numerous complaints from local gentlemen as to grave malpractices by which the administration of the Municipality was characterized. The District Magistrate had for 2½ years lavished advice and remonstrance upon the Municipal Commissioners without the slightest result, and he judged it necessary to institute an enquiry with a view to determining what steps, if any, could be taken to reform the administration and redress the grievances of the rate-payers. The Deputy Magistrate reported that his enquiry was attended with serious difficulties. Papers were suppressed in many cases on the plea that they could not be traced. Neither the Chairman nor the Vice-Chairman showed any alacrity in assisting the investigation. The Municipal Commissioners would not disclose facts that

might reflect discredit on their administration. The enquiry, though necessarily incomplete in these circumstances, disclosed a deplorable state of affairs and indisputably proved the fact that a number of the Municipal Commissioners had abused the trust imposed upon them by virtue of their position, and gravely failed in the discharge of their duties.

4. Further evidence of grave maladministration has been furnished by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, who reported in August 1918 that though the closing balance at the close of the year 1917-18 was shown as Rs. 10,806, the register of unpaid bills had not been written up, and that it was admitted that the unpaid bills amounted to over Rs. 7,000. The subsidiary accounts of special rates (water-rate, latrine-rate, etc.) had not been written up since October and had not been received even by the time when he wrote. The collections of taxes in the year 1917-18 were worse than in the previous year; 6,595 distress warrants were issued for the recovery of taxes due in the first and second quarters of the year 1917-18, and hardly any for the remainder of the year, but 5,463 were pending after the close of the year. There had been great laxity in the matter of remissions, which had been very large for some years past: altogether Rs. 11,834 had been recommended for remission in 1917-18, and it was admitted that in some cases at least no enquiry had been made. The uncollected arrears at the close of the year amounted to Rs. 38,855 or more than a third of the current demand.

5. After the most careful consideration, the Government of Bengal have come to the conclusion that the maladministration of the Burdwan Municipality is a grave public scandal which cannot be allowed to continue. It has been clearly demonstrated that the Municipal Commissioners have abused their powers and proved themselves incompetent to conduct the administration of the Municipality; and, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, it is only by their supersession, in exercise of the special powers of control vested in Government, that the administration can be reformed and the interests of the rate-payers safeguarded. The Governor in Council is, therefore, constrained to declare by this order, issued under section 65 of the Bengal Municipal Act, that the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality are incompetent to perform their duties and have abused their powers, and he directs that they be superseded for a period of one year with effect from the date of the publication of this Resolution in the *Calcutta Gazette*. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 66 of the Act, the Governor in Council further directs that all the powers and duties of the Commissioners shall, during the period of supersession, be exercised and performed by the District Magistrate of Burdwan.

By order of the Governor in Council,

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS

For the week ending on the 26th September 1918.

Summary.—During the week light scattered showers fell over the greater part of the province. Weeding of winter paddy continues. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute are still going on. The prospects of standing crops are generally reported to be fair. Fodder is reported to be scarce in the flooded tracts of North Bengal. Flood water is gradually subsiding. The average price of common rice for the province has risen by about 2·5 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS	2·51	8	8½	Transplantation of <i>aman</i> paddy is finished. Prospects are fair. Harvesting and steeping of jute and harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy continue.
	Diamond Harbour.	1·87	8½	8½	
	Barrackpore	0·46	7½	7½	
	Barasat ...	Nil	10	10	
	Basirhat ...	1·92	11	11	
2	NADIA ...	(n)	(n)	8	Report not received.
	Kushtia ...	(n)	(n)	8	
	Meherpur ...	(n)	(n)	9	
	Chuadanga ...	(n)	(n)	9	
	Ranaghat ...	(n)	(n)	8	
3	MURSHIDABAD	0·91	10	10	Prospects of standing crops are good. Effects of weather are favourable to crops. No damage is reported now.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	8½	8½	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	8½	10	
	Kandi ...	Nil	11	12	
4	JESSORE ...	1·28	10	10	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy and jute is nearly finished. Prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy are fair.
	Jhenidah ...	1·28	12	12	
	Magura ...	Nil	11	11	
	Narail ...	Nil	10	10	
	Bangaon ...	Nil	12½	12½	
5	KHULNA ...	1·59	9	10	Transplantation of <i>aman</i> paddy is nearly finished. Harvesting of jute is going on.
	Satkhira ...	(n)	(n)	10	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	9	9	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERs, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather: condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	1.39	8½	9	Weather cloudy. Harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy and weeding of winter paddy are going on. More rain is wanted in places. Cattle-disease is reported from Katugram.
	Asansol ...	0.01	9½	9½	
	Katwa ...	Nil	8	9½	
	Kalna ...	1.25	8	8½	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	9	9	Weather hot. Rain is badly wanted. Cattle-disease is reported from thana Moureswar.
	Rampurhat ...	Nil	9½	10½	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	8½	10	Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy continues. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Cattle-disease is reported from thanas Gangajalghati, Majhia and Saltore.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	10	10	
9	MIDNAPORE	Nil	10 1/16	10 1/16	Transplantation of winter rice is complete. Prospects of winter rice and <i>bhadoi</i> crops are fair. Harvesting of jute continues.
	Ghatal ...	Nil	9½	10	
	Tamluk ...	0.57	8½	9½	
	Contai ...	0.36	12	12	
10	HOOGHLY ...	0.40	9	8½	Effects of weather on the growth of the crops are favourable.
	Serampore ...	0.16	7	7	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	10	9½	
11	HOWRAH ...	2.52	8	8	Weather seasonable. Harvesting and steeping of jute continue. Sugarcane and <i>aman</i> paddy are doing well.
	Ulubaria ...	0.82	8	8	
12	RAJSHAHI (RAMPUR-BOALIA).	1.84	8	8	Weather hot and cloudy. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder is insufficient in flooded areas.
	Naogaon ...	0.33	8	8	
	Nator ...	0.60	7½	7½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	0.15	7	7	Transplanting of winter paddy is still in progress in some places. Scarcity of fodder is reported from Kushmundi, Itahar, Kotwali police-stations and from Balurghat subdivision.
	Thakurgaon ...	1.46	11	11	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	9½	9½	
14	JALPAIGURI	0.55	10	10	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Harvesting of <i>bhadoi</i> paddy and transplanting of winter paddy are finished.
	Alipur ...	3.45	8	8	

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall. •	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEKRS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
15	DARJEELING	0·55	8	8	Maize, cardamom and potatoes are being harvested. <i>Maria</i> is doing well. Paddy is being transplanted. Prospects of winter rice and other standing crops are fair. Cattle-disease is prevalent at places.
	Kurseong ...	0·35	7	8	
	Siliguri ...	1·61	10	10	
	Kalimpong...	0·67	9½	9½	
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	8	8	Weather seasonable. Transplanting of winter rice, steeping, and washing of jute are still going on. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Stock of rice is insufficient at Gaibandha. Price is rising steadily.
	Nilphamari	Nil	8½	8½	
	Kurigram ...	0·45	8½	9	
	Gaibandha ...	0·37	7	7	
17	BOGRA ...	0·35	8	7	Steeping and washing of jute continues. Transplantation of winter paddy is going on. Prospects are improving.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	9	10	Weather very hot. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Steeping of jute is nearly completed. <i>Kalai</i> and <i>til</i> are being sown.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	6	5½	
19	MALDA ...	0·19	9	10	Weather hot and cloudy. More rain is wanted for standing winter rice crop. Cattle-disease is reported from English Bazar thana.
20	COOCH BEHAR	0·53	8½	8½	Transplanting of <i>haimanti</i> seedlings, and cutting, steeping and washing of jute are going on. Lands are being cultivated for tobacco and mustard seeds. Cattle-disease is reported from the interior.
21	DACCA ...	0·01	(n)	8½	Weather very hot. Harvesting of jute not yet finished. Rivers are falling. Prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy are fair. Stocks of food-grains are sufficient.
	Manikganj...	0·35	9	9	
	Narayanganj	0·05	8½	9½	
	Munshiganj*	Nil	8½	8½	
22	MYMENSINGH	1·05	6½	7½	Harvesting of jute is nearly finished. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Jamalpur ...	(n)	(n)	7	
	Tangail ...	Nil	8	9½	
	Netrokona ...	0·04	7	7	
	Kishoreganj	(n)	(n)	8	

* Munshiganj being very near to Dacca and Narayanganj, its rainfall statistics are not quoted. To give information regarding the northern part of the district rainfall figures for Kapasia thana are reported here.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
23	FARIDPUR ...	0.05	8	7	Weather is favourable to crops. Prospects of standing crops are good. Scarcity of fodder is reported from Gopalganj.
	Goalundo ...	0.23	8½	8½	
	Madaripur ..	0.03	8	8	
	Gopalganj* ...	Nil	9	9	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	0.30	8	8	Prospects of <i>aus</i> paddy and jute are not good.
	Pirojpur ...	0.10	8	8	
	Patuakhali	0.63	8½	8	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	0.18	8	8	
25	CHITTAGONG	0.08	8	9	Weather cloudy. Prospects of standing crops are fair. <i>Panga</i> salt is selling at 10 seers per rupee both at Sadar and Cox's Bazar.
	Cox's Bazar	1.23	9	11	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	7½	7½	Weather hot and cloudy. Transplanting of <i>aman</i> paddy and harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy continue. The flood water is subsiding. Prospects of crops are fair.
	Brahmanbaria.	0.08	8	8	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	9	8	
27	NOAKHALI ..	0.12	8	8	Weather hot and cloudy. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Feni ...	0.04	9	9	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS	0.45	8	8	Reaping of <i>jhum</i> paddy continues. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cotton is thriving well.

* The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is shown here.

N. GUPTA,

DACCA, the 30th September 1918.

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918.

MARTS.	PADDY (BEST QUALITY).			PADDY (COMMON QUALITY).			RICE (BEST QUALITY).			RICE (COMMON QUALITY).			
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	2 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	
Dhulia Hat ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Burdwan ...	2 4 0	2 6 0	2 4 0	2 1 0	2 4 0	2 2 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	
Malda ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raiganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidnapore ...	2 1 0	2 1 0	2 6 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	4 2 0	
Chittagong ...	(c)	(c)	.....	(c)	(c)	.....	8 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 6 0
Bandpur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	3 0 0	2 12 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 6 0	2 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	
Baraysaukunj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet-daligh ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madaripur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abna ...	2 8 0	2 4 0	2 12 0	2 2 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	
Raiganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saugpur ...	2 8 0	1 12 0	2 14 0	2 4 0	1 8 0	2 8 0	6 4 0	5 4 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 12 0	

(c) No sale.

MARTS.	WHEAT.			KALAI DAL.			GRAM.			ARHAR DAL.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 8 0
Dhulia Hat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan ...	5 8 0	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	6 2 0	5 12 0	4 7 0
Malda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raiganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sidnapore ...	7 4 0	6 8 0	5 6 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	5 12 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to 5 0 0	to 4 6 0	4 0 0	to 7 0 0	to 7 0 0	to 6 8 0
Bandpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0	5 8 0	...	7 8 0	7 8 0	5 8 0
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8 0	7 8 0	...
Barisal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madaripur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abna ...	...	...	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
Raiganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugpur ...	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	7 0 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	7 0 0

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918.

MARTS.	LINSEED.			MUSTARD.			GUN.			COTTON (UNGINNED).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 0 0	7 12 0	7 0 0	5 8 0	8 8 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	22 0 0
Chetla Hat ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burdwan ...	.....	6 8 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	5 12 0	6 4 0 to 9 0 0	6 0 0 to 9 8 0	6 0 0	37 0 0	37 0 0	25 0 0
Kalna ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	8 8 0 to 9 8 0	8 0 0 to 9 0 0	6 0 0 to 7 4 0	8 4 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	40 0 0
Ohittagong ...	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Ohandpur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	8 0 0	5 0 0	4 4 0	9 6 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mymensingh ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madaripur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pabna ...	.....	.....	6 10 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	6 8 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	8 8 0	.....	.....	.....
Sirajganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rangpur ...	.....	.....	.....	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	7 0 0	.....	.....	.....

MARTS.	JUTE.			GHEE.			HIDES (COW).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P. Per 100 pieces.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	11 0 0	11 0 0	9 0 0	72 0 0	72 0 0	70 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0	400 0 0
Chetla Hat ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burdwan ...	.....	.....	9 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0	58 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
Kalna ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	5 0 0	5 0 0	8 8 0	70 0 0	67 0 0	55 0 0	225 0 0	200 0 0 Cleaned piece per 100. Uncleaned piece per 100.	300 0 0
Ohittagong ...	.....	.....	.....	to 72 0 0 70 0 0	to 70 0 0 70 0 0	to 60 0 0 60 0 0	200 0 0	175 0 0	275 0 0
Ohandpur ...	9 0 0 to 12 0 0	8 0 0 to 10 8 0	6 4 0 to 6 12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	.....	.....	.....	72 0 0	66 0 0	57 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj ...	10 8 0 to 13 8 0	10 0 0 to 11 4 0	5 12 0 to 6 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mymensingh ...	8 0 0 to 11 0 0	8 0 0 to 10 0 0	4 8 0 to 6 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madaripur ...	8 0 0 to 12 0 0	7 0 0 to 10 8 0	5 8 0 to 7 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pabna ...	.....	.....	.....	90 0 0	90 0 0	81 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Sirajganj ...	7 0 0 to 9 0 0	5 0 0 to 7 0 0	4 0 0 to 6 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rangpur ...	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	58 0 0	Per piece. 4 0 0	Per piece. 4 0 0	3 0 0

Wholesale prices-current of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918.

MARTS.	IRON.			SALT.			KEROSENE OIL.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Calcutta ...	35 0 0	35 0 0	20 0 0	2 11 0	2 11 0	3 12 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 2 0 (d)
Chotla Hat ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burdwan ...	20 0 0 to 35 0 0	20 0 0 to 35 0 0	14 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 2 0	4 1 9	4 4 0	3 1 6 (d)
Kalna ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raiganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	3 0 0 to 28 0 0	3 0 0 to 28 0 0	3 0 0 to 17 0 0	3 2 0	3 8 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	3 0 0 (d)
Chittagong ...	30 0 0	30 0 0	17 0 0	2 15 0	3 4 0	4 8 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 1 6 (d)
Ohandpur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	.....	.....	.....	3 8 0	3 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 1 0 (d)
Narayanganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mymensingh ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madaripur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pabna ...	26 0 0	26 8 0	18 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 3 6
Sirajganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rangpur ...	22 0 0	22 0 0	14 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 4 0

(a) Elephant brand.

(b) Mosane mark.

* Panga.

† Crushed.

(d) 4 Imperial gallons.

MARTS.	MUSTARD OIL.			FIREWOOD.			COAL (BENGAL).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Calcutta ...	22 0 0	22 0 0	14 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 10 0	.....	.....	.....
Chotla Hat ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 11 0
Burdwan ...	19 8 0	19 8 0	15 4 0	0 9 6	0 8 6	0 8 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 7 6
Kalna ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 13 0
Raiganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 3
Midnapore ...	25 0 0 to 27 0 0	23 8 0 to 25 0 0	17 0 0 to 19 0 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 8 0	.....	.....	.....
Chittagong ...	24 0 0	24 0 0	18 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohandpur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	32 0 0	25 0 0	18 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mymensingh ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madaripur ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pabna ...	24 0 0	22 10 0	18 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sirajganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rangpur ...	23 0 0	23 0 0	17 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DACCA,

The 25th September 1918.

J. K. BISWAS,

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Prices-current (retail) of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918.

		QUANTITY PER RUPEE IN SEERS OF EIGHTY TOLAS.																
DIVISION.	Number.	DISTRICTS AND PARTS.	COMMON RICE.						KALAI DAL. (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			ARHAR (DAL) OR TURR. OADJAN PNA (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>).			SALT.			
			Average.			Cheapest.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.										
PRESIDENCY.	24-PARGANAS.		S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.
	1	Chetla Hat ...	7 2	7 2	8 0	8 10	9 2	9 0	8 0	6 8	7 0	6 8	6 8	8 0	9 2	9 2	10 0*	
	2	Magia Hat ...	8 6	9 6	9 8	9 6	10 10	10 0	6 10	8 0	8 0	6 2	6 10	7 8	14 1	13 0	10 0	
	3	Calcutta-Bellinghata ...	6 15	6 15	7 0	8 7	8 7	9 0	4 14	4 14	8 0	6 7	6 7	7 4	13 6	13 6	10 8	
	NADIA.																	
	4	Gouri ...	8 0	8 0	9 6	10 10	9 0	10 0	4 8	5 6	6 10	5 7	5 8	8 0	12 2	12 4	13 5*	
	5	Ranaghat (a)	8 4	8 0	...	8 8	9 0	...	6 8	6 8	...	6 0	6 4	...	10 8	10 8	
	MURSHIDABAD.																	
	6	Berhampur ...	10 0	8 4	10 0	10 4	8 8	10 4	5 8	5 8	7 0	6 8	7 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	13 0*	
	7	Kandi ...	12 0	10 0	12 8	12 4	10 8	13 0	6 8	6 8	5 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	11 0	11 0	13 0	
	8	Jangipur ...	10 8	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	11 8	...	4 8	6 8	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	13 0	
	JESSORE.																	
	9	Sadar ...	10 0	10 0	9 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	5 8	6 0	5 8	6 0	6 0	5 8	12 0	10 0	8 0	
	10	Bangaon ...	8 15	11 2	3 3	12 5	13 5	11 7	4 9	4 9	5 5	5 5	6 6	7 2	12 8	11 0	9 12	
	KHULNA.																	
	11	Sadar ...	9 0	9 0	8 0	9 10	9 8	9 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 0	9 0	9 0	8 0	
	12	Bagerhat ...	7 0	9 0	7 8	9 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	6 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	11 0	10 0	10 0	
BURDWAN.																		
13	Sadar ...	9 4	9 0	9 0	11 8	11 0	10 0	6 8	6 4	8 8	7 8	7 12	9 0	9 0	9 0	10 0		
14	Kalna ...	8 14	8 0	9 10	9 8	9 0	10 0	4 8	6 0	6 12	6 0	5 8	5 12	12 5	10 12	13 0*		
BIRBHUM.																		
15	Suri ...	9 0	9 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	11 4	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	10 0	10 8	12 0		
16	Rampur Hat ...	10 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 4	4 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	8 0	11 0	12 0	13 0		
BANKURA.																		
17	Sadar ...	9 0	9 0	11 0	9 8	10 0	11 8	6 8	7 8	8 8	6 0	6 8	8 8	10 8	10 0	10 8		
18	Vishnupur ...	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	6 4	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 0	10 8		
MIDNAPORE.																		
19	Sadar ...	10 1	10 1	9 11	10 6	10 6	10 12	5 4	5 4	7 0	5 4 to 6 0	5 4 to 6 0	8 0 to 8 0	10 0	10 0	9 0		
20	Contai ...	12 0	12 0	12 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	9 0		
HOOGHLY.																		
21	Sadar ...	7 0	7 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	5 0	5 8	8 0	6 8	6 8	7 0	12 0	10 0	9 0		
22	Arambagh ...	9 8	8 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 10	5 8	5 4	5 8	5 0	5 4	5 8	11 0	10 8	10 8		
HOWRAH.																		
23	Sadar ...	8 0	9 0	8 4	9 0	10 0	9 0	5 0	6 4	8 0	5 8	6 0	8 0	13 0	9 0	10 4		
24	Uliparia ...	8 0	9 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 0	4 6	6 0	7 0	5 12	5 12	8 0	13 2	11 6	10 0		
RAJSHAH.																		
25	Rampur-Boalia ...	7 8	7 8	7 14	9 0	8 4	8 4	4 14	4 14	6 0	5 4	5 4	6 12	9 12	9 12	9 0		
26	Nator ...	7 8	11 4	4 8	9 0	15 0	9 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 14	7 14	6 8	8 0	8 0	9 0		
27	Dinajpur—Railway Banner Hat.	7 0	7 0	9 0	9 0	8 6	9 8	6 0	6 0	5 11	6 0	8 2	7 13	9 0	9 0	9 0		
28	Jalpaiguri—Sadar ...	10 0	10 0	8 0	11 8	12 0	10 0	6 8	7 0	9 0	6 8	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0		

* Karkatchi.

(n) Return not received.

Prices-current (retail) of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of September 1918—concd.

DIVISION.	Number.	DISTRICTS AND MARKS.	QUANTITY PER RUPEE IN SEERS OF EIGHTY TOLAS.														
			COMMON RICE.						KALAI DAL (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			ARHAR (DAL) OR TUR. (ADJAN PEA (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)).			SALT.		
			Average.			Chhapra.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.									
RAJSHAH.	29	Sadar ...	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.
			7 8	8 0	7 12	9 8	10 0	8 8	6 0	6 8	5 4	5 8	5 8	...	6 8	7 0	7 0
	30	SHguri ...	9 0	9 0	7 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	31	Sadar ...	6 0	10 0	8 0	8 8	11 0	8 4	6 0	6 0	5 0	7 0	7 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
			8 0	9 8	7 0	8 8	10 0	8 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	8 0	10 0	9 12
	33	Bogra—Sadar ...	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 2	8 10	9 6	7 0	7 8	6 0	6 12	6 12	6 0	8 0	8 0	8 4
	34	Sadar ...	9 8	10 0	7 2	10 4	11 0	8 0	9 8	10 0	6 8	5 4	5 8	7 0	10 0	8 0	10 4
			7 0	9 12	8 0	9 0	11 0	8 8	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 0	11 12
	36	Sadar ...	10 8	10 0	8 8	11 0	10 8	10 0	5 0	4 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	8 0	9 0	8 0	9 0
			10 10	11 4	10 0	11 4	11 8	10 8	5 0	5 4	6 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0
DACCA.	38	Sadar ...	7 0	7 0	7 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	4 0	4 0	5 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	9 0	9 0	8 8
			8 8	8 0	8 0	...	8 0	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	8 0	8 0
	40	Munshir Hat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41	Nasirabad ...	7 12	8 0	7 9	...	8 0	8 1	8 0	8 0	5 0	5 4	6 5	6 0	8 0	8 0	10 0
			7 8	9 0	7 9	8 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	8 0	6 8	7 0	7 4	8 0	8 0	8 0
	42	Sadar ...	7 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	8 12	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	6 4	10 0	9 0	8 0
			8 0	8 12	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 10	5 10	5 10	8 0	5 5	5 5	8 0	10 0	8 0	8 0
	44	Berisal ...	8 0	8 0	7 8	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	10 0	6 0	6 0	7 4	8 14	8 8	10 4
			8 0	10 0	7 4	...	10 0	7 4	...	...	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	7 0
	46	Pirojpur ...	8 0	10 0	7 4	...	10 0	7 4	...	...	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	7 0
		
CHITTAGONG.	48	Comilla ...	8 10	7 9	7 6	8 15	7 10	7 8	5 4	5 4	5 5	4 10	4 10	6 6	8 8	8 8	8 0
			7 8	8 0	7 6	10 4	11 2	8 14	5 6	5 8	5 5	7 4	7 6	6 8	10 0	9 1	8 0
	49	Chandpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		
	50	Noakhali ...	7 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	8 8	8 0	8 8	9 0	6 9	6 2	5 8	9 0	8 0	8 0
			10 0	10 0	8 12	12 0	12 0	9 5	8 0	8 0	8 4	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	8 12
	51	Sadar ...	9 0	9 8	9 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	6 0	6 0	7 0	5 8	6 8	6 8	12 0	10 0	8 0
			12 0	12 8	9 8	12 8	12 8	9 9	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	4 8	9 8	9 0	8 0
	52	Chittagong Hill Tract—Haungmati.	8 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	8 0	12 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 8	9 0	8 0	6 8
		

* Crushed.

J. K. BISWAS,
for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DACCA,
The 25th September 1918.

RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS IN THE PROVINCE

OF BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1918.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	No. of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st June up to 31st August 1918.	Average rainfall from 1st June up to 31st August 1918.	Station.	DISTRICT.	DIVISION.		
0.77 0.82	0.04 0.22	0.95 0.88	0.46 0.03	...	0.04 0.27	...	0.27 ...	0.28 ...	0.02 ...	1.20 0.17	19 18	16.8 18.0	14.53 11.09	13.84 13.66	3.00 1.79	37.40 36.65	39.45 39.64	Baugor Island Diamond Harbour.	24-Parganas	PRESIDENCY.		
0.62 0.20 0.03 0.25 0.21	...	1.04 0.58 0.09 0.48	0.04 0.75 0.15 0.24	...	0.58 0.41 0.15 0.25	0.24 0.28 0.05 ...	...	0.32 ...	0.20 0.34 0.04 0.65	0.20 0.52 1.00 ...	18 19 16 17	17.9 16.5 16.3 16.0	9.24 12.58 10.77 8.71	11.33 12.79 12.18 11.41	1.78 5.38 2.78 2.02	35.95 33.29 34.00 36.07	37.60 36.72 36.66 36.89	Budge-Budge. Canning Town. Alipore. Barackpore. Dum-Dum. Barasat. Basirhat.			
0.15	...	2.50	0.55	...	...	...	0.15	...	...	...	11	15.8	12.67	11.80	4.80	47.18	31.89	Ranaghat	Nadia		
0.21 0.77 0.28 0.66	0.92 0.88 1.87 2.17	2.85 2.48 1.92 1.90	1.00 1.00 5.60 6.30	...	0.65 0.80 0.22 1.95	...	0.12 0.79 ...	...	1.52 ...	0.87 0.12 0.20 ...	18 20 14 14	14.9 14.9 15.4 16.1	14.46 15.59 16.17 20.19	11.62 10.51 11.23 10.56	2.85 2.48 5.50 5.58	40.74 37.19 25.22 36.48	31.89 31.37 22.03 22.82	Krishnagar. Ohudanga. Meherpur. Kushtia.			
...	0.62	0.27	...	...	...	...	...	0.16	...	...	7	(n)	2.82	8.00	0.78	15.13	23.31	Hatighata.			
0.89 1.66 0.71 0.43 0.15 0.85 1.26 2.50 0.86 1.37 0.22	0.82 1.12 1.40 2.29 1.76	1.05 0.61 0.40 0.42 1.01	4.81 4.26 3.81 2.82 6.95	2.58 3.73 3.29 2.82 1.50	1.65 5.94 6.67 6.11 2.68	0.25 2.26 1.65 1.16 1.14	0.38 0.52 0.25 0.05 1.11	...	1.22 ...	1.34 0.39 0.51 0.32 ...	24 24 22 21 21	15.3 16.5 16.3 15.9 15.3	12.20 12.70 27.37 23.84 34.67	10.90 11.75 13.06 11.29 10.44	1.90 1.93 2.42 6.57 5.80	32.13 50.09 43.81 29.31 39.57	32.60 33.37 32.06 34.94 33.99	Kalna Burdwan. Katwa. Assanol. Mankar.	Burdwan			
3.85 1.05 1.30 1.15 1.94 2.70 2.00 0.55 1.09 1.48 0.28 0.83 1.17 0.36 0.07 0.93 1.61 0.18 1.27	0.20 1.15 0.68 0.01 0.26 ...	0.24 0.46 0.07 0.75 0.42 ...	0.19 0.81 0.96 0.84 2.85 ...	0.30 1.50 1.48 1.45 2.35 ...	0.12 1.50 1.48 1.45 2.35 ...	0.10 0.48 0.02 0.85 ...	0.20 0.05 0.02 ...	0.16 ...	1.80 ...	0.74 1.47 0.24 0.23 ...	27 23 23 18 22	14.3 16.0 15.0 16.0 14.0	12.20 18.88 22.12 13.64 16.89	10.90 11.32 10.89 12.01 11.74	1.90 1.93 2.17 2.64 3.85	32.13 50.09 43.81 29.31 39.57	32.60 33.37 32.06 34.94 33.99	Kalna Burdwan. Katwa. Assanol. Mankar.	Burdwan			
...			
0.71 0.18 ...	0.05 0.18 ...	0.76 0.26 ...	0.16 0.95 ...	0.04 0.50	0.75 0.82 ...	0.24	0.80 0.13 ...	19 20 ...	(n) (n) ...	11.01 8.59 ...	(n) (n) ...	1.93 1.30	Arha. Barjora. Simlapal.			
0.64 0.15 0.08 0.63 0.01 0.20 ...	0.22 ...	0.63 0.76 ...	0.85 0.03 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.68 ...	18 13 16 14 16	15.4 14.3 16.6 15.4 15.9	12.43 10.12 10.59 14.14 12.25	12.43 12.70 11.84 12.80 11.81	1.43 1.45 2.00 1.00 2.66	29.93 33.61 34.49 30.10 29.90	36.04 36.35 36.64 36.11 33.35	Contal. Tamluk. Midnapore. Ghatal. Kukrahati.	Midnapore		
...			
0.01 0.20 ...	0.06 ...	0.84 ...	0.33 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.18 0.19 ...	0.40 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.05 0.06 0.08 ...	0.10 ...	0.45 ...	0.70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.15 0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
0.19 ...	0.20 ...	0.49 ...	0.09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS IN THE PROVINCE

DIVISION.

BURDWAN.

RAJSHAH.

DACCA.

DISTRICT. Station.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Hooghly	Serampore ...	0.08	...	0.01	...	0.14	0.45	0.55	0.42	0.32	0.59	0.08	...	0.07	0.47	0.09	0.23	0.05	0.06	0.66	0.03
	Hooghly ...	0.45	...	0.20	...	0.10	2.85	1.00	1.30	0.90	0.90	0.90	...	...	0.20	0.05	0.08	0.02	0.70	...	
	Arambagh ...	...	0.10	0.22	0.32	0.13	3.24	1.00	1.28	0.19	0.68	0.19	...	0.32	1.41	1.40	0.66	0.10	0.10	0.45	0.14
	
Howrah	Howrah ...	0.49	...	0.22	...	...	0.17	...	0.52	1.52	1.27	...	...	...	...	0.18	0.23	0.09	0.32	0.30	...
	Moheraka ...	0.18	0.23	0.14	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.07	0.09	2.38	0.42	...	...	0.32	1.15	1.23	0.80	0.27	0.31	0.45	0.22
	Ulubaria ...	0.11	...	0.30	0.16	...	0.30	0.09	...	2.84	1.04	...	...	0.25	0.52	0.50	0.21	...	0.36	...	0.20
	Amra ...	0.08	...	0.30	...	...	0.30	0.42	0.70	0.60	0.62	...	...	0.90	1.70	0.40	0.06	0.24	0.50	0.28	1.36
Boalia	Boalia ...	0.03	...	...	0.51	...	0.09	1.20	0.04	2.05	1.54	0.28	...	...	...	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.15	0.30	...
	Nator ...	...	...	...	0.43	...	1.48	...	0.48	2.04	0.41	...	1.59	0.24	...	0.05	0.08	...	0.42	...	0.26
	Naugaan ...	...	...	0.68	0.27	1.03	...	0.07	3.10	...	1.70	0.50	0.15	...	0.25	...	...	...	1.08	1.33	0.40
	Bilmara ...	...	...	...	1.17	...	2.56	1.10	0.43	1.55	1.22	1.30	0.75	...	...	...	...	...	0.48	0.86	0.21
	Mauda ...	0.09	...	...	0.03	0.13	0.20	0.50	0.88	0.09	1.40	0.14	...	...	...	...	0.36	...	0.17	0.24	0.50
	Mahadebpur ...	...	...	0.70	1.10	1.18	1.02	1.60	1.40	1.04	0.67	...	0.31	...	0.10	0.12	...	...	0.20	0.53	0.70
	Tanor ...	...	...	...	...	...	0.75	0.25	0.50	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chaugram ...	...	...	0.20	0.35	0.30	0.50	0.25	0.50	3.00	0.20	0.15	3.88	0.40	0.20	0.02	0.10	...	0.70	0.15	0.07
Dinajpur	Nithpur ...	...	...	...	0.50	0.65	0.60	0.50	0.80	0.35	0.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.50	0.95
	Nawabganj ...	...	0.83	0.34	...	0.78	0.43	1.37	...	0.67	1.24	0.53	1.27	0.76	...	0.17	...	...	...	0.42	0.17
	Gangasampur ...	...	...	...	...	0.97	0.83	2.00	0.43	2.24	0.36	0.21	0.43	0.09	...	0.76	...	...	1.03	0.21	
	Ohuramun ...	0.17	...	...	0.71	0.22	0.46	0.44	1.82	0.85	0.43	1.31	0.17	0.33	...	0.11	...	...	1.00	0.14	
	Ralganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dinajpur ...	...	...	...	1.00	5.55	1.20	0.10	1.80	0.32	0.55	0.04	0.05	...	0.12	...	...	...	2.60	0.22	
	Balughat ...	...	0.43	0.38	1.20	...	0.75	1.11	...	0.95	0.45	0.52	0.14	0.04	...	...	...	...	0.52	1.38	0.02
	Thakurgaon ...	...	0.97	0.10	1.53	4.75	2.83	1.48	0.87	0.20	0.44	0.14	0.49	...	0.73	0.11	...	...	1.65	1.03	
	Satabganj ...	...	...	...	1.55	2.60	3.82	0.75	1.02	0.25	0.80	...	...	0.80	...	...	...	...	3.35	...	
	Ramganj ...	...	0.29	0.13	0.29	2.15	1.50	0.64	2.14	0.17	0.24	0.37	5.49	...	...	...	...	...	1.55	0.13	
	Atwari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.10	...	0.17	...	...	2.75	...	...
	Birganj ...	...	...	...	1.70	3.23	3.61	0.61	0.15	0.74	0.45	0.67	0.17	0.14	0.26	0.06	...	...	3.80	0.32	
	Parbatipur ...	...	...	0.06	0.76	...	2.25	0.60	0.74	0.37	0.25	1.37	0.10	...	0.16	...	...	...	0.38	1.75	
Jalpaiguri	Jalpaiguri ...	0.82	2.16	2.04	0.15	0.30	0.44	1.76	0.58	0.06	0.80	0.56	0.45	1.38	...	0.05	0.40	...	...	3.40	1.14
	Allpur Duars ...	...	...	0.15	0.08	0.34	0.65	1.54	0.86	0.25	1.02	0.68	0.34	0.86	...	3.50	0.40	...	0.74	0.72	0.02
	Falakata ...	0.24	...	0.50	...	0.15	0.50	1.53	0.25	...	0.75	...	1.06	0.50	0.16	0.77	1.20	...	0.27	0.30	0.20
	Debiganj ...	...	...	0.24	...	1.47	1.60	2.66	0.11	0.35	1.45	0.46	2.36	0.05	0.22	0.19	...	...	1.42	0.71	0.09
	Bhagatpur ...	1.48	...	5.40	0.34	1.11	1.37	7.44	3.73	0.60	0.18	0.22	0.57	0.08	0.23	...	0.96	0.01	0.16	1.54	0.30
	(Vagratada) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Buxa ...	0.55	1.30	6.52	0.95	1.19	1.74	9.70	0.26	1.79	0.12	0.49	0.88	...	...	1.82	1.20	1.40	...	...	...
	Kakabini ...	4.08	4.68	0.66	0.51	...	0.41	2.48	0.07	0.17	0.48	0.57	0.07	0.21	...	1.02	2.96	...	0.25	0.22	...
	Kumargram ...	...	0.83	...	0.14	1.95	1.23	7.18	0.16	0.32	1.88	0.82	3.95	...	...	4.42	0.34	0.91	...	0.99	0.83
Darjeeling	Siliguri ...	...	0.06	4.00	2.00	0.40	1.71	3.35	2.62	0.09	0.31	0.45	5.40	0.28	0.20	...	1.30	0.30	0.30	0.45	0.45
	Darjeeling ...	0.23	...	0.49	0.37	0.55	3.00	5.75	1.24	2.87	0.45	0.90	0.87	1.65	0.80	...	1.66	...	0.62	0.42	0.70
	Kalimpong ...	0.15	...	2.36	0.08	0.50	1.12	6.50	0.05	0.84	0.85	0.14	...	0.37	0.17	0.03	0.53	0.12	0.27	0.30	0.08
	Mongpoo ...	0.04	...	1.65	0.33	0.83	2.14	9.32	2.49	1.05	1.33	0.67	0.45	0.67	1.96	...	1.36	0.02	0.54	1.25	0.78
	Kurseong ...	0.60	...	3.82	0.10	0.95	3.44	13.19	1.23	2.48	1.94	0.90	1.23	1.96	3.24	...	1.75	0.04	...	1.96	0.34
	Pedong ...	0.40	0.41	2.12	0.06	0.86	1.26	5.51	0.62	2.12	1.28	1.11	0.28	0.84	0.17	0.08	0.13	0.05	0.39	0.65	0.87
	Rangpur	Bhawaniganj	0.05	1.55	0.10	1.45	0.31	1.61	0.20	1.25	0.69	0.07	0.54	1.95
Bogra	(tiabandha) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur ...	0.03	...	...	...	...	0.30	0.78	1.53	0.42	0.85	0.74	1.80	...	...	...	...	...	0.42	0.53	0.72
	Pirganj ...	...	2.35	...	0.20	1.53	0.11	...	1.25	0.84	0.75	0.20	...	...	...	0.22	...	...	...	0.45	...
	Kuriganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	2.02	1.67	0.44	0.30	0.13	...	1.47	...	...	...	...	...	1.56	2.80	2.11
	Gobindganj ...	0.45	1.11	...	1.30	0.46	0.87	1.10	0.90	1.50	2.10	0.40	0.22	...	1.10	...	...	...	1.62	0.62	...
	Bagdoura ...	...	...	...	0.20	0.03	1.53	1.04	2.05	0.28	0.09	0.61	...	0.09	0.28	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(Nuphamak) ...	...	...	...	1.75	...	1.05	0.75	1.35	0.50	0.25	0.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.20	0.47	...
	Ullin ...	...	...	...	0.12	0.19	0.12	1.67	0.30	0.81	0.54	0.10	...	...	0.05	0.07	...	...	0.12	0.75	...
Pabna	Sundarganj ...	...	...	...	0.78	4.42	0.50	0.64	...	0.77	0.54	0.21	...	...	1.93	...	...	...	1.55	1.82	...
	Saidpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sherpur ...	...	...	0.18	1.55	0.40	0.45	0.09	0.82	3.09	0.17	0.23	0.02	0.06	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.12	0.35	1.13	0.51
	Nowkhilla ...	...	0.80	...	...	1.55	0.70	1.55	3.25	1.35	1.10	...	...	...	1.00	...	...	...	0.23	3.40	...
	Bogra ...	...	0.06	1.60	1.91	0.48	0.25	0.65	1.21	1.67	1.18	0.26	0.04	...	0.54	0.52	...	0.18	0.95	0.62	...
	Panchbilbi ...	...	...	0.03	0.05	0.02	2.23	0.30	0.63	1.03	0.71	0.18	0.14	0.12	0.20	0.03	...	...	0.43	0.78	...
	Khetla ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pabna	Shahzadpur ...	0.10	...	0.21	0.06	1.14	0.98	0.90	1.32	0.22	0.81	0.30	...	0.53	0.13	...	0.15
Malda	Pabna ...	0.01	...	0.09	0.17	0.54	1.50	0.05	0.91	0.50	0.71	0.70	...	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.25
	Siraganj ...	...	...	0.36	0.14	0.60	1.24	0.68	0.31	3.06	0.12	0.24	...	...	0.08	0.03	...	0.74	0.11	0.11	...
	Sara ...	...	...	0.00	0.65	...	2.09	0.21	0.19	0.93	0.80	0.34	0.40	0.05	...	...	...	0.09	...	0.04	...
	Malda ...	...	...	...	0.40	1.20	1.53	1.54	1.08	0.49	1.35	0.24	0.03	0.13	...	...	...	...	0.28	0.02	2.66
	Chanchal ...	...	...	...	0																

BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1918—contd.

	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	No of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st June up to 31st August 1918.	Average rainfall from 1st June up to 31st Aug. 1918.	Station.	DISTRICT.	DIVISION.
3	0.68	0.11	0.84	...	0.58	0.37	0.12	0.08	...	0.37	16	17.1	7.12	11.30	0.66	33.27	34.02	Serampore	Hooghly	BURDWAN.
5	...	0.15	0.69	0.02	0.50	0.30	0.43	0.20	0.40	0.15	21	16.1	12.45	10.32	2.85	37.22	31.24	Hooghly.		
7	0.10	0.24	...	...	0.63	0.08	...	...	0.08	...	21	16.1	12.42	12.36	3.24	40.55	34.82	Arambagh.		
0	0.09	0.47	0.18	0.27	0.43	0.21	0.24	...	...	0.22	18	17.4	7.68	11.22	1.52	30.28	34.56	Howrah	Howrah	
0	0.10	0.07	...	...	0.09	1.17	0.11	...	...	0.23	19	16.6	10.17	12.56	2.88	44.17	37.25	Mohesra		
5	...	0.44	...	...	0.45	...	...	...	...	1.20	16	16.6	10.79	10.31	2.84	32.02	34.06	Uttarpara		
0	0.12	...	0.60	...	1.60	0.10	...	...	...	...	19	16.3	12.28	10.58	1.70	41.06	35.22	Amra.		
2	0.85	0.59	1.63	3.54	5.13	0.74	0.17	...	...	...	15	14.1	23.10	10.48	8.13	47.86	31.81	Bosalia	Rajshahi	
0	1.04	1.82	7.84	4.65	1.02	0.05	...	...	...	0.10	16	16.2	24.60	11.25	7.54	52.22	34.91	Nator.		
0	4.67	0.93	4.85	3.83	8.92	...	...	2.13	...	...	18	14.7	36.70	9.59	8.93	65.02	34.26	Kaugan.		
5	0.62	2.16	6.70	6.86	0.45	...	...	0.10	...	0.08	18	15.2	29.76	10.43	6.88	48.66	31.67	Bilmaria.		
5	1.06	0.96	1.02	1.83	8.76	0.08	...	...	0.61	0.07	18	13.1	21.17	10.27	8.76	42.94	33.21	Manda.		
1	1.70	0.65	1.82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	14.6	18.25	11.75	3.41	41.84	35.51	Mahadehpur		
4	4.25	1.08	0.96	2.05	7.27	0.97	...	...	0.18	...	11	15.1	19.61	8.74	7.27	39.50	30.26	Tanua.		
0	0.39	0.35	8.42	6.60	2.80	0.10	...	...	...	...	22	(n)	30.44	(n)	8.42	...	(n)	Chaugram.		
40	0.30	1.90	1.75	4.80	1.23	...	...	0.50	...	0.30	17	14.0	16.90	10.73	4.80	44.60	34.02	Nithpur	Dinajpur	
3	0.63	0.46	3.75	4.92	5.88	0.37	0.42	...	...	...	21	13.9	26.54	13.94	5.76	46.21	46.21	Nawabganj.		
6	0.48	0.81	6.79	2.27	13.66	3.03	...	...	...	...	18	15.1	37.14	13.56	13.56	72.25	42.26	Gangarampur.		
5	0.27	1.21	2.37	5.00	6.80	0.96	...	0.27	0.20	...	23	14.9	25.39	12.90	6.80	56.72	38.08	Churamon.		
0	0.31	0.73	2.85	7.00	7.80	0.71	0.17	...	1.12	0.21	20	15.6	35.23	12.26	7.80	60.82	41.91	Haliganj.		
0	1.63	1.83	4.03	2.90	18.30	2.60	...	...	...	...	18	15.3	37.93	11.73	15.30	70.08	36.93	Dinajpur.		
4	0.33	0.25	4.05	6.97	6.03	0.46	...	0.37	1.65	...	23	15.2	37.37	16.95	6.97	77.13	63.61	Halurghat.		
...	...	1.56	6.50	6.15	7.20	...	...	0.40	0.65	...	15	14.9	27.94	14.91	7.20	73.57	44.38	Thakurgaon.		
3	0.08	0.09	3.65	8.63	8.00	0.85	...	...	0.31	...	19	16.7	36.78	15.34	8.53	67.81	47.68	Netabganj.		
...	...	0.43	2.85	3.31	3.11	...	0.23	...	...	...	8	18.7	12.45	22.28	3.31	...	85.95	Atwari.		
1	...	0.41	4.11	6.31	7.05	0.57	...	0.48	0.36	0.07	21	15.0	34.78	15.52	7.05	78.30	46.66	Birganj.		
6	0.20	0.16	6.80	4.56	6.60	2.20	...	...	0.22	...	19	15.4	29.49	14.25	6.60	77.51	43.74	Parbatipur.		
7	0.11	0.03	1.04	4.60	3.88	0.77	...	0.12	...	...	22	20.0	27.68	25.00	4.60	101.91	79.75	Jalpaiguri	Jalpaiguri	
0	0.15	0.03	2.40	2.46	1.72	...	...	1.20	...	...	20	17.5	20.40	26.24	3.50	110.90	88.11	Alipur Duara.		
0	0.18	0.25	1.60	2.60	2.62	...	...	0.22	...	...	22	17.8	16.06	22.63	2.60	74.65	72.74	Falakata.		
7	0.47	2.67	5.10	5.76	6.76	...	...	2.26	...	...	19	16.0	30.50	15.94	5.76	89.67	54.06	Dubiganj.		
...	...	0.33	1.06	1.30	0.15	...	...	4.43	...	...	23	22.8	34.26	32.67	7.44	98.06	95.96	Bagmatpur		
1	...	...	1.06	1.50	0.83	...	...	1.26	...	...	20	23.7	35.59	45.19	9.70	129.38	133.70	(Nagarkota.)		
1	...	...	0.68	1.49	0.97	...	...	0.21	...	...	19	21.0	22.85	83.44	4.88	102.54	94.40	Buxa.		
1	0.12	0.83	1.15	2.06	1.12	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	31.73	30.26	7.18	112.75	101.76	Kaichin.		
0	0.20	0.30	1.10	3.10	1.75	0.30	...	0.30	0.60	...	25	21.5	32.40	27.33	5.40	102.08	84.73	Kumargram.		
1	1.04	1.31	4.13	1.32	1.66	0.22	...	0.22	0.29	...	26	24.4	36.98	25.70	6.75	91.96	81.44	Silguri	Darjeeling	
4	0.58	0.37	2.21	0.88	1.42	0.29	0.11	0.11	0.03	0.07	22	20.3	20.34	19.37	6.60	63.09	60.61	Darjeeling.		
3	0.73	0.65	2.69	1.38	1.52	0.21	...	0.73	0.08	...	24	22.0	33.65	37.04	9.82	94.42	82.88	Kaimgou.		
2	1.11	0.47	3.18	1.12	2.84	0.12	...	2.05	1.15	1.78	28	26.2	49.52	35.81	13.19	119.61	111.03	Mongpou.		
0	1.62	0.36	2.77	1.30	1.22	0.28	0.01	0.56	0.33	0.13	27	26.6	28.38	22.52	5.61	78.64	65.59	Kurseong.		
2	1.31	0.70	3.80	4.61	2.80	...	...	0.40	...	0.05	17	13.5	23.96	12.02	4.61	64.68	40.50	Padong.		
1	1.76	0.66	4.30	3.85	6.90	0.06	...	...	0.67	...	16	14.1	27.83	13.11	6.90	62.81	46.75	Bhawanganj	Raipur	
0	0.28	6.00	6.24	3.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15.0	31.74	13.60	6.34	95.92	43.29	(Gaibandha.)		
3	0.25	1.01	4.24	5.45	2.00	...	...	1.15	0.16	...	16	12.3	21.81	12.11	5.45	71.87	49.50	Raipur.		
2	1.11	3.06	6.10	6.30	2.32	0.10	...	0.45	0.11	...	24	13.9	34.39	12.95	6.10	84.90	39.75	Pirganj.		
2	0.83	1.43	3.84	4.80	6.59	0.28	...	...	1.31	...	17	15.9	27.5	15.66	6.59	75.61	52.36	Kariganj.		
3	0.07	0.38	3.25	6.15	3.64	...	...	0.04	0.31	...	14	12.0	...	12.36	24.31	75.30	44.07	Gobindganj.		
3	0.04	0.41	3.56	4.63	3.70	...	...	0.10	0.03	...	16	11.9	17.89	12.90	4.83	67.29	42.59	Bagdogra (Vid- phamari.)		
...	1.85	4.82	7.09	8.19	0.35	...	0.69	...	...	...	16	14.2	37.27	14.25	8.99	92.55	44.65	Ulipur.		
1	2.05	1.86	6.66	5.45	0.55	...	...	...	0.11	0.08	30	15.4	26.69	11.91	6.65	57.70	36.01	Sunderganj.		
0	0.32	0.25	10.55	5.50	...	...	...	0.10	0.12	...	17	14.6	30.99	11.85	10.45	66.55	37.80	Saidpur.		
7	3.51	1.68	5.04	8.04	1.35	0.04	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.01	21	16.4	33.01	12.63	8.04	65.19	39.84	Bogra.	Bogra	
0	2.18	2.65	4.00	8.08	5.35	0.67	...	0.62	...	...	19	13.9	26.69	11.68	5.35	61.09	36.08	Panchobibi.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	Khetia.		
0	0.63	2.50	0.36	...	...	...	...	1.17	...	...	16	(n)	11.63	11.89	2.50	31.55	35.30	Shahzadpur	Pabna	
3	0.37	0.07	0.36	0.95	0.07	...	0.35	...	0.82	0.13	16	14.5	11.74	10.30	1.06	30.22	32.57	Pabna.		
3	1.23	1.15	5.80	2.34	0.19	...	...	...	...	1.03	18	15.0	20.79	11.31	5.85	48.25	34.95	Sirajganj.		
0	0.36	0.43	5.05	2.45	0.12	...	...	...	...	...	15	(n)	15.43	10.31	5.05	28.91	33.68	Sara.		
1	3.14	0.04	6.14	4.82	7.40	7.10	...	...	...	...	18	14.5	34.56	10.64	7.40	63.80	31.69	Malda	Malda	
0	0.80	0.40	2.60	5.83	7.22	1.25	...	...	1.56	...	17	15.1	25.96	12.56	7.22	48.80	37.94	Chancha.		
3	3.65	0.70	4.75	8.00	6.25	1.60	...	0.30	1.60	0.42	24	14.6	37.90	12.45	6.25	67.73	38.09	Gazol.		
3	0.28	0.04	2.30	2.65	2.60	...	...	...	...	...	17	15.0	17.89	10.15	2.65	38.93	31.08	Sibganj.		
...	...	...	3.84	1.60	4.15	1.13	...	0.90	...	...	11	16.0	18.20	10.26	4.15	...	31.96	Gomatapur.		
3	3.19	...	6.44	...	...	3.40	4.60	...	...	...	7	15.3	21.93	10.75	5.44	50.35	32.52	Nawabganj.		
3	0.41	0.85	0.82	0.59	0.22	...	...	0.10	4.32	1.86	18	18.1	18.28	13.72	4.32	64.40	41.61	Munshiganj	Dacca	
7	0.01	0.62	0.70	2.44	0.03	0.01	0.80	1.10	1.48	0.92	19	17.4	18.87	12.92	6.93	46.63	39.49	Dacca.		
3	0.43	1.03	6.20	3.47	1.12	0.07	...	0.47	0.31	0.32	20	(n)	31.30	11.21	6.20	62.73	41.11	Nawabganj.		
2	0.15	1.03	0.10	1.68	0.47	...	0.16	0.05	2.91	1.73	19	17.3	20.84	13.27	4.72	50.72	40.06	Narayanganj.		
0	0.66	0.48	0.48	1.73	...	0.13	0.17	0.03	1.27	0.78	30	(n)	16.17	11.64	4.98	59.15	38.86	Narsingdi.		
1	0.49	1.06	2.87	0.87	0.36	...	0.60	1.29	0.54	1.07	18	16.6	19.31	11.06	2.87	47.28	34.60	Manikganj.</		

RAINFALL RECORDED AT STATIONS IN THE PROVIN

DIVISION*	DISTRICT.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
DACCA—continued.	Faridpur...	Madaripur ...	0.14	0.23	0.38	0.03	1.18	2.78	0.27	0.61	0.55	0.25	0.16	...	...	...	0.08	0.22	0.18	0.22	...
		Faridpur ...	0.07	...	0.04	0.02	0.98	1.40	1.19	0.95	2.13	0.35	0.47	...	0.47	...	...	0.03	0.04	0.57	0.16
		Rajbari ...	0.04	0.07	...	...	1.20	0.63	0.27	0.49	1.84	0.28	0.09	...	...	...	0.04	...	0.03	0.06	0.06
		(Gosalundo).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Haridaspur ...	0.06	0.01	...	...	...	1.20	0.68	0.45	1.84	0.24	0.74	...	0.25	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.06	0.09	...
		Tasirhat ...	0.07	0.17	0.29	0.02	0.40	1.57	1.62	0.70	1.73	0.06	0.80	...	...	0.02	0.04	0.22	0.01	0.07	0.09
		Bhanga ...	...	...	...	...	0.10	1.25	1.80	0.25	0.32	1.15	0.20	0.25	...	0.17	...	0.22	0.23	0.15	0.07
		Pangsa ...	...	...	...	0.07	0.17	2.07	0.47	0.11	0.87	0.85	0.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ballakandi ...	...	0.45	0.25	...	1.51	0.36	0.09	0.76	1.81	0.62	0.11	...	...	0.07	0.06	0.74	0.04	0.09	1.01
		Bhusua ...	0.14	0.33	0.25	...	0.23	0.74	0.37	...	1.49	0.44	0.59	...	0.02	...	...	0.17	...	...	...
CHITTAGONG.	Bakarganj	Palong ...	0.10	...	...	0.55	2.00	1.34	0.94	1.05	1.74	0.13	0.22	...	...	...	0.20	0.20	...	0.24	...
		Patuakhali ...	0.10	0.61	0.20	0.63	1.70	1.45	1.00	0.25	2.97	0.21	0.73	...	...	...	1.54	0.76	0.26	0.28	0.98
		Barguna ...	...	0.25	0.28	2.10	3.50	1.52	0.25	2.55	0.27	0.23	...	...	...	0.21	0.75	0.30	0.29	0.89	0.81
		Pirozpur ...	0.33	...	0.04	0.15	0.24	0.61	0.22	0.08	1.14	0.68	0.14	...	0.03	0.17	0.48	0.19	0.11	0.04	1.28
		Barisal ...	0.11	0.37	0.74	1.61	0.12	4.70	1.25	0.01	3.02	0.50	...	...	0.25	...	0.61	0.48	0.11	0.18	0.18
		Gauradi ...	...	...	...	0.15	...	0.45	1.05	0.35	3.45	0.22	...	...	0.08	...	0.24	0.12	0.08	0.68	...
		Bhola ...	0.12	...	...	0.40	1.25	0.84	0.59	...	2.45	1.03	...	...	0.08	...	1.04	1.27	0.06	1.33	0.36
		Daulatkhan ...	0.10	0.15	0.50	0.67	5.45	0.82	4.52	0.42	5.07	0.37	...	...	...	...	1.30	0.58	...	1.64	0.82
		Bauphal ...	0.30	0.93	0.63	4.27	1.36	1.81	0.32	4.18	0.18	...	0.11	0.17	0.07	0.81	0.27	0.51	0.13	0.14	3.51
		Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHITTAGONG.	Chittagong	Cox's Bazar ...	0.05	0.40	0.45	1.32	4.65	3.40	0.91	6.48	3.70	1.61	0.65	1.12	0.27	...	0.33	0.49	...	0.08	1.04
		Chittagong ...	0.08	...	0.23	2.84	2.43	4.81	3.20	3.06	2.87	0.36	1.86	0.11	...	0.03	0.02	...	...	...	...
		Kutubdia ...	...	...	...	1.70	2.58	2.73	1.55	1.99	5.34	0.85	0.17	0.30	0.02	0.15	0.07	...	...	...	0.10
		Satkania ...	...	0.45	1.59	1.00	1.25	5.21	5.80	4.72	1.57	0.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.45
		Kodala ...	0.26	...	0.94	1.42	1.13	1.63	2.79	4.20	0.48	0.31	0.56	0.09	0.16	...	...	...	...	...	0.40
		Mirsarai ...	0.06	0.15	1.65	4.50	3.40	2.30	1.70	4.80	1.00	0.50	...	...	...	0.10	...	...	...	...	0.20
	Tippera ...	Comilla ...	...	...	0.25	1.80	0.28	0.45	0.65	0.62	1.55	0.85	...	...	...	...	0.39	...	...	...	...
		Chandpur ...	...	...	0.31	0.15	0.10	3.11	0.70	0.38	1.00	0.17	0.09	0.10	0.37	0.03	0.19	...	...	0.04	0.51
		Brahmanbaria ...	0.20	...	0.28	0.09	...	0.08	0.48	1.90	1.35	0.82	...	...	...	0.19	0.14	0.37	...	...	0.25
		Ramechandrapur ...	...	...	0.32	0.30	2.50	1.50	1.80	3.10	0.60	...	...	0.10	...	...	0.70	...	...	0.25	0.75
		Nasiragar ...	...	...	...	...	0.28	0.46	1.37	1.85	0.80	...	0.45	...	0.28	0.32	...	...	...	...	...
		Daudkandi ...	...	...	0.66	...	3.40	...	1.18	1.04	1.08	1.65	...	...	...	0.06	...	0.08	0.12	0.15	...
		Kasba ...	0.16	...	...	...	0.08	0.25	1.15	1.20	1.22	0.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lakshmi ...	...	...	1.12	...	0.70	1.80	0.98	0.60	1.18	0.11	0.03	...	0.28	...	0.01	...	...	0.25	...
	Noakhali...	Noakhali ...	...	0.08	0.06	3.24	3.02	2.80	1.70	0.18	1.40	0.30	0.95	0.04	0.46	...	1.08	...	...	0.10	0.32
		Feni ...	0.20	...	0.12	1.77	3.55	4.62	1.40	0.74	2.37	0.40	0.08	...	...	0.04	0.29	...	...	...	...
		Harishpur* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ranganj ...	...	1.00	1.10	0.14	3.60	...	...	0.45	0.90	...	...	0.18	...	...	...	...	0.28	...	...
		Obhaganaiya ...	1.45	...	0.05	0.60	3.70	2.75	2.53	0.56	3.68	0.38	0.30	...	...	...	0.77	...	...	...	...
		Hatiya ...	...	...	0.14	1.81	3.70	3.20	3.85	1.19	2.07	0.35	0.75	...	0.48	...	...	0.42	0.22	1.57	0.75
		Lakshimpur ...	0.38	...	0.96	0.86	0.65	0.75	0.50	0.23	1.31	0.20	...	...	0.33	1.40	...	0.03	...	...	0.20
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	Raugamati ...	0.35	0.13	0.35	0.40	1.04	0.96	1.50	0.50	3.90	0.16	0.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.25	0.27
		Bandarban ...	0.60	0.07	0.08	0.54	0.59	0.94	1.36	3.82	6.57	1.03	0.22	0.23	0.35	0.10	...	...	...	...	...
		Barkal ...	...	0.04	0.29	0.10	0.82	0.17	1.00	3.50	4.10	0.27	0.35	0.50	...	0.05	...	...	...	...	0.12
		Mahalcheri ...	...	0.27	0.73	0.93	2.38	2.38	2.07	4.51	1.10	0.24	1.16	0.05	...	...	...	...	0.18	0.09	0.10
		Lama ...	0.23	0.14	0.16	2.40	2.45	2.00	1.21	2.64	4.10	0.42	1.65	...	...	0.65	...	...	...	0.08	0.99
		Ramgarh ...	0.25	0.55	2.91	1.33	3.45	1.63	2.61	0.18	0.31	0.12	...	0.05	...	0.03	...	...	0.07	0.13	0.02
	Hill Tippera.	Agartala ...	0.04	0.28	0.15	0.16	0.21	0.31	0.63	1.61	0.65	...	0.05	...	0.12	0.96	0.04	0.02	...	...	0.61
COCH BEHAR.	Cooch Behar.	Dinbata ...	...	...	...	...	0.10	0.96	2.07	1.45	0.03	0.59	0.91	0.31	0.14	...	...	0.73	...	0.15	0.38
		Cooch Behar ...	...	...	...	0.09	0.18	1.07	1.86	1.71	0.04	1.23	0.42	5.10	1.22	...	...	1.40	0.06	...	1.83
		Mickiganj ...	0.02	0.09	0.43	...	1.87	0.54	1.61	1.18	0.08	0.12	0.70	1.10	1.51	...	...	0.94	...	...	1.07
		Maphabhang ...	...	...	0.23	0.08	0.44	0.61	2.14	2.25	0.04	0.63	0.36	0.80	2.13	...	0.12	0.96	...	...	1.81
COCH BEHAR.	Fudari ...	Fudari ...	...	...	...	0.47	0.31	1.55	1.67	0.85	0.10	0.28	0.40	0.81	1.58	...	0.30	1.42	...	0.57	2.54

* Return not received.

DACCA.

The 25th September 1918.

OF BENGAL FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1918—continued.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	No. of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Highest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st June up to 31st August 1918.	Average rainfall from 1st June up to 31st August 1918.	Station.	DISTRICT.	DIVISION.
0.25	0.05	0.44	0.09	0.12	0.23	0.09	...	0.43	0.07	0.85	20	16.5	10.86	11.85	2.78	44.69	37.07	Madaripur	Faridpur	
0.02	1.20	2.16	2.22	0.82	0.30	...	0.42	0.14	2.03	0.01	19	17.1	16.85	12.17	2.22	51.65	37.99	Faridpur.		
0.03	0.84	2.15	2.18	1.18	0.71	0.34	1.41	1.09	2.05	0.67	16	16.0	19.00	10.68	3.38	46.08	34.01	Rajbari		
0.34	0.01	0.26	0.10	0.70	1.87	0.29	0.01	...	0.08	2.25	16	(n)	9.88	14.13	1.87	46.89	41.35	(Goalundo).		
0.06	0.03	0.70	0.09	1.17	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.30	0.17	13	(n)	10.38	15.09	1.72	43.24	44.38	Haridaspur.		
0.50	0.25	1.27	0.35	0.50	0.46	...	...	0.55	0.40	0.10	22	(n)	11.03	12.79	1.80	38.73	36.01	Takirhat.		
0.37	1.33	0.88	2.26	0.39	0.24	...	0.53	0.82	2.11	0.25	18	(n)	14.85	11.79	3.26	42.90	38.77	Rhanga.		
0.03	1.51	0.47	2.65	0.78	0.56	0.19	0.11	1.95	0.58	...	20	(n)	18.10	12.03	2.65	41.49	40.18	Pangra.		
...	...	1.48	2.50	...	1.10	0.49	0.01	...	...	1.32	16	(n)	12.60	13.06	3.50	34.28	37.49	Balakandi		
0.15	...	1.20	0.22	...	0.58	0.30	...	...	0.10	2.15	20	(n)	17.55	17.22	3.78	58.01	62.90	Bhusra.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Palong.		
0.67	0.78	5.12	1.26	0.51	0.38	...	...	...	0.60	0.78	24	21.5	30.65	18.75	5.12	89.00	62.10	Patnakhali	Bakarganj	
0.23	5.42	2.55	0.04	0.16	1.38	...	0.29	0.25	0.31	0.36	25	19.8	27.74	18.07	5.42	83.07	61.34	Baranua.		
0.11	0.30	2.11	0.76	0.18	0.34	0.78	0.44	...	0.03	0.11	22	18.7	12.06	13.57	2.11	43.77	44.86	Pirozpur.		
0.20	0.13	0.70	1.44	0.18	0.71	0.24	0.03	0.48	0.29	0.39	26	20.0	18.63	13.23	4.70	53.06	45.77	Barisal.		
0.08	0.05	0.26	0.48	...	0.35	...	...	0.15	1.90	1.80	16	17.9	15.04	12.81	3.45	49.51	40.44	Gournadi.		
0.31	0.17	1.70	0.59	0.07	0.05	0.15	...	0.80	1.44	0.59	21	21.7	16.80	16.72	2.45	60.82	52.82	Bhola.		
0.19	4.88	2.27	1.00	...	0.41	0.21	...	0.30	0.90	0.30	23	21.7	28.26	18.72	5.45	77.07	59.16	Daulakhua		
0.48	3.82	0.29	...	...	0.20	...	...	...	0.22	...	23	21.7	23.50	18.10	4.27	78.63	64.06	Rampal.		
3.85	1.55	3.22	1.58	0.39	0.27	...	0.04	0.08	0.19	0.26	24	20.6	39.58	28.02	6.48	143.58	96.54	Ouz's Bazar	Chittagong	
0.23	0.18	2.44	1.03	0.61	0.13	0.05	...	...	...	0.24	17	18.2	28.11	20.89	4.81	88.99	66.34	Chittagong.		
1.40	1.25	7.00	1.84	0.80	0.05	0.03	...	...	0.02	0.41	19	18.3	29.30	24.42	7.00	102.87	76.10	Kurubdia.		
0.19	4.88	2.27	1.00	...	...	...	...	0.26	0.16	...	17	20.3	30.42	19.47	5.60	103.16	63.32	Satkania.		
0.08	2.16	1.27	0.45	0.26	1.50	0.23	...	2.69	0.90	0.72	22	21.0	24.94	18.49	4.20	84.00	56.53	Kodala.		
0.45	2.20	0.77	1.05	0.05	0.40	0.10	...	0.18	0.65	0.53	22	18.7	28.06	26.41	4.80	87.00	73.74	Mirsarai.		
0.10	0.61	0.31	0.85	0.55	0.19	0.36	0.77	0.11	0.75	2.75	21	17.7	13.02	16.67	2.75	58.04	50.37	Comilla.	Tippera	
0.23	0.07	0.29	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.35	...	0.72	2.03	2.22	21	20.4	14.24	16.32	3.11	48.42	46.15	Chandpur.		
0.19	0.62	0.18	0.34	0.84	0.88	0.25	...	0.18	0.52	0.47	21	15.9	10.39	11.32	1.90	46.90	39.32	Brahmanbaria.		
0.72	0.33	0.96	1.23	...	...	1.33	0.48	1.44	0.42	...	19	13.1	19.00	13.27	3.10	81.32	42.73	Ramchandrapur.		
...	...	...	2.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14.4	8.06	11.84	2.45	38.18	39.99	Nasirpur.		
0.80	0.83	0.42	0.32	...	0.16	...	1.15	2.15	2.40	2.35	17	16.1	18.99	12.10	2.40	55.66	39.63	Daudkandi.		
0.46	0.47	0.80	0.82	0.60	...	0.48	...	...	4.56	0.61	15	14.9	14.38	11.85	4.56	62.04	39.27	Kasba.		
0.16	0.80	1.60	0.70	0.18	0.07	...	0.12	1.50	0.45	0.24	19	16.8	13.99	17.79	1.80	58.90	62.91	Laksam.		
1.12	0.52	4.70	1.50	0.67	0.25	...	...	0.48	0.88	0.04	20	23.7	25.98	26.12	4.70	64.41	74.17	Noakhali.	Noakhali.	
0.69	0.39	1.45	0.51	0.73	...	...	...	0.47	0.14	0.53	19	21.4	22.27	24.90	4.62	69.27	71.36	Feni.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.6	...	27.17	...	...	Halishpur.		
0.15	0.16	1.80	0.70	0.59	...	...	1.42	0.80	...	...	16	19.6	15.61	17.90	3.80	67.73	51.35	Ramganj.		
0.80	0.20	2.40	0.75	0.05	...	0.95	...	0.24	1.21	0.27	19	19.6	24.79	23.08	3.75	70.12	67.65	Ohangalnaiya.		
2.52	1.75	0.14	0.03	...	...	0.47	1.60	0.02	0.09	...	20	24.4	27.53	25.94	3.85	78.81	75.46	Hatiya.		
0.50	...	0.15	...	...	...	...	0.95	1.32	3.00	0.30	21	22.9	17.08	19.66	3.00	63.00	60.16	Lakshimpur.		
0.30	...	1.55	0.97	0.95	...	0.46	0.21	0.16	1.05	...	22	21.7	20.58	17.84	4.50	86.14	54.14	Rangmati	Chittagong	
0.79	0.21	2.81	2.71	0.83	1.13	0.54	1.42	2.48	0.98	0.10	24	19.9	30.96	18.96	6.57	91.73	58.83	Bandarban.	Hill	
0.27	0.22	1.27	0.45	0.36	0.16	...	0.40	0.33	2.49	0.20	22	21.7	17.20	19.19	4.10	75.61	60.23	Barkal.	Tracts.	
...	1.91	1.54	0.40	...	...	...	2.62	...	...	1.12	17	(n)	23.75	(n)	4.51	87.38	(n)	Mahacheri.		
0.75	1.69	4.57	4.89	0.87	0.15	0.33	0.87	0.49	...	0.09	23	(n)	34.64	(n)	4.89	102.00	(n)	Lama.		
0.15	1.36	0.75	0.33	0.32	0.17	0.08	0.78	0.57	...	0.72	21	(n)	19.50	(n)	3.45	61.52	(n)	Rangara.		
0.14	0.25	0.25	0.16	0.05	0.09	0.41	0.57	0.32	0.24	0.27	20	16.3	8.89	11.84	1.61	45.76	39.45	Agartala	Hill Tippera	
...	...	0.85	2.80	3.70	3.89	...	...	...	1.49	...	17	15.6	20.68	17.57	3.70	75.38	62.38	Dinhat.	Cooch Behar	
...	...	0.48	1.95	5.50	2.75	...	...	...	0.49	...	18	18.5	27.63	22.99	5.50	112.60	82.36	Cooch Behar.		
...	0.19	0.44	1.75	6.09	3.94	0.50	...	1.34	0.24	...	20	18.2	27.15	23.51	6.02	93.98	70.55	Mickliganj.		
...	0.09	0.85	2.56	4.23	3.47	0.07	...	0.89	1.08	...	19	18.0	26.17	22.60	4.23	83.69	76.39	Mathabhanga.		
...	...	0.11	3.66	3.12	2.05	...	...	...	1.50	...	20	18.3	23.67	20.57	3.85	104.41	75.66	Fulbari.		

(n) Not ascertained.

J. K. BISWAS.

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

CALCUTTA TRADE FLUCTUATIONS.

THE following tables are intended to show the trade by all routes, i.e., by rail, river, canal, road, and sea, of the Calcutta Block* in certain selected articles during the months of April to July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917 and 1916. The statistics have been compiled from returns furnished by the Collector of Customs, Calcutta, Railway Audit Offices, Steamer Companies, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, the Collectors of the 24-Parganas and Howrah, and the Assistant Engineer, Calcutta Canals.

General Summary.

Imports.—The imports of rice, including paddy†, into Calcutta by rail, river, canal, road, and sea (coastwise) during the months of April to July, 1918, amounted to 4,160,000 maunds as against 2,807,000 maunds in the corresponding period of the preceding year,—an increase of 48 per cent. There was a decrease (14 per cent) in the imports of coal and coke (26,132,000 maunds as against 30,565,000 maunds last year). The imports by rail, river, road, and sea (coastwise) of Indian cotton piece goods showed an increase of 49 per cent, the total value amounting to Rs. 1,85,38,000 as against Rs. 1,24,55,000 in 1917. The quantity of indigo imported during the months of April to July, 1918, increased by 2,800 maunds or 215 per cent. to (4,100 maunds). The imports of raw jute amounted to 1,394,000 bales as against 613,000 bales,—an increase of 127 per cent. The importations of gunny-bags, however, showed a decrease of 16 per cent (122 million bags as against 145 millions in the preceding year). The total imports of oilseeds (linseed and rape and mustard seed) increased by nearly 1 per cent from 2,122,000 maunds to 2,139,000 maunds. The imports of tea increased by 43 per cent from 564,000 maunds to 806,000 maunds, and those of sugar by 7 per cent. from 249,000 maunds to 267,000 maunds.

Exports.—The exports of cotton piece goods, foreign, from Calcutta, by all routes during the months of April to July, 1918, increased by 6 per cent (Rs. 8,65,68,000 as against Rs. 8,15,86,000 last year). The exports of gunny bags (excluding the exports by sea to foreign countries) increased from 35 million bags to 45 million bags. The shipments of gunny bags to other Indian ports increased by 1,250,000 in number in the period under review (9,370,000 as against 8,120,000 last year). The quantity of kerosene oil despatched from Calcutta and Budge-Budge by internal routes and by sea (coastwise) decreased from 1,940,000 maunds to 1,650,000 maunds, or by 15 per cent.

* The Calcutta block consists of the town of Calcutta with Howrah and Kidderpore Docks.
† One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

TABLE I

Trade of Calcutta in certain selected Articles for the four months, April to July, 1918, compared with the corresponding months of 1917

			IMPORTS		EXPORTS	
			BY RAIL, ROAD, RIVER, CANAL AND SEA (COASTWISE) (a)		BY SEA (FOREIGN AND COASTWISE)	
			April to July 1918.	April to July 1917.	April to July 1918.	April to July 1917.
Food-grains—						
Rice	...	Mds	3,678,017	3,415,541	367,974	5,044
Paddy	...	...	771,020	626,289	.....	.....
Total (in rice) (b)	...	...	4,449,048	4,041,830	367,974	5,044
Wheat	...	...	2,492,075	4,542,757	38,794	11,048
Wheat flour	...	...	14,379	85,533	99,569	34,314
Gram and pulse	...	...	2,279,687	2,048,608	140,974	165,903
Other food-grains	...	...	167,363	191,603	13,362	11,386
Total food-grains	...	...	9,113,352	9,678,460	850,673	290,695
Coal and coke	...	...	26,132,293	30,565,518	1,144,389	7,746,302
Cotton, raw	...	Bales	44,293	75,001	10,041	24,799
„ twist and yarn, Indian	...	Mds	113,677	168,157	25,487	37,893
„ piece goods, Indian	...	Rs.	1,85,38,491	1,24,55,019	5,10,913	15,69,582
Indigo	...	Mds	4,082	1,281	15,483	12,194
Jute, raw	...	Bales	1,894,128	613,308	733,269	317,537
„ gunny bags	...	No.	122,490,297	145,377,845	9,870,109 (c)	8,120,093 (c)
Lac	...	Mds	175,325	232,750	145,940	118,850
Oilseeds—Linseed	...	...	975,831	693,521	434,515	290,756
„ —Rape and mustard	...	...	1,163,692	1,428,520	135,454	93,931
Silk, raw	...	...	535	1,325	1,392	1,063
Sugar—Refined	...	...	74,404	101,553	4,569	1,464
„ —Unrefined	...	...	192,668	147,973	44	770
Tea (Indian)	...	...	805,955	563,697	5,065 (c)	5,732 (c)
Tobacco, unmanufactured	...	...	383,772	255,726	36,016	67,257
„ manufactured	...	...	26,145	22,407	1,473	1,990

			IMPORTS		EXPORTS	
			BY SEA (FOREIGN AND COASTWISE) (d)		BY RAIL, ROAD, RIVER, CANAL AND SEA (COASTWISE)	
			April to July 1918.	April to July 1917.	April to July 1918.	April to July 1917.
Cotton twist and yarn—Foreign	...	Mds	39,963	26,856	76,152	63,721
„ „ —Indian	...	...	12,423	183	130,563	149,702
Cotton piece goods—Foreign	...	Rs.	8,28,34,333	7,81,09,806	8,65,67,769	8,15,86,084
„ „ —Indian	...	...	37,00,747	7,768	76,40,930	78,81,457
Kerosene oil (e)	...	Mds	1,739,145	1,620,732	1,650,432	1,940,043
Salt	...	...	3,459,306	2,224,162	2,628,418	2,357,252
Gunny bags	...	No	...	.....	45,184,114	25,023,676

(a) The imports by sea are coastwise imports from other Indian ports only.

(b) One maund of paddy is equivalent to 35 seers of rice.

(c) Represents trade by sea coastwise only.

(d) The imports by sea include imports from other Indian ports, together with imports from foreign countries.

(e) Including figures of Budget-Budget trade.

TABLE

Imports of Principal Articles into the Calcutta Trade Block by Rail, Road, River,

Whence imported	FOOD-GRAINS								Coal and coke	Cotton, raw	Cotton twist and yarn, Indian (b)	Cotton piece-goods, Indian (b) (c)
	Rice and paddy			Wheat	Wheat flour	Gram and pulse	Other food-grains	Total				
	Rice	Paddy (a)	Total (in rice)									
BENGAL	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Bales of 400 lbs	Mds	Rs
Burdwan	125,631	153,246	222,660	9,873	809	13,146	185	239,623	11,017,466	5	26	7,129
Birbhum	386,682	4,210	359,313	.....	79	457	.....	359,849	.....	14	.....	183
Bankura	3,872	1,599	4,871	174	72	.....	.....	5,117	.....	.....	.....	4,310
Midnapur	368,132	5,312	371,389	524	2	367	11	372,293	10,676	19	61	21,521
Hooghly	317,580	100,017	380,091	2,509	40	21,730	28	104,398	22,310	46	15,573	3,01,297
24-Parganas	856,563	201,229	1,037,581	1,321	24	11,554	892	1,061,372	47,826	117	28,737	3,31,200
Nadia	6,860	183	6,974	101,918	264	153,369	3,820	565,345	1	281	159	12,269
Murshidabad	113,447	12	113,454	101,754	.....	86,704	10,399	312,311	.....	35	27	.....
Jessore	9,154	6,686	13,332	2,697	.....	118,366	16	134,412	.....	308	25	.....
Khulna	65,007	174,412	174,014	900	6	29,089	.....	204,019	.....	165	4	123
Rajshahi	926	.....	926	6,576	.....	9,177	292	16,971	.....	4	.....	467
Dinajpur	2,427	9,657	8,463	818	32	1,055	.....	10,368	.....	3	.....	333
Jalpaiguri	103	.....	103	.....	.....	1,325	.....	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darjeeling	28	.....	28	796	.....	33	.....	857	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raipur	12,033	.....	12,033	621	106	133	.....	12,893	.....	384	.....	999
Bogra	676	330	882	540	12	9,634	.....	11,068	.....	20	.....	2,731
Pabna	54	407	308	7,897	.....	8,907	2	17,114	221	20	14	6,263
Ma'da	343	62	392	43,172	.....	10,131	621	54,309	.....	.....	.....	600
Cooch Behar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca	9,712	1	9,713	121	.....	1,285	163	11,282	.....	5,493	58	20,189
Mymensingh	218	.....	218	93	2	7	.....	320	.....	341	5	998
Faridpur	10,031	5,680	13,706	23,667	.....	70,879	2,055	110,307	.....	407	47	486
Bakarganj	110,414	3,584	412,642	37	.....	4,731	.....	417,410	.....	23	23	.....
Tippera (including Hill Tippera)	443	4,107	3,010	.....	.....	244	216	3,669	.....	39	27	66
Noakhali	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chittagong	159	7,976	5,144	.....	.....	1,236	6,173	12,553	.....	4,827	8	11,773
Chittagong Port	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	.....	.....
Total of Bengal	2,669,495	770,790	3,151,233	299,008	1,448	853,569	23,925	4,322,188	11,098,410	13,230	44,794	7,22,867
OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES.												
Bihar and Orissa	124,138	4	124,141	876,702	540	823,726	48,498	1,873,607	14,990,846	296	133	29,119
Assam	5,099	31	5,116	2,901	8	173	120	8,820	43,237	89	65	14,289
U P of Agra and Oudh	952	265	1,118	1,234,923	12,266	503,077	17,924	1,769,308	.....	742	1,495	3,32,456
Punjab	8,327	.....	8,327	22,465	17	18,303	32	44,144	.....	3,078	41	57,965
Sind and British-Baluchistan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Provinces and Berar	90	.....	90	51,416	.....	50,354	24	101,884	.....	1,740	11,688	8,48,271
Bombay	29	.....	29	1	.....	197	95	322	.....	6,773	20,828	1,00,83,506
Madras	1,918	.....	1,918	.....	.....	1,970	16	3,904	.....	10,532	24,997	24,29,104
Burma	867,965	.....	867,965	.....	.....	28,975	76,729	973,669	.....	7,780	.....	.....
Rajputana and Central India	4	.....	4	4,659	.....	4,343	.....	9,006	.....	68	.....	66,356
Nizam's Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,39,684
Mysore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,195	14,125
Port Blair	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	1918 3,678,017	771,090	4,159,948	2,492,075	14,279	2,279,667	167,363	9,112,352	26,182,292	44,393	105,254	1,48,37,744
	1917 2,416,541	626,269	2,806,959	4,542,757	85,523	2,048,608	194,603	9,678,460	30,665,618	75,001	167,974	1,24,47,251
	1916 4,437,849	1,036,633	5,085,682	1,700,098	60,993	1,931,208	253,712	9,121,684	38,658,866	63,916	118,825	1,38,89,415

(a) One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

(b) Excluding trade by sea (coastwise).

(c) The value rates are fixed quarterly, and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter.

11

Canal, and Sea (Coastwise) in the four months of April to July, 1918.

Indigo	JUTE			OILSEEDS		Silk, raw	SUGAR		Tea, Indian	TOBACCO		Where imported
	Raw(d)	Gunny bags(e)	Lac	Linseed	Rape and mustard		Refined	Un- refined		Unmanu- factured	Manu- factured	
Mds	Bales of 400 lbs 1,680	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	BENGAL
.....	.....	24,290	.....	2,398	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	36	2	Burdwan
.....	.....	4,551	511	2,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Birbhum
.....	2	9,266	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	Bankura
.....	1,900	78,200	.....	1,418	82	8	340	13,612	.....	123	8	Midnapur
.....	6,464	39,087,701	.....	2,051	.....	2	2	9,588	.....	5,876	2,010	Hooghly
.....	57,883	82,398,619	.....	1,392	.....	.....	7,689	25,829	.....	3,842	2,712	24-Parganas
.....	14,876	28,433	.....	26,803	.....	37	33	6,293	.....	2,362	12	Nadia
.....	7,945	41,418	1,284	10,096	541	371	1	40	1	4,106	.....	Murshidabad
.....	10,103	4,150	.....	524	184	.....	20	44,174	.....	1,754	.....	Jessore
.....	19,261	3,608	.....	778	.....	.....	62	7,026	.....	486	.....	Khulna
.....	53,433	3,239	.....	1,393	.....	6	.....	1,200	.....	16,658	144	Rajshahi
.....	28,480	223,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1,079	.....	Dinajpur
.....	39,014	45,469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	891	227,287	31,347	.....	Jalpaiguri
.....	6,325	10,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,038	5,068	10	Darjeeling
.....	358,435	120,089	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	10,080	220	55,912	5	Rangpur
.....	40,980	6,437	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3,701	.....	Bogra
.....	80,884	23,575	.....	2,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2	Pabna
.....	18,617	13,489	.....	1,182	144	91	.....	326	1	6,124	164	Malda
.....	22,821	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	621	.....	9,258	.....	Cooch Behar
.....	184,472	7,544	1	12	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	8	25	Dacca
.....	145,343	27,224	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	Mymensingh
.....	73,749	92,332	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	237	3	Faridpur
.....	1,120	12,638	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Bakarganj
.....	20,218	1,312	.....	188	21	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	Tippura (including Hill Tippura)
.....	.....	533	.....	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Noakhali
.....	.....	6,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,273	.....	.....	Chittagong
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	Chittagong Port
.....	1,102,180	122,187,240	1,776	56,415	952	585	8,147	120,882	314,075	148,985	5,444	Total of Bengal
												OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES.
2,205	138,243	161,652	110,025	800,648	37,989	.....	1,447	25,108	638	86,451	18,942	Bihar and Orissa
.....	62,595	32,513	4,511	449	4,166	.....	.....	.....	485,248	40	16	Assam
1,100	.....	73,349	36,010	91,000	108,282	.....	2,535	11,553	939	920	319	U. P. of Agra and Oudh
.....	.....	410	.....	.....	739,840	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	Punjab
.....	.....	41	1,462	.....	26,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	Sind and British Balu- chistan
.....	.....	3,380	4,659	10,177	39,163	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	212	Central Provinces and Berar
71	.....	2,419	.....	.....	154,978	.....	1,316	1	171	10,299	15	Bombay
706	.....	5,658	.....	11,475	11,332	.....	60,859	35,824	1,556	20,008	126	Madras
.....	.....	4,280	11,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	17,089	836	Burma
.....	.....	16,359	5,469	2,467	40,323	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	Rajputana and Central India
.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Nizam's Territory
.....	.....	3,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-9	Mysore
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	Port Blair
4,082	(f) 1,894,128	122,400,297	175,325	975,821	1,163,692	523	74,404	192,668	805,955	283,772	28,145	1918
1,381	613,308	146,377,645	232,750	693,521	1,428,520	1,385	101,558	147,973	653,607	256,728	22,407	1917
1,295	524,496	125,574,779	206,964	2,042,742	1,895,866	1,678	53,777	177,220	637,591	431,755	28,876	1916
												GRAND TOTAL

(d) Excludes imports into the mills outside the Calcutta Block which are 1,054,205 bales, but includes imports into the Kidderpore Docks, namely, 43,610 bales.

(e) Including gunny cloth, 2 yards of cloth = 1 bag.

(f) Of this 748,944 bales came by rail, 693,362 bales by river, 5,142 bales by road and 6,680 bales by sea.

TABLE III

Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. II were Imported into the Calcutta Trade Block in the four months of April to July, 1918

Routes	FOOD GRAINS						Coal and coke	Cotton, raw	Cotton, twist and yarn, Indian (b)	Cotton piece goods, Indian (b)(c)	Indigo
	Rice	Paddy (a)	Wheat	Wheat flour	Gram and pulse	Other food-grains					
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Bales of 400 lbs	Mds	Rs	Mds
By rail { E. I. Railway ...	518,236	173,311	1,635,030	13,061	1,203,337	46,398	17,841,123	3,540	2,563	6,74,222	966
{ E. B. Railway (including B. O. Railway)	337,662	68,236	309,102	414	442,276	8,012	2,357,907	756	9,840	25,19,501	.....
{ A.-B. Railway...	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	35	3,546	.....
{ B.-N. Railway...	130,983	1,807	53,351	127	80,331	51	5,829,020	11,693	57,086	1,09,50,684	566
{ B. and N.-W. Railway	166	.....	538,849	478	60,803	9,250	.....	100	6	1,866	2,339
{ D.-S. Railway...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	799	.....
{ Howrah-Amra and Howrah-Seakhala Light Railways	4,109	148	.....	4	248	3	.....	.....	.....	16,856	.....
{ Kallighat-Falta Railway.	39,027	15,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Bengal ...	117,282	13,180	14,947	149	39,360	10,637	222	10,833	262	38,290	.....
By river steamer { Bihar and Orissa	9	.....	1,210	.....	63,992	12,714	.....	163	.....	.....	.....
{ Assam ...	3,409	31	478	8	168	73	43,237	56	28	9,344	.....
{ U. P. of Agra and Oudh	.....	.....	48	.....	12,200	179	.....	10	.....	6,996	.....
By boat ...	1,296,170	478,626	44,031	38	361,096	3,059	9,877	1,079	28,311	2,00,300	.....
„ road ...	280,656	20,344	.....	.....	5,525	218	50,907	350	7,173	4,15,341	.....
„ sea ...	871,260	.....	1	.....	30,261	76,729	.....	15,714	.....	.....	211
Total { 1918 ...	3,678,017	771,090	2,493,075	14,279	2,279,697	167,363	26,132,293	44,293	105,264	1,48,37,744	4,082
{ 1917 ..	2,415,541	626,269	4,542,757	85,533	2,048,608	194,603	30,665,518	75,001	167,974	1,24,47,251	1,281
{ 1916 ...	4,437,849	1,036,533	1,790,098	80,983	1,921,208	252,713	38,558,865	63,316	118,825	1,38,89,415	1,295

Routes	JUTE			OILSEEDS		SUGAR			TOBACCO		
	Raw(d)	Gunny bags(e)	Lac	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Silk, raw	Refined	Unrefined	Tea, Indian	Unmanufactured	Manufactured
	Bales of 400 lbs	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
By rail { E. I. Railway ...	14,065	170,806	74,849	369,404	1,088,324	89	722	19,043	1,429	928	5,216
{ E. B. Railway (including B. O. Railway)	726,252	1,419,215	7,655	30,160	6,289	178	881	51,626	318,724	156,896	12
{ A.-B. Railway...	33	14,719	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,442	.....	.....
{ B.-N. Railway...	7,543	104,181	80,042	23,586	61,674	.....	34,805	35,325	1,966	16,056	453
{ B. and N.-W. Railway	997	2,962	11	509,763	3,980	.....	554	5,495	2	18,876	10
{ D.-S. Railway...	.....	1,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,421	.....	.....
{ Howrah-Amra and Howrah-Seakhala Light Railways	34	22,673	.....	1	.....	.....	2	23	.....	42	13
{ Kallighat-Falta Railway.	.....	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Bengal ...	481,037	107,379	445	5,663	21	268	36	998	1,736	34,083	662
By river steamer { Bihar and Orissa	9,016	9,389	.....	7,277	484	.....	413	19	139	28,706	13,988
{ Assam ...	42,887	13,981	804	449	2,054	.....	.....	.....	305,000	40	16
{ U. P. of Agra and Oudh	.....	47,724	.....	11,313	465	.....	2,361	1,578	.....	895	116
By boat ...	100,423	117,795,270	.....	17,639	.....	.....	60	58,846	.....	6,123	.....
„ road ...	5,142	3,765,620	.....	576	.....	.....	6,828	19,848	.....	5,210	4,737
„ sea ...	6,680	14,420	11,418	.....	422	.....	27,730	.....	96	17,108	922
Total { 1918 ...	1,394,125	122,490,297	175,325	975,631	1,162,692	535	74,404	192,668	805,955	283,772	26,145
{ 1917 ...	612,308	145,877,645	232,750	693,521	1,428,520	1,335	101,553	147,973	663,697	355,726	22,407
{ 1916 ...	524,496	125,874,779	206,964	2,012,742	1,895,566	1,678	58,727	177,320	637,591	431,733	26,876

(a) One maund of paddy is equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

(b) Excluding trade by sea (coastwise).

(c) The value rates are fixed quarterly, and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter.

(d) Excludes imports into the mills outside the Calcutta block, which are 1,054,303 bales, but includes imports into the Kidderpore Docks namely, 43,610 bales.

(e) Including gunny cloth, 2 yards of cloth = 1 bag.

TABLE IV

Imports of certain Articles into the Port of Calcutta by Sea (Foreign and Coast-wise) in the four months April to July, 1918.

		COTTON TWIST AND YARN		COTTON PIECE GOODS		Kerosene oil	Salt
		Foreign	Indian	Foreign	Indian		
		Mds	Mds	Rs	Rs	Mds	Mds
From Foreign countries*	...	36,462	.....	8,18,36,921	.....	195,823	3,432,968
Coastwise--							
From British Ports in--							
Bombay	...	2,175	13,363	3,93,851	36,91,262	.....	.....
Madras	...	.....	.....	...	525	.....	10,000
Burhan	...	1,326	70	4,03,681	8,960	1,542,322	16,308
Total	...	2,501	13,423	9,97,412	37,00,747	1,542,322	26,308
1918		39,963	13,423	8,26,34,383	37,00,747	1,739,146	3,459,296
1917		26,856	193	7,81,09,806	7,768	1,620,732	2,224,162
1916		38,616	8,765	7,68,93,969	34,029	1,648,094	3,864,544
GRAND TOTAL							

* Publication of detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued.

TABLE V

Exports of Principal Articles from the port of Calcutta by Sea (Coastwise and to Foreign Countries) in the four months of April to July, 1918

	FOOD-GRAINS								Coal and coke	Cotton, raw	Cotton twist and yarn, Indian	Cotton piece goods, Indian
	Rice	Paddy	Total (in rice)	Wheat	Wheat flour	Gram and pulses	Other food-grains	Total				
Coastwise—	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Bales of 400 lbs	Mds	Rs
To British Ports in—												
Bengal ...	49	.....	49	.....	42	44	.....	135	.....	.....	183	3,100
Bihar and Orissa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	927	.....	927	.....	.....	2,941	.....
Bombay ...	412,871	.....	412,871	.....	.....	.....	638	413,507	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madras ...	151,498	.....	151,498	1	.....	33,918	693	186,110	110,903	.....	805	.....
Burma ...	3,558	.....	3,558	28,793	99,537	108,085	12,033	249,994	427,574	84	18,912	4,80,863
Total ...	567,974	.....	567,974	28,794	99,569	140,974	13,362	860,873	538,477	84	22,941	4,83,963
To Foreign countries.†	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605,912	9,957	3,646	26,950
GRAND TOTAL {												
1918 ...	567,974	.....	567,974	28,794	99,569	140,974	13,362	860,873	1,144,389	10,041	26,487	5,10,913
1917 ...	5,044	.....	5,044	14,048	94,314	165,903	11,880	290,696	7,746,302	24,799	37,893	15,89,562
1918 ...	20,443	.....	20,443	62,310	70,016	153,387	9,661	313,817	11,633,654	40,346	29,308	4,04,069

	Indigo	JUTE		Lac	OILSEEDS			SUGAR		Tea (Indian)	TOBACCO	
		Raw	Gunny bags*		Linseed	Rape and mustard	Silk, raw	Refined	Un-refined		Un-manu-fac-tured	Manufac-tured
Coastwise—	Mds	Bales of 400 lbs	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
To British Ports in—												
Bengal ...	.....	.....	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	795	8	4	38	2
Bihar and Orissa	.....	.....	66,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	.....	.....	659	229
Bombay ...	35	.....	118,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	.....	.....
Madras ...	.....	.....	790,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Burma ...	.....	90	8,394,110	28	.....	822	.....	3,099	36	4,503	24,319	1,328
Total ...	35	90	9,370,109	28	.....	822	.....	4,569	44	5,065	25,016	1,473
To Foreign countries.†	15,468	733,179	.....	145,912	434,515	134,632	1,292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL {												
1918 ...	15,468	733,269	9,370,109	145,940	434,515	134,632	1,292	4,569	44	5,065	25,016	1,473
1917 ...	12,194	317,537	8,120,093	148,850	290,756	93,931	1,068	1,454	770	5,742	67,257	1,990
1918 ...	5,580	459,203	8,609,200	262,288	1,498,873	2,179	1,587	2,682	5,097	6,064	48,088	1,803

* Including gunny cloth. 2 yards of cloth = 1 bag.
† Publication of figures under food-grains, gunny bags, sugar, tea and tobacco as also of detailed figures under other heads, has been temporarily discontinued.
‡ Represents trade by sea (coastwise only).

TABLE VI

Exports of certain Articles from the Calcutta Trade Block by Rail, Road, River, Canal, and Sea (coastwise) in the four months of April to July, 1918

Whither exported	COTTON TWIST & YARN		COTTON PIECE GOODS*		Gunny bags †	KEROSENE OIL		Salt
	Foreign	Indian	Foreign	Indian		From Calcutta block	From Budge-Budge ‡	
BENGAL.	Mds	Mds	Rs	Rs	No	Mds	Mds	Mds
Burdwan	188	3,528	14,98,897	89,148	296,135	17,778	51,326	109,051
Birbhum	33	3,233	4,29,461	17,722	73,472	57	12,048	60,890
Bankura	84	5,278	1,66,344	2,199	24,281	38	.....	39,207
Midnapur	5,572	4,446	16,59,684	1,01,738	97,607	2,266	28,478	102,271
Hooghly	1,719	178	7,31,812	99,914	417,641	14,624	31,939	81,512
24-Parganas	1,774	989	4,23,496	1,91,800	311,370	42,471	39,939	97,149
Nadia	1,357	9,727	21,30,648	1,24,189	238,383	1,350	19,983	91,168
Murshidabad	1,037	3,691	15,33,634	20,387	214,397	2,590	31,357	106,108
Jessore	1,158	2,742	6,24,178	68,756	58,056	648	21,469	58,425
Khulna	1,430	275	4,20,580	48,456	24,254	4,806	23,028	31,900
Rajshahi	127	414	8,37,547	1,65,630	41,246	2,889	4,809	20,369
Dinajpur	6	642	5,60,145	97,606	63,650	12	16,968	62,702
Jalpaiguri	30	906	11,23,378	1,38,448	46,371	705	15,285	67,380
Darjeeling ... ..	.....	976	7,87,911	92,075	14,432	131	14,573	35,397
Rangpur	248	903	19,58,615	2,03,275	35,137	119	29,163	122,034
Bogra ... ..	.....	430	7,79,361	4,16,673	74,825	669	19,273	82,768
Pabna	3,732	1,743	11,51,147	2,18,996	33,333	152	76,229	81,636
Malda	363	2,522	7,44,788	1,15,396	68,962	2	.....	29,694
Cooch Behar ... ..	.....	264	5,42,163	56,199	11,070	49	3,092	24,136
Dacca	10,426	861	37,47,972	1,78,393	35,888	971	138,831	166,160
Mymensingh	3,468	1,603	15,85,664	7,65,122	16,113	78	33,118	142,522
Faridpur	5,537	654	7,34,674	1,25,722	81,877	548	19,617	86,239
Bakarganj	7,795	120	4,21,850	2,67,499	109,716	1,250	9,007	83,573
Tipperra (including Hill Tipperra)	2,967	2,636	13,36,226	12,695	17,056	46	.....	34,246
Noakhali	1,162	3,791	6,06,922	29,326	17,056	1	.....	218
Chittagong	1,595	76	1,24,689	33,578	101,680	1,218	.....	304
Chittagong Port	254	2,215	6,78,613	64,919	4,141	.....	.....	18
Total of Bengal	51,922	54,926	2,73,35,788	37,38,333	2,527,799	95,406	639,562	1,806,067
OTHER PROVINCES AND PLACES								
Bihar and Orissa	7,434	44,833	2,17,58,999	17,76,761	4,275,096	2,915	422,390	610,222
Assam	4,438	2,659	50,78,897	4,60,232	219,514	3,768	8,823	196,616
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	541	2,068	1,88,49,535	7,43,888	6,384,313	1,337	397,390	6,869
Punjab	1,767	4,807	68,48,987	58,776	9,439,184	21	46,240	8
Sind and British Baluchistan ... ..	.....	.....	18,263	.....	786,685	.....	.....	.....
Central Provinces and Berar	34	2,120	3,30,746	46,815	1,672,267	484	13,172	5,046
Bombay	235	994	12,45,082	3,04,567	8,599,017	86	2,284	.....
Madras	374	2,561	3,75,696	26,251	1,973,382	41	.....	1,705
Burma	9,391	18,912	45,71,863	4,80,863	8,394,110	.....	.....	845
Rajputana and Central India	6	.....	113,640	.....	774,941	1,019	13,526	235
Kashmir State ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,094	.....	.....	.....
Nizam's Territory ... ..	.....	.....	22,473	1,344	22,427	.....	.....	.....
Mysore ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,911	.....	.....	802
Port Blair ... ..	.....	183	9,000	3,100	402	.....	26	.....
1918	76,162	130,663	8,65,67,769	76,40,930	45,184,114	105,017	1,545,415	2,028,415
GRAND TOTAL.	63,721	149,702	8,15,86,084	78,81,457	35,028,676	141,350	1,794,693	2,357,252
1916	65,162	131,669	6,99,86,655	65,61,805	32,647,538	172,720	1,853,120	3,359,674

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter.

† Including gunny cloth, 2 yards of cloth = 1 bag.

‡ The exports of kerosene oil from Budge-Budge to Calcutta during the four months April to July 1918 were 390,499 mds. as against 287,234 mds. and 323,964 mds. in the corresponding periods of 1917 and 1916, respectively.

TABLE VII

Statement of the Routes by which the Articles enumerated in Table No. VI were exported from the Calcutta Trade Block in the four months of April to July, 1918.

Routes	COTTON TWIST AND YARN		COTTON PIECE-GOODS *		Gunny bags †	KEROSENE OIL		Salt
	Foreign	Indian	Foreign	Indian		From Calcutta block	From Budget	
	Mds	Mds	Rs	Rs	No	Mds	Mds	Mds
E. I. Railway ...	1,656	24,894	2,03,28,674	5,66,645	6,913,338	19,503	472,799	424,991
E. B. Railway (including E. O. Railway).	1,081	27,154	1,23,26,134	19,80,229	1,034,881	3,758	261,745	780,144
A.-B. Railway ...	927	9,437	37,36,220	1,51,256	40,672	1,660	192	36,640
E.-N. Railway ...	514	22,953	26,46,217	3,49,815	1,737,047	3,388	2,016	309,265
B. and N.-W. Railway	114	3,874	89,72,332	9,26,141	1,312,313	167	198,461	68,119
O. and R. Railway ...	154	185	13,50,713	60,429	1,246,262	414	185,048	52
Howrah-Arta and Howrah-Seakhala Light Railways	608	...	3,53,362	.....	12,546	645	.....	4,832
By rail { N.-W. Railway ..	632	1,304	3,08,082	52,647	7,098,125	21	30,222	.....
Q. I. P. Railway ...	281	999	12,57,815	3,07,122	7,168,939	434	16,084	.....
B. B. & O. I. Railway	6	.....	33,209	8,261	2,284,807	561	9,546	.....
M. & S. M. Railway ..	223	674	2,02,501	15,590	1,573,917	.....	.....	2,205
S. I. Railway ...	.....	70	2,632	868	73,595	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Railway ...	.....	.....	10,646	.....	51,824	.....	.....	.....
N. G. S. Railway ...	.....	.....	22,473	.....	29,971	.....	.....	.....
Other Railways ...	11	5	1,49,503	40,914	190,199	1,054	9,420	5,799
By river steamer { Bengal	42,598	6,989	1,09,43,916	14,09,087	596,468	6,901	284,415	450,184
Bihar and Orissa ...	3,314	6,556	90,98,846	5,46,815	2,613,463	198	.....	8,215
Assam	4,302	1,915	35,65,235	2,80,760	152,028	2,804	6,822	124,976
U. P. of Agra and Oudh.	175	333	56,41,686	1,04,949	1,008,185	.....	.....	1,188
By boat	5,672	57	3,22,200	7,900	480,406	16,489	57,659	373,768
.. road	1,356	323	5,24,418	2,47,571	206,029	47,020	3,015	52,542
.. sea	12,550	22,841	47,39,975	4,83,983	9,370,109	.....	7,861	1,498
Total { 1918 ...	76,152	130,563	8,65,67,769	76,40,930	45,184,114	105,017	1,545,415	2,028,418
1917 ...	63,721	149,702	8,15,86,064	78,81,487	35,022,676	141,350	1,798,698	2,357,252
1916 ...	65,162	131,669	6,96,86,655	65,61,305	32,647,588	172,720	1,856,120	2,359,674

* The value rates are fixed quarterly and the monthly valuation is made at the value rates of the preceding quarter.
† Including gunny cloth, 2 yards of cloth=1 bag.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

October 1, 1918.

Director of Statistics.

List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 28th September 1918.

Names of Articles.	WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND.				RETAIL PRICE PER SEER.				
	From—		To—		From—		To—		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Rice—									
Balam, coarse	5	6	0	5	8	0	0	2	4½
„ medium	5	10	0	6	0	0	0	2	9
Patnai, coarse	4	6	0	4	14	0	0	2	3
„ medium	5	8	0	6	4	0	0	2	9
Nagra, coarse	5	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	2	3
„ medium	5	10	0	6	4	0	0	2	9
Dudhkalma	5	10	0	6	4	0	0	2	3
Rangoon Boiled	4	6	0	4	12	0	0	2	3
Kajla	4	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	0
Wheat, Dudhia	7	2	0	8	6	0	.....	.....	.....
„ Jamali	6	12	0	7	12	0	.....	.....	.....
Gram, Patnai (whole)	5	8	0	6	4	0	0	2	3
„ dal	7	0	0	7	8	0	0	2	3
Mung „ (Hari)	10	8	0	11	0	0	0	2	6
„ „ (Krishna)	9	8	0	10	0	0	0	3	0
Arhar „	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	2	6
Masur „ (split)	5	0	0	6	4	0	0	2	3
„ „ (khanri)	7	0	0	7	12	0	0	3	0
Kalai „	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	3
Salt	3	14	0	3	15	0	0	1	9
Sugar (brown Java)	11	12	0	.....	.....	.....	0	5	0
Gur, Bheli	6	8	0	7	8	0	0	2	6
„ Bhursut	8	8	0	8	12	0	0	4	0
Milk	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	1	0
Mustard oil	24	0	0	28	12	0	0	10	0
Flour (country)	10	8	0	11	10	0	0	4	0
Atta No. 3	7	0	0	} .....	.....	.....	0	5	0
„ „ 2½	7	8	0						
„ „ B	11	8	0						
Suji	10	12	0	12	0	0	0	5	0
Ghee (Bhadwa, Matki, etc.)	79	0	0	80	0	0	2	1	0
„ (Patiram, Khurja, Ruto, Etwa, better kind, etc.)	75	0	0	76	0	0	2	0	0
„ (Lalli, Etwa, Sagar, etc.)	70	0	0	71	0	0	1	14	0
Maize	4	8	0	5	4	0	.....	.....	.....
Potato	5	10	0	6	0	0	0	2	6
Patal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brinjal	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	6
Onion	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	6
Fish, Rahu	25	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	10	0
Mutton (2nd class)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	0
Beef (2nd and 3rd classes)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	0

N.B.—This is an abstract of prices of the following markets :—

Wholesale.—Chetla Hât, Ramkrishnapur Hât, Sealdah Fish and Milk Markets, Posta Bazar.

Retail.—Sir Stuart Hogg Market, Orphananj Market, Sobha Bazar, Nutun Bazar, Raja Babu's Bazar, Bow Bazar, Kareya Bazar, Taltolla Bazar Mallik Bazar and Jagu Babu's Bazar.

S. C. RAY.

for President, Advisory Food Committee.

CALCUTTA, the 30th September 1918.

Statement of weekly gauge readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending 21st September 1918.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero of gauge.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on same date last year.	Remarks.
1918.					
15th Sept.	7 A.M.	23.3	23.3	21.3	Zero is placed at mean sea-level. The bench-mark for the gauge is on a pucca pillaf between the passenger ghat and Chandpore ghat. Its reduced level is 22.41.
16th "	7 "	23.1	23.1	21.2	
17th "	7 "	22.8	22.8	21.3	
18th "	7 "	22.6	22.6	21.1	
19th "	7 "	22.4	22.4	21.0	
20th "	7 "	22.2	22.2	20.9	
21st "	7 "	21.9	21.9	20.7	

The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	24.0 on 9th August 1917.
Ditto	...	Lowest	...	4.3 on 3rd March 1917.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Highest	...	25.75 on 28th August 1906.
Record (average flood in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	...	25.74 on 20th and 21st August 1893.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	...	25.66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889 and on 1st to 3rd September 1889.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra only)	...	Ditto	...	25.66 on 31st July 1900.
Do.	...	Lowest	...	1.0 on 8th February 1914.
Do.	...	Ditto	...	2.12 on 18th March 1908.
Do.	...	Ditto	...	2.91 on 21st to 24th February 1884 and 8th to 9th March 1884.
Do.	...	Ditto	...	3.16 on 9th to 11th March 1885.
Do.	...	Ditto	...	3.16 on 16th, 17th and 29th to 31st March 1901.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

FARIDPUR, H. N. GANGULY,
 The 22nd September 1918. for Subdivisional Officer, P. W. D., Faridpur.

Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca Water-works on the river Buriganga for the week ending the 21st September 1918.

Date.	AT HIGHEST WATER.		AT LOWEST WATER.		At 6 P.M.	Remarks.
	At 7 A.M.					
		Time.	Readings.	Time.	Readings.	
1918.						
15th Sept.	67.3	...	...	...	67.2	
16th "	67.15	...	...	...	67.08	
17th "	67.05	...	...	...	67.0	
18th "	66.9	...	...	...	66.85	
19th "	66.7	...	...	...	66.66	
20th "	66.6	...	...	...	66.60	
21st "	66.5	...	...	...	66.5	

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

27th August	1906	70.5	Taken at high tide.
5th September	1909	...	...	...	67.86
10th August	1910	...	...	...	69.86
1st "	1911	...	...	...	68.46
13th "	1912	...	...	...	67.16
31st "	1915	...	...	...	69.7
18th "	1916	68.1	Taken at low tide.
12th "	1917	...	...	...	67.1
23rd February	1907	...	...	...	51.06
13th "	1908	...	...	...	51.06
12th March	1912	...	...	...	51.06
6th "	1914	...	...	...	50.6
22nd February	1915	50.3	
15th "	1916	50.6	
3rd March	1917	51.0	

DACCA, S. N. BANERJI,
 The 24th September 1918. Executive Engr., River Improvements, Dacca.

Statement of weekly gauge-reading on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 21st September 1918.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero : minus sign for those below zero.	HEIGHT OF SURFACE ABOVE MEAN SEA-LEVEL.		Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date last year. Old B. M.	Remarks.
			Old value.	According to correct B. M. now found.		
1918.						
15th Sept.	8 A.M.	Zero of gauge is at mean sea-level.	63.92	57.60	62.50	B. M. on College step 63.42.
16th "	8 "		63.62	57.30	62.60	
17th "	8 "		63.12	56.80	62.60	
18th "	8 "		62.57	56.25	62.40	
19th "	8 "		61.62	55.30	62.20	
20th "	8 "		61.02	54.70	61.90	
21st "	8 "		60.02	53.70	61.60	

			Value according to old gauge.	Value according to new value or B. M. = 63.42.
The previous year	...	Highest water-level	... 66.50 on 12th August 1917	... 60.18
Ditto	...	Lowest	... 40.15 on 19th-20th April 1917	... 33.83
Record	...	Highest	... 69.25 on 26th August 1879	... 62.93
Do.	...	Ditto	... 69.08 on 9th September 1885	... 62.76
Do.	...	Ditto	... 68.30 on 26th August 1906	... 61.98
Do.	...	Ditto	... 68.21 on 26th August 1890	... 61.89
Do.	...	Lowest	... 37.63 on 25th April 1884	... 31.34
Do.	...	Ditto	... 38.18 on 14th-15th April 1883	... 31.81
Do.	...	Ditto	... 39.02 on 21st-22nd April 1897	... 32.70
Do.	...	Ditto	... 39.28 on 6th-7th May 1908	... 32.96

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887

BOALIA. S. C. BHATTACHARJI.
The 21st September 1918. for Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Divn.

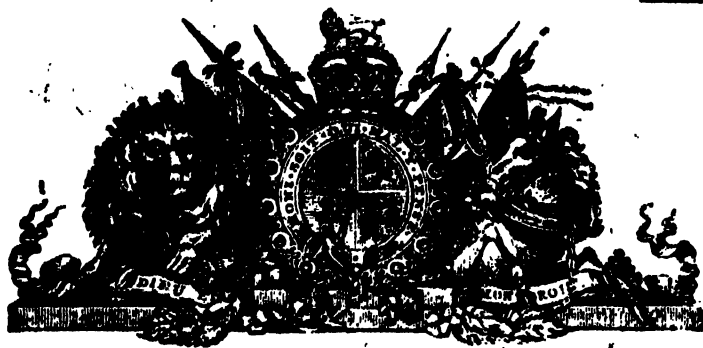
IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Approximate return of traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 28th September 1918, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.

Nature of Cargo.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 28TH SEPTEMBER 1918.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 29TH SEPTEMBER 1917.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
		Mds.	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy	...	956	128,562	269	17,830	279
Jute	...	172	62,560 ^c	231	68,090 ⁺	838
Firewood	...	133	44,475	67	26,950	391
Other articles	...	897	165,059	842	210,533	2,280
Total	...	2,157	400,656	1,409	323,403	3,788
Empty boats and rafts	...	575	...	461	...	1,132
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,732	400,656	1,870	323,403	4,920

^c Weight by canal measurement Mds.
Ditto ditto 67,676
76,067⁴

CALCUTTA. F. A. A. COWLEY.
The 1st October 1918. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page
Liberality of Sreemati Rasomanjuri Dasi of Bistupur	1173	Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 3rd October 1918	1198—1196
Supersession of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality	1174—1179	List of prices of articles of food in Calcutta for the week ending Saturday, the 5th October 1918	1197
Preliminary Forecast of the Bhadoi crops of Bengal, 1918-19	1180—1188	Statement of weekly Gauge Readings on the Rivers in Bengal	1198—1199
First Report on the Winter Rice Crop of Bengal, 1918-19	1189—1192		

LIBERALITY OF SREEMATI RASOMANJURI DASÍ OF BISTUPUR.

No. 1310, dated Calcutta, the 1st October 1918.

From—The HON'BLE MR. L. S. S. O'MALLEY, Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department,

To—The Commissioner of the Bardwan Division.

WITH reference to your letter No. 372J.G., dated the 18th September 1918, reporting that Sreemati Rasomanjuri Dasi of Bistupur, district Birbhum, has contributed Rs. 17,048 for the construction of a building for a High English School at Bistupur, I am directed to request you to be so good as to Communicate the thanks of Government to the donor for her liberality and public spirit.

SUPERSESSION OF THE HOOGHLY-CHINSURA MUNICIPALITY.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Branch.

DARJEELING, THE 4TH OCTOBER 1918.

RESOLUTION No. 704T.—M.

THE defects in the administration of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, more especially as regards the management of the water-works system, have for a long time engaged the serious and anxious attention of Government.

2. Since the water-works were installed the Municipal Commissioners have constantly failed to maintain an adequate supply of coal for their working, and there has been perpetual danger of a breakdown. As long ago as March 1915 the Sanitary Engineer drew attention to the need of an adequate supply in an inspection note, in which he said :—

“I found a serious position of affairs at the pumping station. The coal supply was absolutely exhausted. I cannot understand how the Municipality allow things to get into this state. It shows serious mismanagement. Coal should be obtained in sufficient quantity at a time to last six months and several weeks before one consignment is exhausted, arrangements should be made to have a fresh supply obtained. The present hand-to-mouth system is unbusiness-like and uneconomical.”

These instructions were not carried out, and in July 1916 the Assistant Sanitary Engineer reported that the arrangements for the supply of coal were “as unsatisfactory as ever”. The practice was for a contractor to supply about 13 tons thrice a month, which he observed, left no margin of safety. He pointed out that the entire water-works system would be dislocated if there was a failure to deliver a single supply and in view of the shortage of railway wagons, he urged that it was essential to keep a stock of coal sufficient for at least two or three months. In October the Government Water-works Inspector found only three weeks’ supply of coal in hand and the Sanitary Engineer addressed the Chairman of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, pointing out that if at any time the works broke down owing to want of coal, and there was a consequent epidemic of cholera and other water-borne disease, the Municipal Commissioners would have serious cause to reproach themselves for their laxity. When, however, the Assistant Sanitary Engineer and the Water-works Inspector inspected in December 1916, the former found only two days’ and the latter only three days’ supply of inferior coal in stock. The matter was considered at a meeting of the Sanitary Board held in February 1917 and it was resolved that the Chairman of the Municipality should be informed that, in the opinion of the Board, a six months supply of coal should be kept in stock. In reply the Vice-Chairman reported that orders were being given for a supply sufficient to last for six months.

3. There was, however, no real improvement, and the Assistant Sanitary Engineer recorded the following remarks in an inspection note, dated the 16th August 1917 :—

“The whole question of coal supply is urgently in need of reform. In spite of the promise by the Municipality in their letter of February 27th to keep a six months’ stock of coal, practically no coal stock has been provided up to date. On August 14th there was about a ton in the coal shed, and 16 tons, belonging to the coal contractor, outside the works. This was being brought into the works by the municipal coolies, and two coolies are continuously employed in breaking it. Two other coolies are employed in coal breaking when they can be spared, and the four can work fast enough to reduce the coal sufficiently for it to be fed by the mechanical stoker. Very often the firing has to be done by hand, with a consequent increased consumption. On one occasion the Superintendent was reduced to burning firewood in order to keep up the water-supply. The quality of the coal is so bad that the consumption works out at 11 or 12 lbs. per horse

power per hour instead of the ordinary amount of 7 or 8 lbs. What is required is a contract for the immediate supply of six months' stock of properly sized good quality coal. For this a little higher price may have to be paid, but through reduced coal consumption the Municipality will not be loser."

A copy of this note was forwarded to the Municipality by the Sanitary Engineer, who found it necessary to convey the following warning :—

"The continual insufficiency of the coal supply at these water-works has been a disgrace to the Municipal Commissioners. In almost every inspection note on these works which has issued from this office since they were inaugurated, attention has been drawn to the dangerous shortage of coal. The Municipal Commissioners have so far as I am aware, taken no action whatever to improve matters and appear to be quite unable to realize the serious responsibility which would rest upon them if the works broke down for want of coal."

A further warning was given by Government in Resolution No. 2431M., dated the 29th December 1917, on the working of the municipalities in the Bengal Presidency during the year 1916-17, in which it was remarked :—

"Unchecked waste goes on in Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, and there is a constant danger of the works stopping for want of coal. Not only is the stock of coal inadequate—on one occasion firewood has had to be burnt to keep up the water-supply—but the quality is so bad that the consumption is 50 per cent. above the ordinary amount."

The possibility of its being necessary to supersede the Municipal Commissioners under section 65 of the Bengal Municipal Act was at the same time adverted to.

4. In June 1918, the Sanitary Board forwarded to Government a letter, dated the 30th April 1918, to the Sanitary Commissioner, from the Civil Surgeon of Hooghly, who is also a Municipal Commissioner, drawing attention to the connection between certain outbreaks of cholera and the failure of the Municipal Commissioners to keep an adequate stock of coal at the water-works and so maintain a full supply of filtered water.

The report of the Civil Surgeon was as follows :—

"With reference to the recent outbreaks of cholera in the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, I have the honour to observe that they are coincident with the institution of an intermittent water-supply in the town and are, in my opinion, dependent on this, since an intermittent supply means that those who are thirsty during the hours on which the water is cut off must either drink from other sources of supply, such as the river, tanks or wells, or must drink stored and possibly decomposing water. It is now acknowledged by the Municipality that the inability to supply water continuously is due to a very dangerous shortage of coal : indeed, there has been no stock of coal at all at the pumping station, and small quantities have within a few days been purchased locally at high rates to carry on with. There is a dispute regarding the responsibility for the failure of an expected supply of coal to arrive, and a sub-committee was appointed by the Municipal Commissioners at a meeting of the Commissioners held yesterday to go into the matter. At this meeting I pointed out that the present state of affairs could not have occurred had the Municipality acted upon the advice tendered to them by the Sanitary Board in their meeting of the 14th February 1917, when it was stated that, in the opinion of the Sanitary Board, 6 months' supply of coal should be kept in stock at the water-works. I proposed that this advice should be acted upon. This proposal was neither seconded nor publicly supported in any way by any Commissioner present, and so was not even put to the meeting. It is hoped that this letter will be considered by the Sanitary Board as evidence that their suggestion had not been acted upon and that the present serious and dangerous condition is the direct result of the failure to do so."

5. In submitting this report to Government, the Secretary to the Sanitary Board wrote :—

"The Sanitary Board decided at their last meeting that it was necessary for them to bring to the special notice of Government this instance where the neglect of their most elementary duties by the Commissioners of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality has resulted in serious loss of life. A serious outbreak of cholera recently occurred at Hooghly-Chinsura, which was due, as pointed out by the Civil Surgeon, to the inadequate supply of water. The shortage of supply was the result of the failure of the Municipality to maintain a sufficient stock of coal at the water-works. The Sanitary Board and the Sanitary Engineer have on several occasions pointed out to the Municipal Commissioners the danger of keeping such a small quantity of coal in stock, and in February last the Sanitary Board advised them to keep a six months' supply in reserve; but the Commissioners have persistently disregarded the advice which has been given to them, and are directly responsible by their deliberate neglect of an obvious duty for this outbreak of disease and the deaths that have occurred."

6. On the 1st May 1918 (the day after the Civil Surgeon had addressed the Sanitary Commissioner), the Assistant Sanitary Engineer inspected the water-works and recorded the following remarks :—

"When I arrived I found only the high lift pump working, a steam pressure of only 60 lbs and of the settling tanks two empty and the third containing only 1 foot of water. In the clear water reservoir there was only 2' 4" of water, the elevated reservoirs were both empty, and at the far end of the town practically no water was being obtained. The Civil Surgeon states that cholera is much increasing in the town owing to the shortage of filtered water. All this is due to the fact that the Municipality has failed to supply the water-works with coal. From April 25th there has been no coal in stock, the works having been kept going for short and irregular hours with small quantities of coal purchased from the bazar at exorbitant rates—very inferior coal with which wood is having to be burnt. On the morning of the 1st about 16 maunds of coal was brought on to the works after the proper starting time. This lasted until 1 P.M., when pumping was having to be stopped : only just then a bullock wagon with about 8 maunds of coal wandered into the compound. These matters were discussed with the Chairman. He stated that 50 tons of coal had been ordered, of which 25 tons was expected to arrive every minute, and the other 25 tons in two or three days' time. He also undertook to order from Messrs. N. Sarkar & Co. 50 tons of coal to be delivered at once, and an additional 250 tons to follow as soon as possible to go into stock, and thereafter to contract for a monthly supply of 55 tons for daily use, all these orders to be given by special indent through the Coal Controller. The indent will come to this office for special recommendation and explanation of the necessity of creating a reserve stock of 250 tons. The Chairman should lose no time in pushing through these negotiations, as the matter is one of vital urgency."

7. The Assistant Sanitary Engineer again inspected the water-works on the 5th June and again drew attention to the shortage of coal as follows :—

"Some 15 tons of coal was in stock, i.e., about a week's supply ; the coal is of such poor quality that hand-firing is necessary, and sufficient steam cannot be supplied by one boiler to keep the high and low lift engines going at the same time. The coal consumption per horse power is therefore very high. I was informed that 200 tons of coal has been ordered, but whether this will all go into stock, and an additional 55 tons per month be ordered for regular use, I do not know. What is required is a stock of 250 tons of good coal, so that in case of emergency the water-works will not be brought to a standstill."

In submitting his inspection note to Government, the Sanitary Engineer remarked :—

"The history of the proceedings of this Municipality in connection with the water-works has been discreditable from beginning to end ; and I regret that I have been forced to the conclusion that the present Municipal Commissioners are not fit to have control over this installation, upon which the health of 30,000 persons depends."

8. In July, the Government Water-works Inspector found only 8 tons of coal, or about four days' supply, in stock, and that of a very poor quality. In the note of his inspection in June, the Assistant Sanitary Engineer had commented adversely on the action of the Municipal Commissioners in instructing the Water-works Superintendent not to add alum to the water in the settling tanks "for economy's sake" and had pointed out that its use was absolutely necessary, especially in the rainy season. In spite of this, the Inspector found that no alum was being added to the water, as the Superintendent had received instructions from the Municipal Commissioners not to use more than 2 grains per gallon under any circumstances. Owing to the turbidity of the river this quantity was not sufficient to cause any reaction, and consequently the Superintendent discontinued using alum altogether. The Inspector pointed out that the Municipal Commissioners had no right to issue any such orders and warned them that should any epidemic of water-borne disease occur, they would be responsible for it owing to their interference. An analysis of the water made by the Sanitary Commissioner in July showed intensive faecal pollution due to inefficient filtration, as a result of which the water was not much better than raw river water. As a result of an enquiry by the Water-works Inspector on the 31st July it was found that this result was due to the discontinuance of the use of alum and the failure to replenish the filters with fine sand in spite of the fact that the Municipal Commissioners had been frequently addressed on the subject since April 1917.

9. On the 6th September, another inspection was made by the Water-works Inspector, who found that conditions were no better than they had been at the time of his previous visits. The only coal in stock consisted of 12 tons of

very poor quality which had been received on the previous day : repairs to elevated reservoirs, street standposts, etc., of which the necessity had repeatedly been urged, had not been carried out ; owing to an insufficient quantity of sand being available the work of replenishing the filters had been only half done ; the staff was at less than half the proper strength, 10 out of 18 men having left, partly, it was explained, in consequence of unhealthiness and partly in consequence of irregularity of pay. ✓

These strictures on the managements of the water-works are confirmed by the following remarks made by the Magistrate of Hooghly in reviewing the work of the Municipality during the year 1917-18.

"The water-supply was not regular for want of coal, and the usual hours of supplying water had to be curtailed in consequence to the great inconvenience of the public. The stock of coal was not sufficient, and the work was managed at times by locally purchasing a few cart loads of coal."

10. The record of the failure of the Municipal Commissioners to ensure the metering of private house-connections in accordance with the rules issued by Government under section 290, Bengal Municipal Act, in February 1915 is equally unsatisfactory. Within seven months after the issue of these rules, the Municipal Commissioners had given nearly 300 house-connections without meters, with the result that persons with private connections were using 30 to 40 gallons of water per head daily, whilst the rest of the population were getting only 4 gallons per head. Orders were, therefore, issued by Government in December 1915, that every house-connection must be fitted with a meter, without any further delay. At a meeting held on the 17th July 1916, the Municipal Commissioners resolved that, from the 1st August 1916, no house-connections should be allowed without meters and that the connections made before the 31st July 1916 should be metered by the 1st January 1917. Subsequently, however, on the representation of rate-payers that very few meters were available in the market and that the prices at which they could be obtained were prohibitive, the Commissioners resolved, on the 16th December 1916, to extend the time for affixing meters to the 1st July 1917. This resolution was accepted by Government, but at the same time it was pointed out that meters should be ordered without further delay, in order that they might be affixed before the expiry of the extended period. On the 12th April 1917, the Municipal Commissioners passed a resolution to the effect that new applications for house-connections presented up to the 30th June 1917 might be granted without meters being affixed provided that the applicants gave a written undertaking to fix meters when required by the Commissioners to do so and deposited a sum of Rs. 25 as security for the due fulfilment of their undertaking. From the date on which this resolution was passed up to the 24th May 1917, six new house-connections were allowed bringing the total number of connections up to 384, of which only 44 had been metered ; of these 44 all but 11 were on Government buildings.

11. Subsequently notices were issued by the Chairman on the 20th May 1917, to the house owners who had unmetered connections stating that if they failed to provide meters by the 1st July 1917, the water would be cut off. Protests were made against this notice by some of the house-owners concerned, and a special meeting was held by the Municipal Commissioners on the 18th June 1917 to consider the matter. At this meeting it was resolved that the notice in question should be withdrawn and that no further action should be taken in the matter of the introduction of meters without a resolution by the Commissioners at a meeting. It was urged by the Municipal Commissioners that no meters of the size required were available, but enquiry showed that no order for the supply of meters had ever been given while the Commissioners had not taken any effective action to secure the affixing of meters, either by themselves or by private persons, since the publication of the rules in 1915.

12. In these circumstances it was pointed out to the Municipal Commissioners in August 1917 that it was clearly their duty to insist on the enforcement of the agreements for the provision of meters, that their resolution of the 18th June 1917 was contrary to the spirit of the rules issued under the Bengal Municipal Act and in excess of their legal powers, and that their action in

having allowed house-connections without meters, being a violation of those rules, was *ultra vires*. They were accordingly directed to rescind their resolution and place orders without further loss of time for the necessary number of meters to be supplied at the earliest possible date. At the same time their attention was drawn to the fact that the consumption per head had increased from 4·81 gallons per head in 1914 to 11·29 gallons per head in 1916, concomitantly with the grant of unmetered house-connections; that it was estimated that one-eighth of the inhabitants were consuming more than one-half of the water supplied; and that the poorer classes suffered from want of water owing to wasteful consumption by their richer neighbours. In reply to these orders the Municipal Commissioners submitted a representation to the effect there was no waste of water due to unmetered house-connections. Government were unable to accept this argument, which was contrary to the proved facts, and in January 1918 directed the Municipal Commissioners, on pain of supersession under section 65 of the Bengal Municipal Act, to place an order within one month for 120 meters, which should be affixed by instalments and the cost thereof recovered from the house-holders concerned. It was suggested that as soon as the cost of each instalment was recovered, an order for the same number should be given and they should similarly be affixed, the process being repeated until all the unmetered connections were metered. The orders of Government were accepted by the Commissioners, and in February 1918 the Chairman reported that an order for 120 meters had been issued, which on receipt would be duly affixed to the house-connections already granted in the way suggested by Government.

13. On the 2nd May, the Assistant Sanitary Engineer reported that the 120 meters ordered had been received, but no surface boxes had either been ordered or received, and no attempt had been made to fix the meters. The Sanitary Engineer wrote to the Chairman pointing out that the spirit of the Government orders had been flagrantly disregarded and threatening to report to Government if this defiant attitude continued. In reply, the Chairman stated that the owners of unmetered houses had been called upon to affix meters within a month. When, however, the Assistant Sanitary Engineer inspected on the 15th June he found that out of 120 meters only 2 had been sent out, and that the Commissioners had resolved to purchase only 20 surface boxes for meters. On the 12th July, the Water-works Inspector reported that only 4 of the 120 meters had been fitted and that out of 400 existing connections only 55 were metered, of which 40 were on Government buildings. At a subsequent visit made on the 6th September, the Inspector found that no more meters had been fixed.

14. The Governor in Council regrets to observe that the management of the water-works is not the only respect in which the Municipal Commissioners have failed to discharge their duties properly during their term of office. Their neglect of other branches of the administration has more than once been animadverted upon by Government. In the annual resolution on the working of municipalities during 1915-16 it was remarked :

“The Commissioners of Hooghly-Chinsura declined to impose a water-rate adequate to meet the maintenance charges of the water-works; the collection of taxes was bad; and the Municipality had insufficient funds to carry out municipal work efficiently.”

In the resolution for 1916-17, Government again drew attention to the serious defects of the administration :—

“The state of affairs”, it was stated, “in the important municipality of Hooghly-Chinsura continued to be far from satisfactory. The collections were defective and the roads bad; there was excessive consumption of filtered water by private house-holders in the absence of meters; and sanitary officers had not been appointed at the end of the year.”

15. No improvement in the administration has since been effected. In a note on the audit of the municipal accounts, dated the 13th November 1917, the Examiner of Local Accounts observed that the taxation accounts were in a deplorable condition. In his annual report for the year 1917-18, dated the 1st September 1918, the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, after referring to the fact that the Municipal Commissioners had appointed

neither a Health Officer nor a second Sanitary Inspector, as required by the statutory rules of Government, reported :—

“There has been a lack of supervision over the municipal staff with the result that serious irregularities and embezzlements have occurred; heavy arrears of taxes have accumulated; large outstanding liabilities have not been met, and the closing balances have been unduly reduced. The outstanding liabilities are considerable and the financial position is very unsatisfactory. This is partly due to the imposition of an inadequate water-rate, the income from which is insufficient to meet the charges for water-supply.”

A recent inspection by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, held on the 22nd September 1918, has shown that the financial condition of the Municipality is even worse than was suspected and that it is practically bankrupt. He found a serious deficit in the water-rate fund due to the refusal of the Municipal Commissioners to assess an adequate rate. The balance to the credit of the water-works capital account was Rs. 8,541 on the 31st March 1918, but the whole of this balance had been diverted. The arrears of taxes at the beginning of the year amounted to Rs. 10,937, of which Rs. 6,605 was still unrealized. Out of a demand of Rs. 40,533 for the half-year ending on the 30th September 1918, nearly Rs. 11,000 had still to be collected. The actual cash balance on the 31st August was only Rs. 225-8, and the amount due on account of unpaid bills received by the Municipal Commissioners aggregated Rs. 24,386. The Chairman estimated that about Rs. 5,000 was also due on account of bills which had not yet been presented, so that the liabilities amounted to about Rs. 30,000. The outdoor staff office establishment and even the road coolies had not yet received their pay for August. The Commissioner had already asked the Municipal Commissioners to examine their financial condition with reference to the question of paying outstanding debts and meeting the deficit of the water-rate fund. He laconically reports the result :—

“At a meeting held on the 10th September, the Municipal Commissioners resolved to postpone the consideration of this subject.”

16. After the most careful consideration, the Government of Bengal have come to the conclusion that the Municipal Commissioners have persistently made default in the performance of their duties and have proved themselves incompetent to conduct the administration of the Municipality. They have been treated for years past with great patience, but have deliberately neglected the warnings and instructions given to them; and the Governor in Council is reluctantly forced to decide that temporary supersession is necessary in the interests of the rate-payers themselves.

In these circumstances, the Governor in Council declares by this order, issued under section 65 of the Bengal Municipal Act, that the Commissioners of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality are incompetent to perform and persistently make default in the performance of their duties, and he directs that they be superseded for the period of one year with effect from the date of the publication of this Resolution in the *Calcutta Gazette*. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 66 of the Act, the Governor further directs that all the powers and duties of the Commissioners shall, during the period of supersession, be exercised and performed by the District Magistrate of Hooghly for the time being.

By order of the Governor in Council,

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

Preliminary Forecast of the *bhadoi* crops of Bengal, 1918-19.

(Note.—On an average of the five years ending 1916-17, the area under autumn rice in Bengal has represented some 6·5 per cent. of the total area under rice in British India.)

Character of the season.—The weather was generally favourable in the beginning of the season. Sowings, in consequence, commenced at the usual time. April and May were favourable months for the autumn crops, especially in the Eastern Bengal districts, although the rainfall in the latter month was somewhat excessive. The heavy rainfall in June and absence of sunshine however retarded growth. In July the *bhadoi* crops suffered through want of rain in some of the western districts. Floods during this month and excessive rain in August were responsible for damage in the eastern and northern districts. On the whole the season may be regarded as an unfavourable one for these crops.

Acreage.—The total area sown this year with the different *bhadoi* crops is returned at 5,937,200 acres against 5,905,300 acres and 5,964,300 acres, respectively, in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year. Of this area that under autumn rice is estimated at 5,046,300 acres against 5,073,900 acres and 5,076,100 acres in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year.

Outturn.—According to the estimates of the District Officers the outturn of the different *bhadoi* crops works out to 81 per cent. of the normal against 87 and 88 per cent. reported respectively in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year. Autumn rice, which is the most important *bhadoi* crop, shows an outturn of 81 per cent. as compared with 87 and 88 per cent. in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year.

S. MILLIGAN,
Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DARJEELING,
The 1st October 1918.

APPENDIX I.

Preliminary Forecast of the *Bhadol* Crops of Bengal, 1918-19.

Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
		Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.				
<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	73,400	71,000	62,600	92	75	Middle of April to June. Early.	The decrease in area was due to rather heavy rainfall at sowing time. The weather has not been favourable, and the outturn is expected to be below the normal.
Indian corn (maize) ...	...	100	200	83	67		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> cereals ...	3,600	2,600	2,600	75	67		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> pulses ...	1,300	4,400	3,800	58	58		
<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	5,800	2,300	2,200	92	92		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> food-crops.	...	300	200	83	83		
<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	100	1,200	1,200	83	75		
<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	84,000	81,900	72,800	90	74		
<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	461,100	468,500	472,800	75	83	April and May.	The increase in area was due to timely rainfall and to some jute lands being sown with <i>aus</i> paddy. The weather has not been favourable. Damage to some extent was done to the crops in the Ranaghat subdivision by the untimely excessive rainfall.
Mandua, marua or ragi	100	...	...	...	...
Indian-corn (maize) ...	800	...	...	...	...
Other <i>Bhadol</i> cereals ...	8,000	4,900	5,700	38	58		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> pulses ...	1,000	5,300	5,000	67	67		
<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	6,400	2,200	2,100	67	58		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> food-crops.	5,800	2,000	1,900	67	50		
<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	1,800	2,800	3,000	92	58		
Mulberry ...	(50)	...	...	...	...
<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	8,100	15,700	15,700	75	67		
Total ...	523,900	501,400	508,200	72	82		
<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	229,700	176,400	177,900	83	83	April to June. Normal.	The weather conditions were favourable at sowing time, but recent excessive rain is likely to affect the crops. The damage by heavy rain is expected to be 19 per cent.
Jowar ...	100	100	100	100	92		
Bajra ...	500	400	300	75	83		
Mandua, marua or ragi	500	600	600	75	75		
Indian-corn (maize) ...	1,000	1,000	1,000	75	83		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> cereals ...	3,500	4,000	4,000	75	67		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> pulses ...	2,000	800	1,100	58	58		
Indigo ...	...	1,700	5,100	92	75		
<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	2,000	1,600	1,700	83	75		
Other <i>Bhadol</i> food-crops	5,000	3,000	2,800	75	75		
<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	2,500	2,100	2,200	83	75		
<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	400	800	400	58	67		
Mulberry ...	4,000	3,500	3,200	75	67		
<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	20,000	13,000	4,800	7	75		
Total ...	271,300	208,900	208,100	81	81		

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
JESSORE.		Acrea.	Acrea.	Acrea.				
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	407,300	369,800	371,200	83	75	April. Normal ...	The decrease in area is due to heavy rain at sowing time. Some damage was caused by heavy rainfall especially in low lands. The outturn is below the normal as the growth of the crops was in the beginning affected owing to heavy rainfall.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	12,200	11,100	9,400	64	60		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	12,200	10,800	8,600	75	75		
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	1,200	...	500	...	50		
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	12,100	2,000	1,100	75	75		
	Total ...	445,000	393,700	398,700	82	75		
KULNA.								
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	17,800	17,700	20,200	100	91	Beginning of April ...	The increase in area is due to the fact that some jute lands were sown with paddy owing to the fall in the price of jute. The outturn is below the normal owing to excessive rainfall at sowing time.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	200	100	100	77	91	Middle of May.	
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	600	600	400	85	91		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	14,800	12,400	13,000	77	91	May. The dates are normal.	
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	200	200	100	92	100		
	Total ...	33,700	31,000	33,600	90	91		
BURDWAN.								
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	140,000	107,500	115,500	100	92	Middle of May to middle of June.	The increase in area under <i>bhadol</i> paddy was due to timely rainfall, but the decrease in other cases was due to unequal distribution of rainfall. The weather has been favourable except in the Asansole subdivision where there was no timely rainfall.
	Mandua, marua or ragi	(50)	...	100	End of June.	
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	2,000	2,000	1,000	83	83	June.	
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	1,000	700	600	92	100	July.	
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	1,200	1,100	1,000	92	100	Middle of May to July.	
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	3,000	2,900	2,600	92	83		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	1,700	1,600	1,100	92	92	Middle of May.	
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	200	200	200	83	100		
	Bhadol fibres other than jute.	6,000	4,800	4,500	75	92	May to middle of July.	
	Mulberry ...	100	...	...	...	...
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	4,000	2,900	2,100	75	75		
Total ...	160,200	123,700	128,600	98	92	The dates are normal.		
BIRBHUM.								
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	144,100	133,100	132,100	100	100	June. Normal ...	The weather has been generally good for the growth of the crops.
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	1,900	1,900	1,900	83	83		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	1,400	1,200	1,200	100	100		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	10,000	10,000	10,000	100	100		
	Mulberry ...	1,000	(50)	(35)	83	67		
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	2,800	2,800	2,800	83	100		
Total ...	161,200	149,000	149,000	99	100			

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year and whether that date was early normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
BANKURA.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.				
	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice.)	21,900	5,500	5,500	117	* 117		
	Bajra	800	700	700	117	100		
	Mandua, marua or ragi	1,100	800	800	117	100		
	Indian corn (maize) ...	8,400	3,200	3,200	183	100		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	2,000	1,500	1,500	117	100		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	2,000	1,500	1,500	133	100		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	2,000	1,500	1,500	133	117	Middle of June.	The weather was good at sowing time, but subsequently there was want of rain which retarded the transplanting and growth of the crops.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	700	4,400	4,400	117	100		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	800	700	700	133	117		
MIDNAPORE.	<i>Bhadol</i> "roughed" crops other than fodder and fibres.	1,200	1,800	1,800	117	83		
	Total ...	40,900	21,500	21,500	127	105		
	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	73,000	72,900	72,900				
	Bajra	3,900	3,400	3,400				
	Mandua, marua or ragi	6,700	6,200	6,200				
	Indian corn (maize) ...	11,000	5,200	5,200				
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	3,500	3,100	3,100				
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	10,500	10,200	10,200				
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	6,500	6,000	6,000	83	80	July. Normal.	The weather was not favourable at sowing time. Want of rain in July caused some damage. Subsequently the weather has been favourable.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	8,000	7,000	7,000				
HOOGHLY.	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	2,800	1,000	1,000				
	<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	1,000	1,100	1,100				
	Mulberry	400	100	100				
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	15,000	7,600	7,600				
	Total ...	142,300	123,800	123,800	83	80		
	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	45,500	30,400	27,400	70	66		
	Indian corn (maize) ...	200	200	100	66	100		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	600	400	400	66	67		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...		100	100	33	46		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	3,100	4,100	3,600	69	63		
HOOGHLY.	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	1,700	500	600	69	67	June. Normal.	The decrease in areas under <i>bhadol</i> paddy and <i>bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables was due to untimely heavy rainfall at sowing time. The weather has not been favourable.
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	100	100	100	50	30		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	100	100	100	91	84		
	Mulberry	100	...	...	...	...
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	500	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	51,900	35,900	32,400	70	66		

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
HOWRAH.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.				
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	18,500	8,800	7,700	50	58		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	300	100	100	67	67		
	Other bhadol cereals ...	1,300	1,000	900	30	58		
	Other bhadol pulses ...							
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	17,800	5,800	5,300	58	75		
	Other bhadol food-crops	2,700	1,500	1,400	58	58		
RAJSHAH.	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	1,500	300	400	67	67		
	Total ...	41,500	16,900	15,800	54	64		
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	200,000	289,200	285,000	85	88		
	Jowar ...	100	300	200	80	60		
	Mandua, marua or ragi	200	200	200	75	50		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	1,100	1,300	1,300	90	70		
	Other bhadol cereals ...	5,800	6,000	6,000	80	37		
	Other bhadol pulses ...	2,000	1,900	1,900	40	60		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	2,200	3,600	3,500	85	62		
	Other bhadol food-crops.	1,500	3,000	3,000	85	55		
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	4,500	4,800	4,600	75	60		
	Bhadol fibres other than jute.	500	400	400	90	60		
	Mulberry ...	1,000	700	700	85	65		
DINAJPUR.	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	600	900	900	85	60		
	Total ...	319,500	312,300	307,400	85	66		
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	130,700	126,200	156,700	60	80		
	Jowar ...	1,200	700	1,700	67	72		
	Bajra ...	100	100	200	75	75		
	Mandua, marua or ragi	...	...	200	...	78		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	1,000	900	900	74	77		
	Other bhadol cereals ...	1,600	100	400	25	69		
	Other bhadol pulses	900	300	500	46	70		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	1,700	1,500	1,900	42	72		
	Other bhadol food-crops	100	800	700	62	70		
	Bhadol fodder-crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	...	...	500	...	77		
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	300	(20)	6,700	75	81		
	Total ...	137,600	130,600	169,800	52	80		

Middle of June.
Late.

The weather has not been favourable owing to irregular rainfall. The outturn is expected to be below the normal owing to heavy rainfall at the beginning and want of rainfall in the middle of the season. In the Singli thana the bhadol paddy has been damaged to a considerable extent.

The decrease in area was due to unfavourable weather at sowing time. The flood in June damaged the crop in the Naogaon subdivision to some extent. The heavy rain in August has also affected the crops to some extent. The outturn is expected to fall much below the normal.

Middle of April.
Normal.

The increase in area is due to timely and adequate rainfall. Some damage was done to the crops on low lands by excessive rainfall. Hence the outturn is below the normal.

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officer.	
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.			
JALPAIGURI.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	Acres. 196,000	Acres. 176,000	Acres. 171,100	96	80	Middle of April in the Western Duars. Normal. First week of May, other parts, Late.	The decrease in area is due to insufficient rainfall at the time of sowing. The weather was unfavourable throughout the season. Excessive rain in June and July has considerably damaged the crops. Hence the outturn is much below the normal.	
	Mandua, marua or ragi	300	300	300	75	68	Last week of April. Normal.		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	1,000	2,800	2,700	86	80	Third week of April in Alipur. Normal. First week of May in Chakiajat Estate. Late.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	2,100	1,000	1,000	78	70	Middle of April. Normal.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	2,300	1,800	1,700	78	70			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables including root-crops.	15,500	13,300	13,100	75	70	April. Normal.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	9,300	6,000	5,800	81	70			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	5,000	5,000	5,000	100	75			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	100	100	100	70	70			
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	2,000	2,000	2,000	100	75			
Total ...	236,600	209,100	202,700	93	79				
DARJEELING.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	7,200	3,800	3,800	77	85	October. Normal ...	The increase in area in some cases is due to favourable weather	
	Mandua, marua or ragi	5,300	3,600	3,600	77	77	August. Normal.		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	40,300	48,700	48,700	77	92	August to October. Normal.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	3,200	700	700	92	82			
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...		1,700	1,700	89	100			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	400	400	300	77	100			
	Tea ...	52,000	52,000	54,700	100	100			
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	5,200	4,600	4,400	89	85			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops, other than Jowar, Bajra, marua and maize.	...	...	100	...	100	
	Other <i>bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	2,900	1,300	1,300	85	100			
Total ...	115,500	116,700	119,300	87	95				
RANGPOO.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	282,500	298,000	310,100	95	90	March. Normal ...	The weather was good at the sowing time and a bumper crop was expected, but the flood at the latter part of July has caused damage to crops on low lands. Hence the outturn has fallen below the normal.	
	Jowar ...	200	300	300	80	100			
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	100	100	100	100	100			
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	20,000	4,200	4,900	60	80	April. Normal.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...		...	...	...	...
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	10,000	3,400	1,400	80	90	First week of August. Normal.		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	18,000	300	900	90	90			
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	50,000	20,000	20,000	90	100			
	Total ...	380,800	336,300	337,700	94	90			

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.	
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.			
BOGRA.		Ares.	Ares.	Ares.					
	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	140,000	118,000	111,700	89	60	Beginning of April. Normal.	The weather growth of the crops. Considerable damage was done by heavy rain. Hence the outturn has fallen much below the normal.	
	Jowar ... ..	...	(20)	100	80	80		
	Bajra ... ..	...	...	(10)	...	100	
	Mandua, marua or ragi ...	...	(18)	(20)	87	85		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	...	3,000	3,000	75	40		
	Other bhadol cereals ...	2,500	1,600	1,500	30	10			
	Other bhadol pulses ...	...	300	400	97	50		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	2,000	300	200	90	62			
	Other bhadol food-crops.	2,000	400	400	100	25			
	Bhadol fodder crops, other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	...	100	100	38	35			
	Mulberry	100	(12)	(8)	45	45			
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	200	...	...	...	...
Total ...	146,800	118,700	117,400	80	59				
PABNA.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	140,000	181,500	180,000	85	65	Early in April. Late.	The weather condition was not favourable at sowing time for want of seasonable rainfall. Sudden flood in July damaged the crop to some extent. Hence the outturn is estimated below the normal.	
	Other bhadol cereals ...	...	8,500	6,500	75	65		
	Other bhadol pulses ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other bhadol food-crops.	30,000	30,000	30,000	75	65			
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	3,500	3,500	3,500	75	65			
	Total ...	181,500	221,500	220,000	83	65			
MALDA.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice.)	278,600	255,000	254,000	100	100	By the first week of May.	The increase in area is due to favourable weather at the time of sowing. The decrease in the outturn of crops other than autumn paddy, jowar and mulberry was due to stunted growth owing to want of manuring of the field. The figures for normal area and current year's area have been revised.	
	Jowar	1,800	1,300	1,300	75	100			
	Bajra	1,400	1,300	1,200	75	80			
	Mandua	1,600	...	1,200	...	50	By the end of May.		
	Indian corn (maize) ...	29,700	16,000	16,000	75	80			
	Other bhadol cereals ...	2,200	800	3,300	75	80			
	Other bhadol pulses ...	100	300	100	75	80	The dates are normal.		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	9,700	10,000	6,500	100	80			
	Mulberry	6,000	13,800	13,800	100	100			
	Other bhadol food-crops.	20,000	...	19,400	...	75	By the end of May.		
	Bhadol fodder crops, other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	2,000	...	1,100	...	75			
	Bhadol fibres other than jute.	7,000	...	1,500	...	75			
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	3,400	...	1,000	...	75			
	Total ...	363,400	307,700	322,400	98	96			
DACC.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	238,700	266,900	267,400	95	88	April. Normal.	The weather was generally favourable at sowing time, but sudden flood in July affected the crops to some extent. Hence the outturn is below the normal.	
	Other bhadol cereals ...	1,200	...	...	...	...
	Other bhadol pulses ...	500	...	...	...	...
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	5,000	3,900	4,000	77	73			
	Other bhadol food-crops.	28,500	19,400	19,400	99	99			
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	2,700	1,600	1,800	96	90			
	Total ...	277,600	292,000	292,600	95	89			

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District officers.
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
MURSHIDABAD.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	390,600	466,500	466,500	100	76	1st part of April. Normal.	More rain was wanted in some places during the sowing time. Damage to crops is reported owing to heavy rainfall and early rise of rivers. Hence the outturn has fallen much below the normal.
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	5,500	5,500	5,500	100	70		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	43,000	43,000	43,000	100	70		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	64,000	64,000	64,000	100	70		
	Total ...	503,100	579,000	579,000	100	74		
SADULUR.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	223,500	242,900	237,200	95	91	End of March and beginning of April. Normal.	The decrease in area is due to increase of jute cultivation this year. The weather was favourable at sowing time but subsequently heavy rainfall and flood damaged the crops to an extent of about 10 per cent.
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including fodder-crops.	25,300	23,200	22,200	86	76		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	500	500	500	87	73		
	Total ...	259,300	266,600	259,900	94	80		
SADULUR.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	136,000	300,000	230,000	100	76	April. Normal ...	The decrease in area is due to excessive rainfall at sowing time. Excessive rainfall was unfavourable to the growth of the crops. Hence the outturn is below the normal.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	1,000	500	500	80	75		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	140,000	148,000	140,000	100	75		
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	1,400	1,500	1,500	80	75		
	Total ...	278,400	450,000	392,000	100	75		
SADULUR.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	202,000	206,500	204,000	90	96	The weather was favourable at sowing time but subsequent heavy rainfall and floods have affected the growth of the crops and the outturn is likely to fall below the normal.
	Indian-corn maize ...	200	200	200	90	95		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	300	200	200	100	95		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	3,400	2,500	2,500	90	90		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	1,800	1,600	1,600	90	97		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	5,800	4,000	4,000	100	100		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fibres other than jute.	300	300	300	100	100		
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	100	100	100	100	100		
	Tea	5,000	4,800	3,000	90	94		
	Total ...	218,200	220,000	217,900	90	96		
SADULUR.	<i>Bhadol</i> paddy (autumn rice).	320,000	316,000	314,000	60	90	April. Normal ...	Some damage was caused to the crops by excessive rainfall and floods. Hence the outturn is below the normal.
	Other <i>bhadol</i> cereals ...	1,100	600	600	75	75		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> pulses ...	1,000	1,100	1,100	60	60		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	7,300	5,100	5,100	75	60		
	Other <i>bhadol</i> food-crops	1,000	900	700	60	60		
	<i>Bhadol</i> fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	9,000	9,000	9,000	60	60		
	<i>Bhadol</i> non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	7,000	5,000	5,000	75	75		
	Total ...	346,400	337,700	336,500	60	88		

DISTRICT.	Names of crops.	Estimated normal area under each crop.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER EACH CROP.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of each crop was begun this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
			Acrea.	Acrea.				
NOAKHALL.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	204,000	215,000	212,000	85	70	March to April. Normal.	The falling off in the outturn is due to want of rain at the beginning of the season and excessive rain later on.
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	90		
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	2,000	2,000	2,000	100	90		
	Other bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	(21)	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...	207,000	218,000	215,000	85	70		
CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	188,000	165,000	156,000	90	72	By the middle of April. Normal.	The decrease in area is due to heavy rainfall. Some damage was done in places by the heavy rainfall in July and August. Hence the outturn has fallen much below the normal.
	Indian corn (maize) ...	2,100	2,000	1,800	60	49		
	Other bhadol pulses ...	4,000	3,500	3,000	70	60		
	Other bhadol food-crops	7,000	7,900	7,500	60	40		
	Total ...	201,100	171,400	164,300	88	70		
TOTAL BENGAL.	Bhadol paddy (autumn rice).	5,080,100	5,076,100	5,042,300	88	81		
	Jowar ...	3,400	2,700	2,700	75	84		
	Bajra ...	6,700	5,900	5,900	85	82		
	Mandua, marua or ragi.	12,800	11,600	12,900	88	77		
	Indian-corn (maize) ...	102,100	88,700	87,400	79	85		
	Other bhadol cereals ...	112,400	78,200	76,800	74	70		
	Other bhadol pulses ...							
	Indigo ...	1,000	7,000	10,100	73	71		
	Bhadol fruits and vegetables, including root-crops.	296,300	280,900	259,100	92	76		
	Other bhadol food-crops	181,800	161,500	137,900	87	76		
	Bhadol fodder crops other than jowar, bajra, marua and maize.	128,100	101,000	130,000	93	69		
	Bhadol fibres other than jute.	19,700	8,100	12,800	82	81		
	Mulberry ...	12,700	18,100	17,800	94	93		
	Tea ...	57,000*	56,600	59,700*	99	100		
	Bhadol non-food crops other than fodder and fibres.	122,800	77,900	77,700	81	82		
	Total ...	6,129,400	5,984,300	5,937,200	88	81		

* Exclusive of figures for Jalpaiguri and the Chittagong Hill Tracts.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.**First Forecast of the Winter Rice Crop of Bengal, 1918-19.**

(Note.—Of the average of the five years ending 1916-17 the area under winter rice in Bengal represents some 19·3 per cent. of the total area under rice in British India).

Two crops, agriculturally distinct, are returned in the Winter Rice Forecasts, one the broadcasted deep water rice found mostly in Eastern Bengal and sown from the beginning of March onwards, the other and more important crop being transplanted from seedbeds in July and August. Early rainfall (but not floods) suits the sowing of the broadcast crop and of seedbeds for the transplanted varieties. Good general rainfall in July and August permits of a large area of the transplanted crop being planted, while plentiful showers in October secures a full crop in those districts where the soil is on account of its high situation or of its comparative porosity not ideally suitable for paddy cultivation. Both crops are harvested about the same time, the main crop being generally cut in December.

Character of the Season.—The season began unusually favourably the sowings of the deep water broadcast crop and of seedbeds being completed in good time. As a result of the favourable rainfall in May and June preparatory tillage for the transplanted crop was well advanced. The July rainfall was below normal in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions generally and in the districts of Rajshahi, Bogra, Pabna, Malda and Noakhali. Pabna, however, grows comparatively little of the transplanted crop. Noakhali had plenty of rain at any rate, and the deficiency in Rajshahi was not sufficient to affect transplantation. Outside the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, Bogra and Malda were therefore the only two districts to suffer from sub-normal rainfall. The deficiency in July was, however, completely made up in August and a full area of the transplanted crop has been put down.

Acreeage.—According to the figures returned by District Officers the total area under the winter rice crop amounts to 15,945,800 acres as compared with 15,299,000 and 15,515,500 acres in the First and Final Forecasts of last year. The increase over last year's figures is to be found mainly in the large increases shown in the Dinajpur and Rungpore returns, where the area was seriously reduced last year owing to scarcity of autumn rainfall. No district shows any serious decline this year.

Outturn :—

(NOTE.—As the crop at the time of reporting is not yet in ear outturn figures in this Forecast must be qualified with the remark that the estimates in each case are based on the assumption of normal weather conditions prevailing until at least the end of October. For example there is still time for the outturn of the transplanted crop to be seriously reduced through drought while unusually favourable conditions till harvest time would produce bumper crops in many districts.)

From the District returns it will be noted that the crop expectations vary from 50 per cent. of the normal in the case of the Chittagong Hill Tracts which, however, are unimportant from the point of view of area to 108 per cent. in Burdwan which is the only district returning a crop above normal. Six districts anticipate a normal crop, thirteen a crop between 80 to 98 per cent., four between 68 per cent. and 75 per cent. and three below the latter figure.

On the basis of the above figures the Provincial crop expectations are 90 per cent. of normal against 96 per cent. in the corresponding forecast of last year. The averaging of District estimates for the First Forecast is, however, not always a trustworthy method of arriving at Provincial figures, as most District Officers wisely decline to submit figures above normal at so early a stage. It is clear that with ordinarily favourable weather, the crop in many districts will this year exceed the normal. Prospects, on the whole, are no worse than they were at the time of the First Forecast of last year when the district normals averaged 96 per cent. I consider, therefore, that 95 per cent. of normal would represent a fairly reasonable expectation for the Presidency in the absence of any unduly unfavourable weather conditions.

DARJEELING,
The 1st October, 1918.

S. MILLIGAN.
Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

FIRST FORECAST OF THE WINTER RICE CROP OF BENGAL, 1918-19.

DISTRICT.	Estimated normal area under winter rice.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER WINTER RICE.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of broadcasted winter rice commenced this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Date by which the transplanting of winter rice commenced this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	REMARKS BY DISTRICT OFFICERS.
		Last year (1917-18).	This year (1918-19).	Last year.	This year.			
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.					
24-Parganas ...	899,700	880,400	894,200	117	100	May; normal	July; normal	The increase in area is due to more area being brought under cultivation owing to reclamation of lands in the Sundarbans. The weather has been generally favourable but heavy rainfall damaged the crop to some extent in the Basirhat subdivision. The outturn is expected to be normal.
Nadia ...	136,800	123,800	125,800	83	58	April; normal	July; normal	The increase in area is due to some jute lands being sown with aman paddy owing to low price of jute in 1917-18. The weather has not been favourable. There was scant rainfall at the time of transplantation and heavy rainfall afterwards when not required. Some damage was done by excessive rainfall. For untimely rainfall the outturn is expected to be much below the normal.
Murshidabad	846,600	312,100	319,700	92	92	May to June; normal.	June to July	The increase in area is due to early and favourable rainfall at the sowing season. The weather has been favourable, but rain was wanted in July for transplantation. Heavy rain in August may affect the crop.
Jessore ...	368,100	463,000	455,500	96	84	April; normal	July; normal	The decrease in area was due to want of timely rain as well as to excessive and untimely rain and the lands having been under water at sowing time. The weather has not been favourable. The paddy in low lands were submerged in some places.
Khulna ...	745,300	750,000	743,500	108	100	May and June; normal.	July; normal	The decrease in area was due to untimely heavy rainfall. The weather has been favourable. The outturn is expected to be normal.
Burdwan ...	874,800	716,000	717,000	108	108	Middle of May to middle of June.	June to August.	The weather was favourable at sowing time. Excessive rainfall has affected the growth of the crop in the Sadar subdivision. Elsewhere it is favourable. Slight damage has been done in the Kalna subdivision owing to flood.
Birbhum ...	604,800	601,500	601,500	100	100	No broadcast sowing in this district.	End of June; early.	The weather has been favourable.
Bankura ...	50,800	520,000	520,000	117	94	Middle of June; normal.	Middle of July	The insufficient rain in June and July retarded the transplantation for some time.
Midnapore ...	1,579,400	1,837,000	1,648,900	110*	100	May; normal	July; normal	The increase in area is due to extended cultivation. The weather was favourable at sowing time but scanty rainfall in July affected the transplantation to some extent. The weather has since been favourable. The outturn is expected to be normal.
Hooghly ...	276,700	198,000	196,900	100	84	May; normal	In Arambagh, June early, in Serampore and Sadar, July late.	The decrease in area was due to want of timely rainfall. The weather has not been favourable. It was dry at sowing time, but there was frequent heavy rainfall later on.
Howrah ...	123,200	110,300	114,400	87	88	Middle of May; early.	Middle of July; normal.	The decrease in area was due to excessive rain at the beginning. The weather has been favourable at present, but it was not so at sowing time. For want of sufficient rain in July and August the outturn is expected to fall below the normal.
Rajahmudi ...	697,000	542,800	620,000	80	58	April; normal	Latter part of July; normal.	The increase in area was due to the fact that owing to low prices of jute last year the cultivators took more largely to cultivation of winter rice. The weather was favourable at the time of sowing and continued so up to 26th August when a large tract in the Naogaon subdivision was flooded by an abnormal rainfall followed by rise of the river. The flood extended later on to parts of the Sadar subdivision. The approximate damage in the Naogaon subdivision is estimated at 80 per cent.
Dinajpur ...	1,120,000	749,800	1,033,900	80	82	Middle of May; normal.	First part of July; normal.	The increase in area was due to timely rainfall. The weather was favourable at sowing time but has not been so subsequently owing to heavy rainfall which retarded the growth of the crop. The flood also caused a little damage to the low land crop. Hence the outturn is expected to fall below the normal.
Jaipur ...	561,300	484,000	455,400	100	95	Beginning of May; normal.	End of June (early in Alipur and normal in other parts).	The decrease in area is due to the fact that the transplantation was not finished at the time when the forecast was submitted. The weather has been favourable. Insufficient rainfall in August in the Alipur subdivision has caused the outturn to fall below the normal.
Darjeeling ...	65,300	26,100	23,900	100	100	May-June; normal.	July-August; normal.	The weather has been favourable.
Rangpur ...	822,300	585,000	673,000	80	90	May; normal	Beginning of June; normal.	The increase in area is due partly to favourable weather at sowing time and partly to low price of jute obtained last year. The weather has been favourable but about 25 per cent. of the crop of low lands in the Galbandha subdivision suffered from floods.
Bogra ...	308,000	445,500	450,000	80	68	Middle of March; normal.	1st week of June; normal.	Want of rain at sowing time was not favourable to the cultivation and growth of the crop. High flood due to excessive rain in June, July and August also caused damage. Hence the outturn is much below the normal.

DISTRICT.	Estimated normal area under winter rice.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER WINTER RICE.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE NORMAL YIELD PER UNIT OF AREA.		Date by which the sowing of broadcasted winter rice commenced this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Date by which the transplanting of winter rice commenced this year, and whether that date was early, normal or late.	REMARKS BY DISTRICT OFFICERS.
		Last year (1916-17.)	This year (1917-18.)	Last year.	This year.			
Pabna ...	586,000	508,700	510,000	100	70	End of March; normal.	End of July; normal.	The increase in area is due to low price of jute last year. The weather was not favourable at sowing time. High flood also caused damage to the crop. The outturn is expected to be much below the normal.
Jalda ...	336,300*	330,000	300,700	110	75	June; normal.	Latter part of June; normal.	The decrease in area was due to want of rain at the time of sowing and transplantation. The weather was favourable in June. In a July the sowing and transplantation were stopped for want of rain. About 25 per cent. of the crop has been damaged by drought and subsequent flood.
Nocca ...	647,900*	645,000	647,000	110	93	End of March; normal.	Middle of July; normal.	For broadcast winter rice the weather was favourable during the sowing time but for the transplanted paddy there was too much rain. Some damage has been done to the crop owing to high flood.
Jymensingh ...	1,126,700	969,700	989,700	100	80	First part of April; normal.	First part of July; normal.	The weather has been generally favourable but more rain was wanted in some places during the sowing time. Damage by flood to the extent of 30 per cent. is reported from Kishoreganj and 40 per cent from Netrakona.
Briddipur ...	770,100	787,900	740,000	100	94	March and beginning of April; normal.	June and July; normal.	The decrease in area is due to corresponding increase in area under jute. The weather has not been very favourable for the growth of the crop. The outturn is at present expected to fall somewhat below the normal.
Chakarganj ...	1,300,000	1,267,000	1,340,000	105	60	Middle of June; normal.	Middle of July; normal.	The increase in area is due to corresponding decrease in the areas under <i>bhadol</i> paddy and jute. The weather was slightly unfavourable at sowing time but has subsequently been favourable. The outturn is expected to be normal.
Mittagong ...	418,400	426,100	420,000	100	98	May and June; normal.	July and August; normal.	The decrease in area is due to damage of paddy seedlings by flood. The weather has not been favourable. The outturn is expected to fall below the normal owing to damage caused by floods.
Tippera ...	721,800	780,000	780,000	100	70	March; normal.	August; normal.	The weather has not been favourable. About 30 per cent. of the crop has been damaged by flood. Excessive rain and flood are likely to cause the outturn to fall below the normal.
Chokhall ...	610,000	600,000	600,000	100	85	April; normal.	July; normal.	The effects of the weather on the cultivation and growth of the crop have not been favourable. Hence a low outturn is expected.
Mittagong Hill Tracts.	47,600	42,000	41,600	75	50	Middle of June; normal.	Middle of August; late.	The decrease in area is due to want of seedlings which were destroyed by flood. The weather has not been favourable owing to excessive rain. A considerable damage has been done by flood. The outturn is expected to fall much below the normal.
Total Bengal	16,663,600*	15,515,500	15,945,800	100	90			

* Revised.

Statement showing the Normal and Actual rainfall in inches in each district during May to August 1918.

DISTRICT.	MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.	
	Normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Actual.
1. 24-Parganas	5'53	11'69	11'23	16'58	13'20	9'57	12'21	13'35
2. Nadia	6'56	8'08	9'85	11'22	10'17	5'83	10'52	12'45
3. Murshidabad	5'33	7'39	10'48	14'46	10'94	8'27	11'00	26'34
4. Jessore	7'56	9'35	11'84	15'20	10'98	8'82	10'76	12'42
5. Khulna	7'74	12'19	12'83	22'71	15'04	10'59	12'88	12'85
6. Burdwan	5'08	5'16	10'72	16'82	11'39	8'11	11'37	18'53
7. Birbhum	4'33	4'17	10'42	16'94	12'42	7'04	11'75	21'94
8. Bankura	4'85	4'74	9'75	13'87	11'02	6'12	11'10	12'10
9. Midnapore... ..	4'97	6'62	11'25	12'49	12'47	7'01	10'99	11'19
10. Hooghly	5'87	8'20	9'98	12'65	12'06	10'41	11'40	10'66
11. Howrah	5'36	10'16	11'18	16'66	12'92	10'00	11'12	10'23
12. Rajshahi	6'06	11'42	11'06	16'32	11'60	7'02	10'43	25'46
13. Dinajpur	7'10	7'73	14'65	18'49	16'01	18'27	14'31	31'24
14. Jalpaiguri	14'37	17'86	27'08	35'51	32'81	39'58	28'92	27'39
15. Darjeeling	9'19	13'10	23'41	31'20	31'24	26'89	26'29	36'94
16. Rangpur	11'11	11'98	16'96	26'52	14'53	24'94	13'20	27'08
17. Bogra	8'36	10'75	12'73	21'65	12'71	10'73	12'01	29'32
18. Pabna	7'59	7'95	11'57	15'16	11'10	5'33	10'95	14'91
19. Malda	4'85	6'59	10'54	16'50	11'74	9'69	11'10	26'07
20. Dacca	10'11	11'20	14'43	18'75	12'96	17'94	12'64	19'21
21. Mymensingh	11'88	11'26	17'80	28'75	16'37	21'91	16'68	27'29
22. Faridpur	10'21	11'55	15'03	17'43	12'30	12'97	13'08	13'19
23. Bakarganj	9'38	17'39	18'18	28'21	18'14	15'67	16'24	21'71
24. Chittagong	10'24	19'49	22'52	39'67	26'80	31'34	22'78	20'06
25. Tippera	11'32	11'32	16'05	22'59	13'71	17'77	14'01	13'64
26. Noakhali	11'02	18'88	21'18	27'16	23'78	18'96	22'49	22'21
27. Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	10'21	13'59	18'11	29'98	20'95	31'26	17'47	24'45
28. Cooch Behar	14'32	12'42	27'60	31'21	24'68	37'74	21'25	25'06

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS

For the week ending on the 3rd October 1918.

Summary.—The rainfall during the week was generally light in the western and northern districts and moderate elsewhere. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain in places in the Burdwan Division. Weeding of winter paddy still continues. Gutting, steeping and washing of jute are well advanced. Prospects of standing crops are generally reported to be fair. Lands are being prepared in places for the cultivation of *rabi* crops. Fodder is reported to be scarce in parts of Rajshahi and Dinajpur. The average price of common rice for the province has risen by about 3·3 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERs, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
1	24-PARGANAS	0·64	7 $\frac{9}{16}$	8	Harvesting of jute in Basirhat and that of <i>aus</i> paddy in Baraset subdivisions have been finished. Steeping of jute continues.
	Diamond Harbour.	4·03	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Barrackpore	3·05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Barasat ...	2·55	9	10	
	Basirhat ...	2·72	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	
2	NADIA ...	0·50	8	(n)	Prospects of standing crops are good. Weeding of <i>aman</i> paddy has commenced. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Steeping of jute continues.
	Kushtia ...	0·28	8	(n)	
	Meherpur ...	0·05	10	(n)	
	Chuadanga ...	0·03	9	(n)	
	Ranaghat ...	0·63	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	(n)	
3	MURSHIDABAD	0·27	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	Prospects of standing crops are good. No damage is reported now.
	Lalbagh ...	0·40	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Jangipur ...	(n)	(n)	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Kandi ...	Nil	10	11	
4	JESSORE ...	3·82	10	10	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy is finished and that of jute is going on in places. Prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Jhenidah ...	0·17	12	12	
	Magura ...	0·65	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	
	Narail ...	2·97	10	10	
	Bangaon ...	1·41	10	12 $\frac{5}{8}$	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	9	9	Transplantation of <i>aman</i> paddy is over. Harvesting of jute is nearly finished.
	Satkhira ...	0·90	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	(n)	
	Bagerhat ...	1·65	9	9	

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	0·03	7½	8½	Weather bright. Harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy and weeding of winter paddy are going on. Winter paddy is suffering in places for want of rain. Cattle-disease is reported from Katugram.
	Asansol ...	0·30	7½	9½	
	Katwa ...	Nil	8	8	
	Kalna ...	5·05	8	8	
7	BIRBHUM ...	0·10	9	9	Weather hot. Rain is very urgently wanted for paddy.
	Rampurhat	Nil	9½	9½	
8	BANKURA ...	1·10	8½	8½	Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy continues. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Cattle-disease is reported from thana Gangajalghati.
	Vishnupur ...	0·20	10	10	
9	MIDNAPORE	Nil	9½	10½	Harvesting of jute continues; outturn is fair.
	Ghatal ...	Nil	8½	9½	
	Tamluk ...	0·86	8½	8½	
	Contai ...	0·56	12	12	
10	HOOGHLY ...	3·85	9	9	Effects of weather on the growth of the crops are favourable.
	Serampore ...	2·00	7	7	
	Arambagh ...	0·73	10	10	
11	HOWRAH ...	0·83	7½	8	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of jute continues. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. <i>Aman</i> paddy is doing well.
	Ulubaria ...	1·23	8	8	
12	RAJSHAHI (RAMPUR-BOALIA).	0·03	9	8	Weather hot. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder is insufficient in flooded areas.
	Naogaon ...	Nil	8	8	
	Nator ...	0·03	7½	7½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	0·04	7	7	Scarcity of fodder is reported from Kushumundi and Itahar police-stations.
	Thakurgaon	0·18	10	11	
	Balurghat ...	(n)	(n)	9½	
14	JALPAIGURI	0·99	9	10	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Washing of jute continues.
	Alipur ...	0·17	8	8	

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
15	DARJEELING	0.99	7	8	Maize, cardamom and potatoes are being harvested. <i>Marua</i> is doing well. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Cattle-disease is prevalent at places.
	Kurseong ...	0.75	7	7	
	Siliguri ...	0.60	10	10	
	Kalimpong...	0.62	8	9½	
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	8	8	Weather seasonable. Transplanting of winter rice has been finished. Steeping and washing of jute are still going on. Price is rising steadily.
	Nilphamari	Nil	8½	8½	
	Kurigram ...	(n)	(n)	8½	
	Gaibandha ...	0.45	7	7	
7	BOGRA ...	Nil	8½	8	Transplantation of winter paddy and harvesting of jute nearing completion.
8	PABNA ...	0.06	8	9	Weather hot in the day and cool at night. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Washing of jute is continuing. <i>Rabi</i> crops are being sown.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	6½	6	
9	MALDA ...	Nil	9	9	Weather hot. Rain is wanted for standing winter rice crop.
0	COOCH BEHAR	2.08	8½	8½	Transplanting of <i>haimanti</i> seedlings is nearing completion. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute and cultivation of lands for tobacco and <i>rabi</i> crops are in progress. Cattle-disease is reported from the interior.
1	DACCA ...	2.68	8½	(n)	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of jute is almost finished. Transplantation of winter rice is in progress. Recent rain has improved the prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy.
	Manikganj...	1.38	8½	9	
	Narayanganj	1.75	8½	8½	
	Munshiganj*	1.85	8	8½	
2	MYMENSINGH	4.65	6½	6½	Harvesting of jute is finished. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Jamalpur ...	0.09	6½	(n)	
	Tangail ...	0.23	7½	8	
	Netrokona ...	7.57	7	7	
	Kishoreganj	5.91	7	(n)	

* Munshiganj being very near to Dacca and Narayanganj, its rainfall statistics are not quoted. To give information regarding the northern part of the district rainfall figures for Kapasia thana are reported here.
(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
23	FARIDPUR ...	1.57	8	8	Weather is favourable to crops. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Goalundo ...	0.34	8½	8½	
	Madaripur ...	2.23	8	8	
	Gopalganj*...	1.98	9	9	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	7.00	8	8	Outturns of <i>aus</i> paddy and jute are not good.
	Pirojpur ...	3.63	8	8	
	Patuakhali	6.37	8	8½	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	9.51	8	8	
25	CHITTAGONG	3.02	8	8	Weather fair. Prospects of standing crops are fair. <i>Panga</i> salt is selling at 10 seers per rupee.
	Cox's Bazar	(n)	(n)	9	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	4.58	7½	7½	Transplanting of <i>aman</i> paddy and harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy are nearly finished. The flood water is subsiding. Prospects of crops are fair.
	Brahmanbaria.	3.35	8	8	
	Chandpur ...	4.22	8	9	
27	NOAKHALI ...	7.93	8	8	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are good in the Sadar subdivision. The flood has caused some damage to crops in parts of Feni subdivision.
	Feni ...	7.51	9	9	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	2.28	8	8	Reaping of <i>jhum</i> paddy is in progress. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cotton is thriving well.

* The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is shown here.

N. GUPTA,

DACCA, the 6th October 1918.

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 5th October 1918.

Names of Articles.	WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND.						RETAIL PRICE PER SEER.						
	From—			To—			From—			To—			
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Rice—													
Balam, coarse	5	6	0	5	8	0	0	2	6	0	2	9	
„ medium	5	10	0	6	0	0	0	2	9	0	3	3	
Patnai, coarse	5	0	0	5	3	0	0	2	6	0	2	9	
„ medium	5	4	0	6	4	0	0	2	9	0	3	0	
Nagra, coarse	5	0	0	5	4	0	0	2	3	0	2	6	
„ medium	5	5	0	6	4	0	0	2	9	0	3	0	
Dudhkalma	5	8	0	6	4	0	.....			.....
Rangoon Boiled	4	4	0	4	12	0	.....			.....
Kajla	4	2	0	4	12	0	0	2	3	.....		
Wheat, Dudhia	7	12	0	8	6	0	.....			.....
„ Jamali	7	4	0	7	12	0	.....			.....
Gram, Patnai (whole)	6	8	0	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	3	3	
„ dal	7	2	0	7	8	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	
Mung „ (Hari)	11	0	0	11	8	0	0	4	3	0	5	0	
„ „ (Krishna)	10	0	0	10	8	0	0	3	6	0	4	6	
Arhar „	6	0	0	7	8	0	0	3	3	0	3	9	
Masur „ (split)	4	12	0	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	4	0	
„ „ (khanri)	7	0	0	7	8	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	
Kalai „	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	
Salt	3	11	0	3	13	0	0	1	9	0	2	0	
Sugar (brown Java)	11	4	0	.....			0	5	0	0	6	6
Gur, Bheli	6	8	0	7	8	0	0	2	6	.....		
„ Bhursut	8	12	0	.....			0	4	0	.....		
Milk	10	0	0	.....			0	3	0	0	5	0
Mustard oil	25	8	0	28	8	0	0	11	0	0	14	0	
Flour (country)	10	4	0	11	8	0	0	4	3	0	5	6	
Atta No. 3	7	0	0			}	0	5	3.	0	5	6
„ „ 2½	7	4	0	.....								
„ „ B	11	8	0	.....								
Suji	11	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	6	0	6	0	
Ghee (Bhadwa, Matki, etc.)	79	0	0	80	0	0	2	4	0			
„ (Patiram, Khurja, Ruto, Etwa, better kind, etc.)	75	0	0	76	0	0	2	2	0			
„ (Lalli, Etwa, Sagar, etc.)	70	0	0	71	0	0	2	0	0			
Maize	4	0	0	5	0	0			
Potato	6	8	0	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	3	0	
Patal			0	6	0			
Brinjal	3	12	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	0	
Onion	3	12	0	4	6	0	0	1	9	0	2	0	
Fish, Rahu	28	0	0	30	0	0	0	11	0	0	14	0	
Mutton (2nd class)			0	8	0			
Beef (2nd and 3rd classes)			0	3	0	0	5	0	

N.B.—This is an abstract of prices of the following markets :—

Wholesale.—Chetla Hât, Ramkrishnapur Hât, Sealdah Fish and Milk Markets, Posta Bazar.

Retail.—Sir Stuart Hogg Market, Orphanganj Market, Sobha Bazar, Nutun Bazar, Raja Babu's Bazar, Bow Bazar, Kareya Bazar, Taltolla Bazar Mullik Bazar and Jagu Babu's Bazar.

S. C. RAY,

for President, Advisory Food Committee.

CALCUTTA, the 8th October 1918.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending 28th September 1918.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero of gauge.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on same date last year.	Remarks.
1918.					
22nd Sept.	7 A.M.	21·7	21·7	20·7	Zero is placed at mean sea-level. The bench-mark for the gauge is on a pucca pillar between the passenger ghat and Chandpore ghat. Its reduced level is 22·41.
23rd "	7 "	21·5	21·5	20·6	
24th "	7 "	21·4	21·4	20·7	
25th "	7 "	21·2	21·2	20·9	
26th "	7 "	20·9	20·9	21·2	
27th "	7 "	20·6	20·6	21·3	
28th "	7 "	20·4	20·4	21·4	

The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	24·0 on 9th August 1917.
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	4·3 on 3rd March 1917.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Highest	"	25·75 on 28th August 1906.
Record (average flood in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25·74 on 20th and 21st August 1893.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25·66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889 and on 1st to 3rd September 1889.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra only)	...	Ditto	"	25·66 on 31st July 1900.
Do.	...	Lowest	"	1·0 on 8th February 1914.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2·42 on 18th March 1908.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2·91 on 21st to 24th February 1884 and 8th to 8th March 1884.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	8·16 on 9th to 11th March 1885.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	8·16 on 16th, 17th and 28th to 31st March 1901.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1906.

FARIDPUR,
The 29th September 1918.

M. L. MOITRA,
for Subdivisional Officer, P. W. D., Faridpur.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 28th September 1918.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero : minus sign for those below zero.	HEIGHT OF SURFACE ABOVE MEAN SEA-LEVEL.		Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date last year. Old B. M.	Remarks.
			Old value.	According to correct B. M. now found.		
1918.						
22nd Sept.	8 A.M.	Zero of gauge is at mean sea-level.	59·62	53·30	61·50	B. M. on College step 63·42.
23rd "	8 "		58·92	52·60	61·75	
24th "	8 "		58·62	52·30	62·30	
25th "	8 "		58·12	51·80	62·70	
26th "	8 "		57·72	51·40	63·30	
27th "	8 "		57·42	51·10	63·60	
28th "	8 "		57·02	50·70	64·00	

			Value according to old gauge.	Value according to new value of B. M.= 63·42.
The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	60·18
Ditto	...	Lowest	...	33·83
Record	...	Highest	...	62·98
Do.	...	Ditto	...	62·76
Do.	...	Ditto	...	61·98
Do.	...	Ditto	...	61·89
Do.	...	Lowest	...	31·81
Do.	...	Ditto	...	31·81
Do.	...	Ditto	...	32·70
Do.	...	Ditto	...	32·96

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

BOALIA,
The 28th September 1918.

S. C. BHATTACHARJI,
for Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Divn.

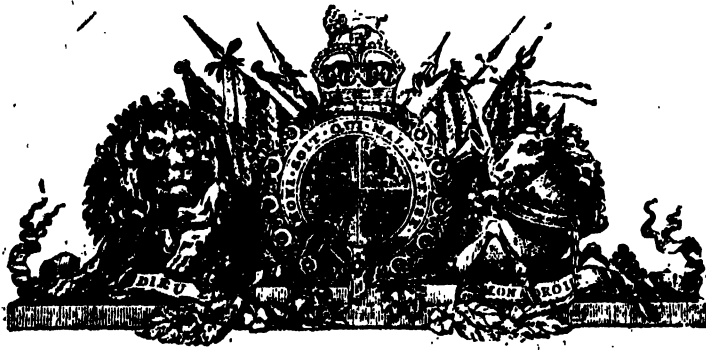
Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca Water-works on the river Burliganga for the week ending the 28th September 1918.

Date.	At 7 A.M.	AT HIGHEST WATER.		AT LOWEST WATER.		At 6 P.M.	Remarks.
		Time.	Readings.	Time.	Readings.		
1918.							
22nd Sept.	66.4	...	...	...	...	66.4	
23rd "	66.35	...	...	...	...	66.35	
24th "	66.3	...	...	...	...	66.2	
25th "	66.2	...	...	...	...	66.1	
26th "	66.05	...	...	...	...	66.0	
27th "	65.9	...	...	...	...	65.86	
28th "	65.8	...	...	...	...	65.7	

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

27th August	1906	70.5	
5th September	1909	67.86	
10th August	1910	69.86	
1st "	1911	68.46	Taken at high tide.
13th "	1912	...	...	...	...	67.16
31st "	1915	...	...	...	...	69.7
18th "	1916	...	...	...	...	68.1
12th "	1917	...	...	...	...	67.1
23rd February	1907	51.06	Taken at low tide.
18th "	1908	...	...	...	...	51.06
12th March	1912	...	...	...	...	51.06
6th "	1914	...	...	...	...	50.6
22nd February	1915	...	...	...	...	50.3
15th "	1916	50.8	
3rd March	1917	51.0	

DACCA, J. K. BHATTACHARYYA,
The 3rd October 1918. for Executive Engr., River Improvements, Dacca.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.*]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Report of the Chief Officer on the working of the Calcutta Fire Brigade and Ambulance Department for the year ended 31st March 1918	1201—1214	Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 10th October 1918	1217—1220
Second Forecast of the Cotton Crop of Bengal, 1918-19	1215	Prices-current (retail and wholesale) of food-grains and salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918	1221—1225
List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 12th October 1918... ..	1216	Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 5th October 1918	1226
		Statement of weekly Gauge Readings on the Rivers in Bengal	1226—1227

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OFFICER ON THE WORKING OF THE CALCUTTA FIRE BRIGADE AND AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2521M.—*The 10th October 1918.*—The following is published for general information under section 41 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act, 1893 (Bengal Act I of 1893).

L. S. S. O'MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. F. S. 49-18
548, dated Calcutta, the 13th September 1918.

From—R. CLARKE, Esq., Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.

To—The Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Municipal Dept.

IN accordance with paragraph 41, section 2 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act (I of 1893), I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the Chief Officer on the working of the Fire Brigade and Ambulance Department for the year ending the 31st March 1918.

No. ^{F. B. 42-18}₅₀₈, dated Calcutta, the 13th August 1918.

From—B. A. WESTBROOK, Esq., Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, Calcutta,

To—The Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Municipal Dept.,
(Through R. Clarke, Esq., Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.)

I have the honour to present the following report on the working of the Calcutta Fire Brigade for the financial year ended the 31st March 1918.

During the year under review, the Brigade was under the charge of Mr. W. Jarret, Station Officer in charge, Headquarters, as I was on deputation in Mesopotamia to advise on the fire-protection of the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.

2. **Financial Statement.**—The statement of the receipts and expenditure and payments made by the Municipalities within the jurisdiction of the Fire Brigade Act I of 1893, is given in Appendix I.

3. **Fires, etc.**—The total number of fires or supposed fires dealt with by the Fire Brigade during the year under review is 427, being a decrease of 28 as compared with previous year and resulting in :—

Fires	...	...	...	...	331 (335 in 1916-17)
False alarms	...	...	...	...	88 (108 in 1916-17)
Calls for special service	...	...	...	...	8 (12 in 1916-17)

In connection with the false alarms it is unsatisfactory to note that no less than 58 were assumed to be given wilfully.

Nine fires occurred in premises licensed under the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act I of 1893, as compared with 15 in the previous year. The nature of the trades requiring licenses under this Act are enumerated in Appendix XVII :—

On three	days	6 fires or supposed fires occurred	...	18
„ seven	„ 5	ditto ditto	...	35
„ ten	„ 4	ditto ditto	...	40
„ twenty-five	„ 3	ditto ditto	...	75
„ seventy	„ 2	ditto ditto	...	140
„ one hundred and nineteen	day 1	ditto ditto	...	119
Total				427

Summaries are given in the Appendix showing :—

The district in which fires or supposed fires occurred (Appendix III).

The number of fires on every day and month throughout the year (Appendix IV).

Daily and hourly summary of fires or supposed fires (Appendix V).

The actual number of calls received during the year is 588 (639 in 1916-17), which figure included several instances where more than one call was received for the same fire. The means by which these calls were transmitted to the Brigade are given in Appendix II.

4. **Fire Loss.**—The damage caused by fire and water during the year is Rs. 7,82,835 (Rs. 13,17,495 in 1916-17) which is below the average for the past eight years by Rs. 2,88,902.

The average damage per fire during the current year is Rs. 1,131 as compared with Rs. 6,002 for the past eight years.

Summaries are given in Appendix showing :—

Damage caused by fire, etc., in various districts (Appendix VI).

Classification of fires and calls (Appendix VII).

Means by which fires were extinguished (Appendix VIII).

Causes of fires and buildings affected (Appendix XV).

Comparative statement for the past nine years (Appendix XVIII).

5. **Fire Reports.**—Short reports of fires Rs. 1,000 damaged and over, are given in (Appendix IX).

6. **Appliances.**—Appendix X shows the present distribution of the principal appliances in use by the Brigade, and Appendix XI gives the number of times each appliance has been turned out in response to fire calls, with monthly figures.

It is estimated that motor appliances travelled 3,659 miles and horse-drawn appliances 134 miles during the year in responding to and returning from calls.

Orders have been placed with Messrs. Merryweather & Sons, Ltd., and Messrs. Leyland & Co. for new Motor Fire Engines, but delivery has not yet been effected owing to the war.

7. **Fire Stations.**—Appendix XII gives the number of times each station has been turned out in response to fire calls, together with monthly figures.

Headquarters are still situated in the premises temporarily hired from the Samavaya Corporation, Ltd. A suitable site has now been selected at the Fenwick Bazar Police outpost and plans for permanent Headquarters are being prepared.

The Improvement Trust having acquired the Halliday Street Pumping Station site, the section of the Fire Brigade located there had to be removed to 20, Convent Road, Entally, from 15th October 1917, which was hired at a monthly rental of Rs. 425 only. Arrangements are in progress to build a permanent out-station at the Halliday Street site as the congested portion of the town in that area is now insufficiently protected.

8. **Staff.**—The total strength of the Brigade is 220. The general conduct and discipline has been good. Many changes have taken place in the personnel owing to men proceeding on Active Service. Under Government Order No. 30 T. M., dated 5th January 1918, sanction has been received to the revision of pay of the superior establishment of the Brigade, and a *moochi* has been entertained. The revision has been made commensurate with the recommendations made in the Re-organisation Report.

Owing to the increase of Fire Brigade work, and the large amount of stores, etc., necessary for the maintenance of the Brigade, it has been found necessary to inaugurate separate Stores Department. Government has been approached on the subject, and it is hoped that sanction will be accorded for this Department at an early date.

9. **Fatalities and Accidents.**—Short details of fires and calls involving loss of life and accidents are given in Appendix XIV.

I regret to report that Sergeant Brodie of the Calcutta Police attached to the Fire Brigade was fatally injured whilst proceeding to a fire on the 30th January 1918. Full enquiries were made and it was found that no blame could be attached to the Driver of the Fire Engine as the accident was due to the fact that road repairs were being carried out and no warning lights were exhibited.

The total fatalities are 7 as compared with 10 in the previous year. Of these 2 cases of suicide by burning.

First aid was rendered in almost every case by the Fire Brigade with the materials carried on the appliances.

10. **Horses.**—Sixteen horses were in service at the commencement of the year. One horse has been cast and sold as being unfit for the Fire Brigade work, and one has been purchased, leaving a total of sixteen at the close of the year.

11. **Water-supply.**—In several instances difficulty has been experienced in obtaining adequate water for fire-extinguishing purposes.

The entertainment of duplicate set of pumps for the unfiltered water-supply requires consideration, as when the existing pumps require repairing or overhauling, a considerable portion of the City is left practically unprotected.

In several areas, such as Chitpur, Howrah and Garden Reach, there is considerable danger of serious fires occurring as no water mains are laid and many of the existing tanks are being filled up on sanitary grounds.

It is hoped that prompt action will be taken in this matter as the value and importance of the properties at risk is enormous.

I have to thank the officers of the Water Department of the Calcutta Corporation for their endeavours to improve the supply and for their attention to any complaints which are made.

12. Street Fire Alarms, Telephones and Electrical communications.—

Appendix 11 shows the means by which fire calls have been transmitted to the Fire Brigade.

It is satisfactory to note that cases of delay in calling the Fire Brigade have decreased in number, which is due to the installation of Street Fire Alarms. This Fire Alarm system has been of extensive service and undoubtedly has been the means of preventing many serious fires.

My thanks are due to the Bengal Telephone Company for their efficiency in keeping the Fire Alarms and telephones in good working order and for their continued interest in all matters appertaining to Fire Brigade work.

Appendix XVI gives the position of street fire alarms erected and about to be erected. At present there are in all 125 in use.

13. Inspection Department, Theatres and places of Public Amusements.—A considerable amount of work has been carried out in endeavouring to safeguard the public in places of amusement, but I regret that the progress is very slow. As mentioned in my previous reports, the bye-laws regulating the theatres, etc., required amendment giving the requisite power of enforcing the necessary safeguards and provision of fire appliances.

Two celluloid film fires occurred during the year and in one case one person was burned to death.

14. General.—Progress has been made in protecting individual risks and on many occasions advice has been given on fire protection.

In connection with the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act (I of 1893) during the year under review, 5,457 inspections have been made (exclusive of theatres and places of public amusement).

371 applications for licenses and complaints have been received and disposed of.

215 prosecutions were instituted under section 14 of Act I of 1893, which resulted in 187 persons being fined, 13 persons being warned and 15 cases being withdrawn or filed.

3 Licenses were refused as the sites were not considered suitable and in conformity with the requirements from the Fire Brigade point of view.

15. Firework licenses, etc.—During the year five licenses were granted for letting off fireworks under section 36, Act I of 1893.

One person was prosecuted, convicted and fined for selling fireworks without license.

16. Jurisdiction.—The Calcutta Fire Brigade protects the municipalities of Calcutta, Cossipore-Chitpore, Howrah, Maniktala and Garden Reach, and may attend fires outside the boundaries of these municipalities (but not exceeding a radius of 6 miles from the Central Fire Station), provided that appliances can be spared and on payment of a prescribed fee. Appendix XIX gives the Government Order relating to this and the form which has to be signed prior to the Fire Brigade leaving the jurisdiction of the above municipalities.

The actual area protected by the Calcutta Fire Brigade is just over 113 square miles, and the population included in the same is about 1½ millions.

17. Map.—For economical purposes the map usually inserted in this report, showing the situation of fire stations, fire alarms, etc., and where fires have occurred, is omitted.

18. Ambulance Service.—Since the inauguration of the Motor Ambulance Service in January 1916, a considerable amount of useful work has been carried out.

Up to the 31st March 1918, no less than 6,012 calls have been dealt with and the ambulance waggons have travelled about 32,450 miles.

During the year under review, 3,643 calls have been received (2,317 in 1916-17) and the machines have travelled about 18,849½ miles (13,600 in 1916-17).

Details of the work are given in the Appendix Nos. XXI, XXII, showing—

The number of calls on every day and month throughout the year (Appendix XXI).

Daily and hourly summary of calls (Appendix XXII).

The staff of the Ambulance Service consists of four drivers and eight attendants, two drivers and two attendants being always on duty at the following salaries :—

Drivers, Rs. 80 per month and free quarters.

Attendants, Rs. 15 per month and free quarters.

There are now three motor ambulance waggons belonging to this Department, all of which have been presented to the Government and the Corporation.

Arrangements were made for these machines to be repaired when necessary in the Corporation workshops, but unfortunately considerable difficulty was experienced in keeping them in good running order. On many occasions one machine only has been on duty, therefore the number of calls in which delay has occurred has been considerable (amounting to no less than 202) owing to the machines on duty being engaged on other cases or under repair. It is, however, anticipated that better result will be obtained in the coming year.

The question of providing another motor ambulance and crew consisting of two drivers and four attendants require consideration, as the work of the Department is so rapidly increasing that the present machines and staff are frequently unable to cope with it.

The system of keeping one machine in reserve to permit overhauling and repairing the machine on duty has been found by experience to be necessary and even with this precaution, as before mentioned, often one machine only was immediately available for calls.

On 1st April 1918, it was decided to make charges for the use of the motor ambulances in certain cases, but that for accidents and persons requiring to be removed to the free wards of the hospitals, no charge is made. The schedule of charges will be seen in Appendix XXIII.

The Ambulance Department is financially maintained by Government and the Corporation of Calcutta, the former paying one-third and the latter two-thirds of the cost of the upkeep. Appendix XX gives financial statement for the year under review.

Ambulances are available at all hours for accidents and urgent cases necessitating removal to hospital. These machines are not to be used for infectious cases, but the provision of one or more motor ambulances for that class of work is now under consideration.

N.B.—Certain of the appendices referred to in the above report are not reprinted in the Gazette.

APPENDIX I

Statement showing receipts and expenditure of the Fire Brigade for 1917-18.

The year opened with a balance of Rs. 89,132-9-6 and the receipts amounted to Rs. 2,17,891-14-10 and the total expenditure to Rs. 2,09,299, leaving a balance of Rs. 97,725-8-4 at the close of the year.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts show an increase of Rs. 5,484-14-10 over the estimate. The sale proceeds of unserviceable stores amounted to Rs. 3,432-6-9 against Rs. 500 estimated. The credits on account of hire of engines, etc., in connection with calls outside the brigade jurisdiction amounted to Rs. 1,020. The fees under the Petroleum Act show an increase of Rs. 1,085 over the estimate.

EXPENDITURE.

Under head 'Establishments' there was a decrease of Rs. 10,391-1 due mainly to the non-debit of the Chief Officer's pay, owing to his being on deputation to Mesopotamia.

The total expenditure under head 'Contingencies' amounted to Rs. 1,17,722-8-8 against a budget grant of Rs. 1,90,952, showing a decrease of Rs. 73,229-7-4. The savings include Rs. 59,788 provided in the budget for the purchase of (i) a combined appliance including fire escape, first-aid cylinders and pumps, (ii) a motor fire engine and (iii) canvas hose which remained unexpended at the close of the year in consequence of the delay in their shipment from England owing to the war.

Under head 'Other charges' there was a decrease of Rs. 1,487-8-7 due mainly to less expenditure under head 'Water pressure'.

Abstract of Receipts and Disbursements of the Fire Brigade Fund for the year ending 31st March 1918.

RECEIPTS.	Budget estimate for 1917-18.	Actual receipts for 1917-18.	Increase.	Decrease.	PAYMENTS.	Budget estimate for 1917-18.	Actual charges for 1917-18.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at the beginning of the year.	...	89,132 9 6	...	...	Establishment ...	91,520	81,128 15 11	...	10,391
Proportionate cost payable by—					Contingencies ...	1,90,952	1,17,722 6 8	...	73,229
Corporation of Calcutta.	1,36,875	1,36,875 0 0	...	...	Other charges ...	11,935	10,447 7 5	...	1,487
Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality.	33,692	33,692 0 0	...	...			
Howrah Municipality.	29,481	29,481 0 0	...	...			
Garden Reach Municipality.	6,317	6,317 0 0	...	...			
Manicktolla Municipality.	4,212	4,212 0 0	...	...			
Total ...	2,10,577	2,10,577 0 0	...	...		2,94,407	2,09,299 0 0	...	85,108
Fees under Fire-works Act.	30	30 0 0	...	...			
Fees under Petroleum Act.	1,000	2,085 0 0	1,085 0 0	...					
Total ...	1,030	2,115 0 0	1,085 0 0	...					
Sale-proceeds of unserviceable stores.	500	3,432 6 9	2,932 6 9	...	Closing balance on 31st March 1918.	...	97,725 8 4		
Miscellaneous ...	100	1,667 8 1	1,667 8 1	...					
Sale-proceeds of horses	200	...	...	200					
Total ...	800	5,199 14 10	4,599 14 10	200	GRAND TOTAL ...	...	3,07,024 8 4		
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,12,407	3,07,024 8 4	5,484 14 10	200					

Payment by Municipalities.

	Per cent.	Rs.
Corporation of Calcutta ...	65	1,36,875
Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality ...	16	33,692
Howrah ditto ...	14	29,481
Garden Reach ditto ...	3	6,317
Manicktolla ditto ...	2	4,212
Total ...	...	2,10,577

APPENDIX II.

Summary showing means by which calls were transmitted to the Fire Brigade.

Month.	Total calls.	Street Fire Alarms.	Private Telephones.	Police Telephones.	Messengers.	Look-out men at Fire Brigade Stations.
April 1917	86	34	40	5	5	2
May "	49	26	18	3	...	2
June "	19	8	9	...	2	...
July "	19	8	11	...	...	...
August "	16	12	4	...	...	...
September "	26	14	11	...	1	...
October "	35	20	13	1	1	...
November "	38	17	18	2	...	1
December "	60	27	30	...	...	3
January 1918	69	38	22	6	2	1
February "	82	44	34	1	2	1
March "	89	37	48	...	1	3
Total	588	285	258	18	14	13

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the number of fires or supposed fires occurring in each district.

Month.	Calcutta.	Cossipore and Chitpur.	Howrah.	Manick-tollah.	Garden Reach.	River, Docks and Canals.	Out of jurisdiction.	Total
April 1917	37	1	5	2	3	2	1	51
May "	30	1	1	...	...	2	...	34
June "	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	19
July "	13	...	1	...	...	2	...	16
August "	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	15
September "	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	19
October "	24	...	1	1	...	3	...	29
November "	18	2	3	2	1	1	...	27
December "	30	3	4	...	2	3	...	42
January 1918	44	4	5	1	...	2	...	56
February "	45	5	4	2	...	1	...	57
March "	46	2	3	5	...	5	1	62
Total	334	20	29	14	6	22	2	427

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the number of fires or supposed fires on every day and month throughout the year.

Month	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Total.
1917.																																
April	3	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	...	4	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	51
May	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	3	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	34
June	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
July	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16
August	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15
September	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	19
October	1	...	3	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	29
November	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	27
December	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	6	...	2	1	1	2	3	1	5	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	3	2	42
1918.																																
January	3	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	4	3	1	...	3	4	...	4	4	1	4	2	...	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	56
February	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	6	1	5	2	3	3	5	2	1	...	...	...	67
March	...	...	...	1	2	2	4	5	1	4	2	1	6	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	2	6	2	2	1	62
Daily Total	19	7	11	9	13	11	10	10	14	19	11	17	23	16	12	18	23	14	16	18	13	20	14	17	11	15	18	11	8	13	7	427

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the damage caused by fire, etc., in the various districts.

Month.	Total.	Calcutta.	Cossipore and Ohitpur.	Howrah.	Garden Reach.	Manicktolla.	Rivers, Docks and Canals.	Not included in the foregoing districts but within a radius of 5 miles from the Fire Brigade headquarters.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1917 ...	43,932	9,181	25	3,195	1,016	505	10	30,000	
May " ...	68,453	68,443	...	...	...	...	10	...	
June " ...	484	314	...	20	...	...	150	...	
July " ...	1,508	1,303	...	5	...	...	200	...	
August " ...	493	293	150	50	...	...	...	...
September " ...	1,173	923	...	...	...	...	250	...	
October " ...	1,02,688	1,02,622	...	1	...	50	15	...	
November " ...	31,843	20,808	10,100	805	100	30	...	...
December " ...	45,669	1,229	25	830	3,525	...	15,060	25,000	
January 1918 ...	1,75,336	8,419	1,50,000	15,044	...	250	1,523	100	
February " ...	2,80,598	5,263	2 00,070	75	...	90	75,000	...	
March " ...	30,758	18,673	360	125	...	575	9,025	2,000	
Total ...	7,82,635	2,37,471	3,60,730	20,150	4,541	1,500	1,01,243	57,100	

APPENDIX VIII.

Summary showing the means by which fires were extinguished.

Month.	Occupiers, neighbours, Police, etc. Individual fireman not requiring the use of the Fire Brigade appliances.	One or more jets from hydrants.	Chemical machines or first aid cylinder.	Sand, etc.	One motor pump.	Two motor pumps.	One steam fire engine.	One motor pump and one steam fire engine.	Two motor pumps and one steam fire engine.	One motor pump and hydrants.	Three motor pumps, one steam fire engine.	Three motor pumps, two steam fire engines and 1 vallant.	Two motor pumps, 1 vallant and private appliances.	Private appliances.	Sprinklers and one or more jets from hydrants.	Manual fire engines.	One motor pump and 1 vallant.	Electric switches cut out.	One motor pump and private appliances.	Rubbish burning.	Special service.	False alarm (wifful).	False alarm accidental or with good intent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1917																							
April ...	25	5	2	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	1
May ...	13	2	...	4	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
June ...	6	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1
July ...	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	...
August ...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	...
September ...	6	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...
October ...	8	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	8	...	...
November ...	12	3	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
December ...	14	2	...	4	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	...
1918																							
January ...	25	4	1	2	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	5	...
February ...	26	2	...	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	8	...
March ...	28	2	2	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	8	...
Total ...	173	27	13	21	35	5	2	3	2	5	2	1	1	5	1	3	1	18	4	8	8	58	8

APPENDIX IX.

Short reports of fires of Rs. 1,000 damage and upwards in 1917-18.

Date.	Time of call.	Address.	Trade.	Extinguished by	REMARKS.
1917.					
3rd April ...	1-50 A.M.	Kadamtala Railway Station, Howrah.	Railway station.	One Steam Fire Engine.	Two Railway carriages with corrugated iron roofs containing workshops' stores. Badly damaged by fire and water.
9th " ...	11-48 P.M.	40, Canal West Road.	Jute warehouse	One motor pump, one Steam Fire Engine.	A corrugated iron shed containing loose and baled jute. Building and contents severely damaged by fire and water.
14th " ...	5-39 A.M.	Bichali Ghat, Garden Reach	Landing ghat	One motor pump and one Steam Fire Engine.	Two large stacks of straw, hoogla, barrels of cement, lime and rope severely damaged by fire and water.
21th " ...	3-25 P.M.	Bechulal Bustee, Entally.	Dwelling house	Two motor pumps and one Steam Fire Engine.	A large number of <i>goalputta</i> thatched and tiled huts used as dwellings and shops.
27th " ...	1-30 P.M.	Bustee east of Barnagore North Mill.	Oil mill and dwelling houses.	One motor pump	About 150 <i>goalputta</i> and tiled huts, corrugated iron mustard oil mill, corrugated iron grain store. Buildings and contents severely damaged by fire and water.
2nd May ...	7-52 P.M.	Calcutta Hydraulic Press.	Jute Press ...	.....	Five thousand bales of jute damaged by fire and water. Building not damaged.
19th " ...	8-5 P.M.	9-1B, Ray Bagan Street.	Bioscope theatre.	One motor pump	Bioscope apparatus and films on the ground floor of a three-storied building. The building slightly damaged. The daughter of the proprietor was severely burned and subsequently died.
21st July ...	5-40 A.M.	19, Creek Lane ...	Dwelling house	Hydrants ...	Three large huts, built of bamboos and durma matting with tiled roofs and personal property.
13th October ...	3-29 A.M.	Supply and Transport Lines, Hastings.	Godown and offices.	One motor pump, hydrants.	One large pucca built single-storied godown 120' x 50', containing blankets, sheets, towels, a large quantity of glass, enamel and iron wares, etc. Building and contents severely damaged by fire and water. Considerable difficulty with water-supply.
23rd October ...	6-42 P.M.	Straw boat Tooley's nulls.	Boat ...	One motor pump and hydrants.	One large country boat loaded with straw.
8th November	7-1 A.M.	41, Kasi Mitter Ghat Street.	Bioscope theatre.	Ditto ...	About 250,000 feet bioscope films, clothing, etc., in a godown on the ground floor of a two-storied pucca building.
25th " ..	6-5 P.M.	7, Godown, Calcutta Hydraulic Press.	Jute Press ...	Sprinklers and Mill hoses.	Kutchha bales and loose jute in a large two-storied godown, the top floor used for sorting and the lower used for storing purposes. No damage to the building.
18th December	1-54 P.M.	Messrs. Bird and Company's Coolie Lines, Kidderpore Docks.	Dwelling huts.	One motor pump	Five coolies' huts and three offices belonging to Messrs. Bird and Company, etc. These were all built of durma matting.
19th " ...	3-4 A.M.	Boat No. 2263, River Hooghly.	Boat ...	One motor pump and fire float.	One boat loaded with 500 kutchha bales of jute and 1 straw boat.
19th " ...	6-39 P.M.	Gajdar Jute Press.	Jute Press ...	Three motor pumps and one Steam Fire Engine.	Two long kutchha sheds with thatched roof and bamboo sides, containing 30,000 mannds of jute and a quantity of jute ropes, etc.
1918					
5th January ...	7-47 P.M.	S.S. "City of Calcutta."	Boat ...	One motor pump and hydraulic mains.	Some teak wood and a large quantity of durma matting in the fore-hold.
6th January ...	1-29 A.M.	20, Kasi Nath Mullick Lane.	Dwelling house	Two motor pumps	Quantity of raw hides, piece goods, tobacco, etc., in a large tiled hut with mud and bamboo walls.

1210 SUPPLEMENT TO THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE, OCT. 16, 1918.

Date.	Time of call.	Address.	Trade.	Extinguished by	REMARKS.
1918.					
13th January ...	8-39 P.M.	5, Banda Ghat Road, Howrah.	Godown ...	Two motor pumps and one Steam Fire Engine.	A large corrugated-iron godown containing cotton, rope, canvas, etc.
25th " ...	5-46 P.M.	Union Jute Press	Jute Press ...	Three motor pumps and three Steam Fire Engines.	A large two-storied pucca built-godown 150' x 50' x 25' with corrugated-iron roof, containing kutcha bales of jute.
10th February	12-33 A.M.	213, Harrison Road.	Shops ...	One motor pump	A large quantity of cloth and hardware goods in three shops on the ground floor of a three-storied building.
11th " "	9 A.M.	Suraj Jute Press	Jute Press ...	Three motor pumps and one Steam Fire Engine.	A large two-storied pucca building 100' x 25' x 35', containing kutcha and drum jute, the lower portion used for storing and the upper for sorting. Roof collapsed before the arrival of the Brigade. Late call.
13th " ...	8-23 P.M.	1, Shed Kidderpore Docks.	Docks ...	Two Motor pumps and one Steam Fire Engine and Dock appliances.	About 7,000 bales of jute damaged by fire and water, stacked in the South-East corner. The shed was packed with 23,500 bales of which the bales on the ground were damaged by water.
15th " ...	11-2 A.M.	6, Ekbalpore Road.	Dwelling house	One motor pump	One large corrugated-iron roofed hut with durma mat, walls, divided into a number of rooms and some personal property.
27th " ...	2-19 P.M.	Union Jute Press	Jute Press ...	Three motor pumps, one Steam Fire Engine.	A large two-storied godown, containing jute.
7th March ...	4-44 P.M.	45, Murari Puker Road.	Shop ...	Three motor pumps.	Quantity of licensed oil and paints.
8th " ...	6-44 P.M.	S.S. "Mateor" ...	Ship ...	Ship's appliances	Quantity of coil mattresses and oil tubs.
10th " ...	4-52 A.M.	Chingrihatta fish market, Tollygunge.	Shops ...	One motor pump	About 20 <i>goalputta</i> huts used as shops with contents, rice, oil, ghee, etc.
11th " ...	3-38 A.M.	106, Harrison Road.	Dwelling house	Ditto ...	Silk, lace, clothing, furniture, etc.
13th " ...	1-53 P.M.	56-8, Canal East Road.	Ditto ...	Two motor pumps.	One corrugated-iron roofed hut, one tiled hut, one <i>goalputta</i> hut, divided into a number of rooms and some personal property.
21st " ...	11-4 A.M.	No. 5 Jetty, Cargo Boat No. 10.	Boat ...	Fire float ...	Sixty-nine bales of gunnies for sand bags.

APPENDIX XII.

Statement showing the number of times each station has been turned out in response to fire calls.

Station.		1917									1918			Total.
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Headquarters	...	46	33	18	15	15	16	29	26	38	52	66	57	411
Halliday Street	...	20	16	6	6	9	6	7	...	4	16	12	22	124
Chitpur	...	3	2	...	...	2	1	...	4	3	5	10	7	37
Howrah	...	5	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	4	5	4	5	30
Watgunge	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	5	1	...	2	4	...	19
Garden Reach	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	2	2	...	13
Sibpur	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	4
Palmers Bridge	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	3	16
Fire Float	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	9
Hose Reels, etc., from police-station.		3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	6
Total	...	84	58	28	25	28	25	44	39	55	85	102	96	669

APPENDIX XIII.

Disposition of the Staff of the Calcutta Fire Brigade during the year 1917-18.

STATIONS.	Chief officer.	Chief Engineer.	Inspector of warehouse.	Station officers.	Engineers.	European drivers.	European firemen.	Tindals (1st class).	Tindals (2nd class).	Tindals (3rd class).	Khallasis (1st class).	Khallasis (2nd class).	Khallasis under instruction.	Indian drivers.	Syces.	Bhitties.	Mohitars.	Mechanics.	Moochi.	Telephone operators.	Clerks.	Peon.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Headquarters Corporation Place	1	...	1	2	6	1	7	3	1	2	10	13	13	...	5	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	78
Entally Fire Station ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	20	5	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	43
Howrah ditto ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	16	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27
Chitpur ditto ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	12	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28
Garden Reach Fire Station ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Watgunge ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Palmers Bridge ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Sibpur ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Total ...	1	1	1	4	8	1	7	4	5	6	25	100	20	4	16	2	4	3	1	3	3	1	320

APPENDIX XIV.

Short reports of fires involving loss of life or serious accidents.

Date.	Address.	Called at—	Lives lost.	Persons injured.	Nature of premises.	REMARKS.
1917.						
1st April ...	128, Corporation Street.	6-47 P.M. ...	...	1	Dwelling house	An Indian named Ganguli Shaw, aged about 50 years, was badly burnt on the legs and arms. First aid was rendered and he refused to go to Hospital.
16th May ...	12, Rupchand Mukerji Lane, Bhowanipur.	4-6 A.M. ...	1	...	Ditto ...	A woman named Santia, aged about 25 years, saturated her clothing with kerosine oil and ignited it. She was found dead on arrival.
19th „ ...	9-1B, Roy Bagan Street.	8-5 P.M. ...	1	...	Ditto and Bioscope Coy.	An Indian woman, daughter of the proprietor, was severely burnt. She died after admittance to Hospital.
17th July ...	43, Bechu Chatterji Street.	1-55 A.M. ...	1	...	Dwelling house	A Bengalee woman named Giribala Dasi, wife of Annada Prosad Ghose, committed suicide by pouring kerosine oil and setting fire to it.
6th August	1, Fakir Chand Mistri Lane.	4-50 A.M. ...	...	1	Ditto ...	A Bengalee woman named Surjobala Dasi, aged 24 years, wife of Jogendranath Ghosh, saturated her clothing with kerosine oil and set fire to it. First aid was rendered and the injured person was sent to the Medical College Hospital.
20th „ ...	8, Nitai Babu Lane	3-28 P.M. ...	...	1	Ditto ...	A Bengalee prostitute named Nitya Raur, aged about 50 years, saturated her clothing with kerosine oil and set fire to it. First aid was rendered and sent to the Medical College.
17th Sept. ...	35, Clive Street ...	12-54 P.M.	1	2	Shop ...	Three men were burnt. One Satis Ch. Dutt being severely burnt was admitted to the Medical College Hospital who subsequently died. The other two Chaitan Ram Kahar and Laki Nayak were also admitted to the Hospital. First aid was rendered in every case.
1918.						
30th Jan. ..	32, Tollygunge Circular Road.	5-12 A.M. ...	1	...	Ditto ...	Sergeant Brodie of the Calcutta Police and attached to the Fire Brigade whilst proceeding to a fire was thrown from the Engine. Several ribs were broken which punctured the lungs. Septic poisoning set in and he died within three days after admission to Hospital.
30th March ...	Sahnagore Rice Mill.	5-25 A.M. ...	2	2	Rice mill ...	Two men were killed and two men injured, due to collapse of the east wall of the building. The injured men were sent to Hospital. No fire.

APPENDIX XV.
Statement of causes of fires and buildings, etc., involved.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	Total.
		Cooking stoves and other fires left unattended and unprotected.	Smoking.	Oil lamp, etc., exploding and overheating.	Electric wires fusing.	Naked lights in contact.	Spontaneous ignition.	Fire-works.	Sparks from furnaces and chimneys.	Machines thrown down.	Tar, grease, etc., boiling over.	(Children playing with matches.	Hot vapour in contact with lights.	Gas escaping.	Acid, phosphorous, etc., spilled.	Machinery overheating.	Supposed incendiary.	Curtains in contact with naked lights.	Burning rubbish.	Knife by burning.	Incendiary.	Short circuit.	Special service.	Causes not definitely ascertained.	False alarms (willful).	False alarms (accidental or with good intent).	
Dwelling	...	20	13	28	17	9	...	7	46	4	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	39	...	...	203
Shops, offices, etc.	...	3	1	4	3	2	...	...	3	3	10	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	37
Warehouses, general and manufactories	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	13
Jute Mills, Warehouses and Presses	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	8
Straw, stacks of, etc.	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	17
Ships, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	12
Workshops	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Out-buildings	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor-cars, cycles, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Rubbish burning	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Jute, straw, etc., in transit	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4
Theatres, Churches, Schools, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Miscellaneous	6
Special service	2	...	...	...	...	2
Railway station	1	...	...	...	1
Rice godown	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cable	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Street Lamp post	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
False alarms (willful)	36	...	...	66
Do (accidental or with good intent)	30	...	30
Total	...	24	27	33	27	13	4	8	53	7	11	12	9	4	4	2	2	2	8	6	2	1	2	76	66	30	427

APPENDIX XXIII.

Corporation of Calcutta.

Motor Ambulance Service.

The following rules to regulate the use of the motor ambulances have been approved by the Corporation and the *fees prescribed therein for the use of the ambulances for conveying paying patients to hospitals, etc., will be enforced from the 1st April 1918.*

Rules.

1. The use of the motor ambulances is allowed free of charge in Calcutta and its immediate surroundings in the following cases :—

- (i) In all accident cases, and in all labour cases where the parties are poor.
- (ii) In the case of patients suffering from non-infectious diseases who are intended to be treated in hospitals in general indoor wards without payment.
- (iii) In the case of patients suffering from non-infectious diseases who may belong to His Majesty's naval or land forces.
- (iv) In the case of members of the Indian Defence Force whose injuries or sickness may have been caused in the discharge of their military duties.

2. Fees will be charged for the use of the motor ambulances in the following cases at the rates noted against each—

A. In the case of Calcutta residents :—

- (i) Where a paying patient is conveyed from his home to a hospital or *vice versa*.

Rs.

- (a) For patients treated in the 3 Nursing Homes, *viz.*, the Bengal Nursing Home in Bow Bazar and the two Nursing Homes in Middleton Row and Wood Street, or in the Woodburn Block of the Presidency General Hospital, Turret room of the Eden Hospital, larger five-rupee cabins or purdah cottages of the Dufferin Hospital, or in any other hospital or place of treatment on payment of a daily charge of Rs. 5 and above. 5
- (b) For patients treated in other paying wards of hospitals or other places of treatment on payment of a daily fee of less than Rs. 5. 2
- (ii) In other than hospital cases, *i.e.*, where the ambulance is engaged to convey a patient to a Railway Station, Steamer or elsewhere (but not to a hospital) and *vice versa*, the fee will ordinarily be ... 5
(But the Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, has the discretion to reduce it, if he thinks proper).

B. In the case of patients (suffering from non-infectious diseases) outside Calcutta :—
Same rates as in A above plus 0-8-0 per mile for the distance covered by the ambulance outside the Municipal limits both ways.

3. In all cases in which fees are payable, the amount due must be prepaid. The drivers are supplied with a book of vouchers and will give a printed receipt in return for the proper fee.

4. In all accident cases in Calcutta or its surroundings, motor ambulances will turn out on the requisition of any person if there are reasonable grounds to consider the call a *bona fide* one.

Requisitions (which may be verbal or written) for ambulance for conveying patients should be made by a doctor or nurse or other responsible person.

5. The Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, has the option of refusing to send the ambulances (a) outside the Municipal limits, (b) in cases within the Municipal limits in which he has reason to doubt the *bona fides* of the parties (if other than doctors or nurses) requisitioning.

C. F. PAYNE,
Chairman.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE :

1st March, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

Second Forecast of the Cotton Crops of Bengal, 1918-19.

Note.—On an average of the five years ending 1916-17, the area under the Cotton Crops in Bengal has represented some 0.3 per cent. of the total area under cotton in India.

There are two crops early and late. The early crop is chiefly grown in the Chittagong Hill Tracts and in the State of Hill Tippera and to a small extent in Bankura and Midnapore districts. The late crop is unimportant and is mainly grown in Midnapore.

Character of the season.—The prospects are on the whole good. The report from the Chittagong Hill Tracts forecasts a good crop while that from Hill Tippera is fairly satisfactory.

Area sown.—The area sown with early cotton is reported to be 71,367 acres against 71,130 acres reported in the corresponding forecast of last year. This includes an area estimated at 1,000 acres in other districts which have started cotton cultivation this year on account of the high prices of cloth.

Of the late crop 700 acres are reported to have been sown up to date in Midnapore against the same figure in the corresponding forecast of last year.

S. MILLIGAN.

Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

CAMP, DARJEELING.

The 9th October 1918.

List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 12th October 1918.

Names of Articles.	WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND.		RETAIL PRICE PER SEER.	
	From—	To—	From—	To—
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice—				
Balam, coarse ...	5 6 0	5 8 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
„ medium ...	5 10 0	6 0 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Patnai, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 3 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
„ medium ...	5 4 0	6 4 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Nagra, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 4 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
„ medium ...	5 6 0	6 4 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Dudhkalma ...	5 8 0	6 0 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Rangoon Boiled ...	4 4 0	4 12 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
Kajla ...	4 0 0	4 8 0	0 2 0	0 2 3
Wheat, Dudhia ...	7 10 0	7 12 0	.....	.....
„ Jamali ...	7 4 0	.....	.....	.....
Gram, Patnai (whole) ...	6 10 0	7 0 0	0 2 6	0 3 0
„ dal ...	7 4 0	7 12 0	0 3 0	0 3 3
Mung „ (Hari) ...	11 0 0	11 10 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
„ „ (Krishna) ...	10 2 0	10 10 0	0 3 6	0 4 0
Arhar „ ...	6 8 0	7 12 0	0 3 0	0 3 6
Masur „ (split) ...	4 12 0	5 2 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
„ „ (khanri) ...	7 4 0	7 12 0	0 3 0	0 3 6
Kalai „ ...	9 8 0	10 0 0	0 4 0	.....
Salt ...	3 9 0	3 10 6	0 1 9	0 2 0
Sugar (brown Java) ...	11 8 0	.....	0 5 0	0 6 0
Gur, Bheli ...	6 8 0	7 8 0	0 3 0	0 4 0
„ Bhursut ...	8 12 0	.....	0 4 6	0 5 0
Milk ...	11 4 0	13 2 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
Mustard oil ...	26 0 0	28 8 0	0 10 0	0 14 0
Flour (country) ...	10 0 0	11 14 0	0 4 8	0 5 0
Atta No. 3 ...	7 0 0	.....	} 0 3 0	0 5 0
„ „ 2½ ...	7 4 0	.....	
„ „ B ...	11 4 0	.....	
Suji ...	11 8 0	12 0 0	0 5 0	.....
Ghee (Bhadwa, Matki, etc.) ...	79 0 0	80 0 0	2 4 0	.....
„ (Patiram, Khurja, Ruto, Etwa, better kind, etc.) ...	68 0 0	70 0 0	2 0 0	.....
„ (Lalli, Etwa, Sagar, etc.) ...	65 0 0	66 0 0	1 14 0	.....
Maize ...	4 12 0	5 0 0	.....	.....
Potato ...	6 8 0	7 0 0	0 3 0	0 3 6
Patal ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brinjal ...	4 0 0	4 5 0	0 1 6	0 2 6
Onion ...	4 4 0	4 6 0	0 2 0	0 3 6
Fish, Rahu ...	28 0 0	30 0 0	0 12 0	0 14 0
Mutton (2nd class) ...	.....	.....	0 8 0	.....
Beef (2nd and 3rd classes) ...	.....	.....	0 3 0	0 4 0

N.B.—This is an abstract of prices of the following markets :—

Wholesale.—Chetla Hât, Ramkrishnapur Hât, Sealdah Fish and Milk Markets, Posta Bazar.

Retail.—Sir Stuart Hogg Market, Orphananj Market, Sobha Bazar, Nutun Bazar, Raja Babu's Bazar, Bow Bazar, Kareya Bazar, Taltolla Bazar, Mallik Bazar and Jagu Babu's Bazar.

S. C. RAY.

for President. Advisory Food Committee.

CALCUTTA, the 12th October 1918.

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS

For the week ending on the 10th October 1918.

Summary.—The week was almost rainless. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Weeding of winter paddy has been finished. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute are approaching completion. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of *rabi* crops. Scarcity of fodder is reported from Dinajpur. The average price of common rice for the province has risen by about 1·5 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERs, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
1	24-PARGANAS	Nil	7 $\frac{9}{16}$	7 $\frac{9}{16}$	Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy and steeping of jute continue. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Barrackpore	Nil	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Barasat ...	Nil	9 $\frac{7}{16}$	9	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	9 $\frac{1}{16}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	Prospects of standing crops are good. Rain is wanted for <i>aman</i> paddy. Weeding of <i>aman</i> paddy has commenced. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Steeping of jute continues.
	Kushtia ...	(n)	8	8	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	9	10	
	Chuadanga ...	(n)	9	9	
	Ranaghat ...	(n)	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Prospects of standing crops are good. Rain is wanted. <i>Aman</i> paddy is being damaged for want of rain.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	8	8	
	Jangipur ...	(n)	(n)	(n)	
	Kandi ...	Nil	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	10	10	Weather seasonable. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is going on. Prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Jhenidah ...	Nil	12	12	
	Magura ...	Nil	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Narail ...	Nil	10	10	
	Bangaon ...	Nil	10	10	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	9	9	Transplantation of <i>aman</i> paddy is over. Harvesting of jute is finished.
	Satkhira ...	Nil	9	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	9	9	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERs, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	7½	7½	Weather cloudy. Harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy is going on. Winter paddy is suffering for want of rain.
	Asansol ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Katwa ...	Nil	9½	8	
	Kalna, ...	Nil	8	8	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	8	9	Weather hot. Rain is very urgently wanted; paddy is withering.
	Rampurhat	Nil	8	9½	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	8	8½	Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy is almost finished. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	8	10	
9	MIDNAPORE	Nil	9½	9½	Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Cutting and steeping of jute are in progress.
	Ghatal ...	Nil	8½	8½	
	Tamluk ...	Nil	8	8½	
	Contai ...	Nil	11	12	
10	HOOGHLY ...	Nil	9	9	Effects of weather on the growth of crops are favourable.
	Serampore ...	Nil	7	7	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	10	10	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	7½	7½	Weather seasonable. Steeping and washing of jute continued. <i>Aman</i> paddy and sugarcane are doing well.
	Ulubaria ...	Nil	8	8	
12	RAJSHAHI (RAMPUR-BOALIA).	Nil	10	9	Weather hot. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder is being improved in flooded areas.
	Naogaon ...	(n)	(n)	8	
	Nator ...	Nil	7½	7½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	7	7	Rain is needed for standing crops. <i>Lahori</i> are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Scarcity of fodder is reported from Ita police-station.
	Thakurgaon	Nil	10	10	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	9	(n)	
14	JALPAIGURI	Nil	9	9	Prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Alipur ...	(n)	(n)	8	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	
		Inches			
15	DARJEELING	Nil	6	7	Cardamom and potatoes are being harvested. <i>Marua</i> is doing well. Prospects of winter rice are favourable.
	Kurseong ...	(n)	(n)	7	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	9	10	
	Kalimpong...	(n)	(n)	8	
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	7	8	Weather seasonable. Transplanting of winter rice is nearly finished. Steeping and washing of jute still continue on a small scale. Prices of foodstuff are rising steadily.
	Nilphamari	0.05	8½	8½	
	Kurigram ...	(n)	(n)	(n)	
	Gaibandha ...	Nil	7½	7	
17	BOGRA ...	0.20	9	8½	Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Prospects are hopeful.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	8	8	
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather hot in the day and cool at night. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Washing of jute is continuing. <i>Rabi</i> crops are being sown.
19	MALDA ...	2.70	8½	9	
20	COOCH BEHAR	0.30	8½	8½	Prospects and condition of standing crops are favourable. Preparation of lands for tobacco and mustard seeds and sowing of tobacco seedlings in nursery are continuing.
21	DACCA ...	(n)	8	8½	
	Manikganj...	Nil	8½	8½	No rain fell during the week. Rain is wanted for transplanted paddy. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops has commenced.
	Narayanganj	Nil	7½	8½	
	Munshiganj*	Nil	8½	8	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	6½	6½	Harvesting of jute is finished. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Jamalpur ...	Nil	6½	6½	
	Tangail ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Netrokona ...	Nil	8	7	
	Kishoreganj	Nil	7	7	

* Munshiganj being very near to Dacca and Narayanganj, its rainfall statistics are not quoted. To give information regarding the northern part of the district rainfall figures for Kapasia thana are reported here.
(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	8	8	Weather is favourable to crops. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Goalundo ...	Nil	8½	8½	
	Madaripur ..	Nil	8	8	
	Gopalganj*...	Nil	9	9	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	8	8	Outturns of <i>aus</i> paddy and jute are not good.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	8	8	
	Patnakhali	Nil	8	8	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	8	8	
25	CHITTAGONG	0·00	8	8	Weather cloudy and rainy. Prospects of standing crops are good. <i>Panga</i> salt is selling at 10 seers and 8 seers per rupee at Sadar and Cox's Bazar, respectively.
	Cox's Bazar	0·05	8	(n)	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	8	7½	Transplanting of <i>aman</i> paddy and harvesting of jute and <i>aus</i> paddy are almost finished. Ploughing for <i>rabi</i> crops in high lands has commenced. Prospects of crops are generally fair.
	Brahmanbaria.	Nil	8	8	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	8	8	
27	NOAKHALI ...	1·58	8	8	Weather cloudy. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Feni ...	2·71	9¼	9	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	8	8	Reaping of <i>jhum</i> paddy is in progress. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Prospects of cotton are hopeful.

* The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is shown here.

DACCA, the 13th October 1918.

J. K. BISWAS,
for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918.

ARTS.	PADDY (BEST QUALITY).			PADDY (COMMON QUALITY).			RICE (BEST QUALITY).			RICE (COMMON QUALITY).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
...	3 4 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	2 8 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
...
...	2 7 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 5 0	2 1 0	2 1 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	6 2 0	5 0 0	4 1 0	3 13 0
...
...
...	2 1 0	2 1 0	2 4 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
...	(c)	(c)	...	(c)	(c)	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 4 0
...
...	4 4 0	3 0 0	3 4 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	3 0 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
...
...
...	2 10 0	2 8 0	2 12 0	2 6 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 10 0
...
...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 8 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0

(c) No sale.

ARTS.	WHEAT.			KALAI DAL.			GRAM.			ARHAR DAL.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
...	7 8 0	6 6 0	5 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	6 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
...
...	(a)	5 8 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	6 0 0	4 7 0	5 4 0	4 8 0	3 8 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	4 7 0
...
...
...	8 8 0	7 4 0	5 8 0	8 8 0	7 8 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	7 8 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to 7 0 0	to 5 0 0	...	to 8 0 0	to 7 0 0	to 6 8 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0	5 12 0	4 8 0	7 0 0	7 8 0	5 8 0
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8 0	7 8 0	5 0 0
...
...	...	...	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0
...
...	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	8 4 0	7 0 0

(a) Not in stock.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918.

MARTS.	LINSKED.			MUSTARD.			GON.			COTTON (UNGINNED).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	7 8 0	6 8 0	5 0 0	8 8 0	7 12 0	5 8 0	8 8 0	8 8 0	9 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	22 0 0
Chota Hat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan ...	...	...	7 0 0	10 8 0	8 0 0	5 8 0	9 8 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	...	37 0 0	25 0 0
Kalna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to 9 0 0	...	...	...	...
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	6 8 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	9 8 0	8 8 0	8 4 0	8 8 0	8 4 0	9 8 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	40 0 0
Chittagong ...	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	to 11 0 0	to 9 8 0	to 7 8 0	8 8 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	...	...	...
Ohandpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	6 8 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	9 6 0	6 0 0	11 8 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	...	...	...
Narayanganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madaripur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	7 0 0	...	6 10 0	9 2 0	10 0 0	6 8 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 8 0	...	...	...
Sirajganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	...	...	...	7 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	...	...	...

MARTS.	JUTE.			GRAM.			HIDE (COW).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	12 0 0	11 0 0	9 0 0	72 0 0	72 0 0	70 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0
Chota Hat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan ...	...	...	9 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0	58 0 0	41 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
Kalna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	8 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	70 0 0	70 0 0	55 0 0	225 0 0	225 0 0	300 0 0
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	to 75 0 0	to 72 0 0	to 60 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	275 0 0
Ohandpur ...	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	to 12 0 0	to 12 0 0	to 8 4 0	73 0 0	72 0 0	58 0 0	...	...	...
Narayanganj ...	10 0 0	10 8 0	5 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh ...	to 13 0 0	to 13 8 0	to 6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madaripur ...	8 0 0	8 0 0	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	to 11 0 0	to 11 0 0	to 6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirajganj ...	8 4 0	8 0 0	4 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	to 12 0 0	to 12 0 0	to 8 8 0	87 0 0	90 0 0	62 0 0	...	...	...
	8 0 0	7 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
	to 10 0 0	to 9 0 0	to 6 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	58 0 0	Per piece.	Per piece.	...
	8 0 0	8 0 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0

Wholesale prices-current of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the undermentioned parts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918.

PARTS.	RICE.			SALT.			KEROSENE OIL.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	67	68	69	50	51	52	53	54	55
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Cuttack ...	35 0 0	35 0 0	24 0 0	3 12 0	2 11 0	4 0 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 0 0 (d)
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	20 0 0 to 30 0 0	20 0 0 to 35 0 0	14 0 0	4 2 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	4 1 9	4 1 9	3 1 6 (a)
Malda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mughalpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shantinagar ...	3 0 0 to 24 0 0	3 0 0 to 25 0 0	3 0 0 to 17 0 0	4 2 0	3 2 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	3 0 0 (a)
Chittagong ...	30 0 0	30 0 0	17 0 0	3 10 0	2 15 0	4 12 0†	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 1 6 (b)
Barisal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 8 0	4 12 0*	4 12 0	4 8 0	3 1 6 (a)
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	32 0 0	26 0 0	18 12 0	4 4 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 3 0
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	22 0 0	22 0 0	14 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 4 0

(a) Elephant brand.

(b) Mosque mark.

Panga.

† Orisani.

(d) 4 Imperial gallons.

PARTS.	MUSTARD OIL.			FIREWOOD.			COAL (BENGAL).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Cuttack ...	25 0 0	22 0 0	15 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 10 0	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 11 0
Dacca ...	25 8 0	19 8 0	15 8 0	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 8 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 7 0
Malda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 13 0
Mughalpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 10	0 2 7	0 2 6
Shantinagar ...	26 0 0 to 28 0 0	25 0 0 to 27 0 0	18 0 0 to 20 0 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 8 0	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	29 0 0	24 0 0	17 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barisal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	33 0 0	32 0 0	19 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	28 0 0	24 0 0	16 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	24 0 0	23 0 0	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...

Dacca,

The 10th October 1918.

D. DUTTA,

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Prices-current (retail) of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918.

DIVISION.	DISTRICT AND MART.	QUANTITY PER RUPEE IN SHEERS OF EIGHTY TOLAS.														
		COMMON RICE.						KALAI DAL (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			ARHAR (DAL) OR TUR. (ADJAN PHA (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)).			SALT.		
		Average.			Cheapest.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding of last year.
		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding of last year.									
PRESIDENTY.	24-PARGANAS.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. H.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.
	1 Chella Hat ...	7 2	7 2	8 0	8 0	8 10	9 0	5 6	6 0	7 0	5 6	6 8	8 0	7 2	9 2	10 0*
	2 Magra Hat ...	8 6	8 6	9 1	9 6	9 8	10 0	...	6 10	8 0	5 5	6 2	7 4	10 0	14 1	9 7
	3 Calcutta-Bellaghata ...	6 13	6 15	7 0	8 0	8 7	8 0	4 6	4 14	8 0	5 14	6 7	6 8	10 0	13 6	10 0
	NADIA.															
	4 Goari ...	7 9	8 0	9 6	8 6	10 10	10 0	5 5	4 8	6 10	5 13	5 7	7 4	10 10	12 2	13 5*
	5 Ranaghat ...	8 4	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	10 0	6 8	6 8	6 6	6 0	6 0	6 4	10 8	10 8	10 8
	MURSHIDABAD.															
	6 Berhampur ...	8 4	10 0	10 8	8 8	10 4	10 12	3 4	5 8	7 0	6 8	6 8	10 0	10 0	11 0	13 0*
	7 Kandi ...	10 0	12 0	11 8	10 8	12 4	12 0	...	6 8	5 4	7 0	7 8	8 0	11 0	11 0	13 0
	8 Jangipur ...	9 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	11 0	11 8	...	...	5 8	7 0	7 0	8 0	10 0	10 0	13 0
BURDWAN.	JESSORE.															
	9 Sadar ...	10 0	10 0	8 0	12 0	12 0	10 0	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	12 0	12 0	11 8
	10 Bangaon ...	8 1	8 15	8 0	10 0	12 5	11 1	4 0	4 9	5 5	5 5	5 5	7 2	9 8	12 8	9 12
	KHULNA.															
	11 Sadar ...	8 0	9 0	8 0	9 0	9 10	9 4	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	9 0	9 0	8 0
	12 Bagerhat ...	7 0	7 0	7 8	9 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	6 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	11 0	11 0	10 0
	BURDWAN.															
	13 Sadar ...	8 0	9 4	9 0	8 4	11 8	10 8	5 4	6 8	8 8	6 0	7 8	9 0	8 14	9 0	10 0
	14 Kalna ...	8 0	8 14	9 12	8 7	9 8	10 4	4 0	4 8	6 12	5 0	6 0	6 0	11 0	12 5	13 0*
	BIRBHUM.															
	15 Surl ...	8 0	9 0	11 8	9 0	10 0	12 0	5 8	7 0	7 0	5 8	6 8	7 0	9 0	10 0	13 0
RAJSHAHI.	16 Rampur Hat ...	6 12	10 0	10 8	9 6	11 0	11 0	4 0	4 8	6 8	6 0	6 8	8 0	11 0	11 0	13 0
	BANKURA.															
	17 Sadar ...	8 8	9 0	10 8	8 12	9 8	11 4	4 0	6 8	8 0	5 0	6 0	8 0	11 0	10 8	10 0
	18 Vishnupur ...	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	6 0	7 0	8 0	5 8	6 4	7 8	9 4	10 0	10 8
	MIDNAPORE.															
	19 Sadar ...	9 6	10 1	10 1	9 11	10 6	10 12	4 0	5 4	7 0	4 0	5 4	6 0	5 0	10 0	8 0
	20 Contal(n) ...	...	12 0	12 0	...	13 0	13 0	...	7 0	6 8	...	7 0	6 8	...	8 0	9 0
	HOOGHLY.															
	21 Sadar ...	6 12	7 0	8 0	7 8	8 0	9 0	4 0	5 0	8 0	5 8	6 8	7 0	10 0	12 0	9 0
	22 Arambagh ...	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	4 0	5 8	5 8	5 0	5 0	6 0	9 0	11 0	9 8
	HOWRAH.															
	23 Sadar ...	7 8	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0	9 12	4 8	5 0	8 0	5 0	5 8	8 0	10 0	13 0	10 0
	24 Ulubaria ...	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	4 0	4 6	7 0	5 0	5 12	8 0	10 0	13 2	10 6
	*RAJSHAHI.															
	25 Rampur-Doolla ...	6 15	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 0	8 4	4 14	4 14	6 0	5 4	5 4	6 12	9 12	9 12	9 0
	26 Nator ...	7 8	7 8	7 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	5 0	5 0	6 0	7 14	7 14	6 8	8 0	8 0	9 0
	27 Dinajpur-Railway Banar Hat.	7 13	7 0	9 0	8 6	9 0	9 9	5 6	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 13	8 0	9 0	8 9
	28 Jalpaiguri-Sadar ...	9 0	10 0	8 0	10 0	11 8	9 8	6 0	6 8	9 0	6 0	6 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0

* Kerkatch.

(n) Return not received.

Prices-current (retail) of Food-grains, Salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the second-half of September 1918—concl'd.

DIVISION.	Number.	DISTRICTS AND PARTS.	QUANTITY PER RUPEE IN SAKRS OF EIGHTY TOLAS.														
			COMMON RICE.						KALAI DAL (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			ARHAR (DAL) OR THUR. (ADJAN PEA (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)).			SALT.		
			Average.			Onescent.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.									
RAJBHARI.	39	DANJELING.	S. Oh.	S. Oh.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Oh.	S. Ch.	S. Oh.	S. Oh.	S. Ch.	S. Oh.	S. Oh.	S. Ch.	S. Oh.	S. Oh.	S. Oh.
			6 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 8	8 8	5 8	6 0	5 4	5 0	5 8	5 8	7 0	6 8	7 0
	30	Shiguri	9 0	9 0	7 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	31	RANGPUR.		(R)													
			7 12	7 12	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 4	6 0	6 0	5 0	6 0	7 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	9 0
			8 0	8 0	7 0	8 2	8 8	8 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
			6 11	6 0	7 0	8 4	7 2	9 6	6 0	7 0	6 0	4 14	6 12	6 0	9 8	8 0	8 4
	34	PABNA.															
			9 8	9 8	7 2	10 0	10 4	8 0	9 8	9 8	6 8	5 4	5 4	7 0	8 0	10 0	10 4
	35	Sirajganj	6 0	7 0	7 8	8 0	9 0	8 0	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 0	11 8
	36	MALDA.															
			9 0	10 8	8 8	9 8	11 0	10 0	4 0	5 0	8 8	5 0	6 0	7 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
DACCA.	37	Balla-Nawabganj	9 8	10 10	10 0	10 0	11 4	10 8	5 0	5 0	6 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 8	9 4
	38	DACCA.															
			6 6	7 0	7 10	8 0	9 0	9 8	4 0	4 0	5 4	4 8	6 8	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8
	39	Munshir Hat	8 8	8 8	8 4	...	...	8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	8 0	8 0
	40	MYMENSIN H.															
			6 10	7 12	7 11	6 10	...	8 3	8 0	8 0	5 8	5 4	6 4	6 0	8 0	8 0	9 8
			7 0	...	7 9	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	6 0	6 8	7 4	8 0	8 0	9 0
	42	FARIDPUR.															
			7 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	8 12	5 0	6 0	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 0	8 0	10 0	8 0
	43	Rajbari	8 0	8 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	10 0	5 10	5 10	8 0	4 13	5 5	8 0	8 0	10 0	8 0
CHITTAGONG.	44	PAKARGANJ.															
			8 0	8 0	8 4	8 6	8 6	9 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	5 5	6 0	7 4	9 2	8 14	10 4
	45	Pirojpur	8 0	8 0	7 4	...	...	7 4	...	...	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	7 0
	46	TIPPERA.															
			7 10	8 10	7 8	7 14	8 15	8 0	5 4	5 4	5 4	4 10	4 10	6 6	8 8	8 8	8 0
			6 11	7 8	7 8	8 4	10 4	9 4	5 5	5 6	9 0	7 2	7 4	6 6	9 1	10 0	8 0
	48	NOAKHALI.															
			7 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	9 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	9 0	9 0	8 0*
	49	Feni Hat	7 8	10 0	8 0	9 0	12 0	9 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	8 4
	50	CHITTAGONG.															
			8 0	9 0	9 8	9 0	10 0	10 8	6 0	6 0	7 0	5 8	5 8	6 8	10 0	12 0	8 0
			8 8	12 0	9 8	...	12 8	9 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 8	4 8	8 0	9 8	8 0
	51	Chittagong Hill Tracts—Rangamati.	8 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	9 0	9 0	6 8

(R) Revised.

* Crushed.

DACCA,
The 10th October 1918.

D. DUTTA,
for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Approximate return of traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 5th October 1918 as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.

Nature of Cargo.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 5TH OCTOBER 1918.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 6TH OCTOBER 1917.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
		Mds.	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy ...	1,199	154,392	2,585	261	21,031	314
Jute ...	170	62,351 [*]	734	169	63,988 ⁺	721
Firewood ...	228	98,725	1,536	63	46,310	707
Other articles ...	966	222,150	2,363	688	160,730	1,835
Total ...	2,558	537,618	7,218	1,181	292,059	3,577
Empty boats and rafts ...	927	...	1,481	554	...	837
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,485	537,618	8,699	1,735	292,059	4,414

^{*} Weight by canal measurement Mds.
[†] Ditto ditto 69,575
67,437½

CALCUTTA,

The 9th October 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 5th October 1918.

Date.	Hour.	HEIGHT OF SURFACE ABOVE MEAN SEA-LEVEL.		Height of surface above mean sea- level on the same date last year. Old B. M.	Remarks.
		Height of surface above or below zero: minus sign for those below zero.	Old value.	According to correct B. M. now found.	
1918.					
29th Sept.	8 A.M.	Zero of gauge is at mean sea- level.	56.62	50.30	B. M. on College stop 63.42.
30th "	8 "		56.22	49.90	
1st Oct.	8 "		55.92	49.60	
2nd "	8 "		55.52	49.20	
3rd "	8 "		54.92	48.60	
4th "	8 "		54.32	48.00	
5th "	8 "		53.97	47.65	63.90

			Value according to old gauge.	Value according to new value of B. M. = 63.42.
The previous year	...	Highest water-level	66.60 on 12th August 1917	60.18
Ditto	...	Lowest "	40.16 on 19th-20th April 1917	33.83
Record	...	Highest "	69.26 on 26th August 1879	62.93
Do.	...	Ditto "	69.08 on 9th September 1885	62.76
Do.	...	Ditto "	68.36 on 25th August 1906	61.98
Do.	...	Ditto "	68.21 on 26th August 1890	61.89
Do.	...	Lowest "	37.63 on 25th April 1884	31.81
Do.	...	Ditto "	38.13 on 14th-15th April 1883	31.81
Do.	...	Ditto "	39.02 on 21st-22nd April 1897	32.70
Do.	...	Ditto "	39.28 on 6th-7th May 1908	32.96

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

BOALIA,

The 5th October 1918.

M. S. GUPTA,

Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Divn.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending 5th October 1918.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero of gauge.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on same date last year.	Remarks.
1918.					
29th Sept.	7 A.M.	20.1	20.1	21.6	Zero is placed at mean sea-level. The bench-mark for the gauge is on a pucca pillar between the passenger ghat and Chandpore ghat. Its reduced level is 22.41.
30th "	7 "	19.7	19.7	21.7	
1st Oct.	7 "	19.4	19.4	22.0	
2nd "	7 "	19.0	19.0	22.0	
3rd "	7 "	18.6	18.6	22.0	
4th "	7 "	18.2	18.2	22.0	
5th "	7 "	17.8	17.8	21.8	

The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	24.0 on 9th August 1917.
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	4.3 on 3rd March 1917.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Highest	"	25.75 on 28th August 1906.
Record (average flood in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25.74 on 20th and 21st August 1893.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25.66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889 and on 1st to 3rd September 1889.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra only)	...	Ditto	"	25.66 on 31st July 1900.
Do.	...	Lowest	"	1.0 on 8th February 1914.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2.42 on 13th March 1908.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2.91 on 21st to 24th February 1984 and 8th to 9th March 1884.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3.16 on 9th to 11th March 1885.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3.16 on 16th, 17th and 29th to 31st March 1901.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

FARIDPUR,
The 6th October 1918.

M. L. MOITRA,
for Subdivisional Officer, P. W. D., Faridpur.

Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca Water-works on the river Buriganga for the week ending the 5th October 1918.

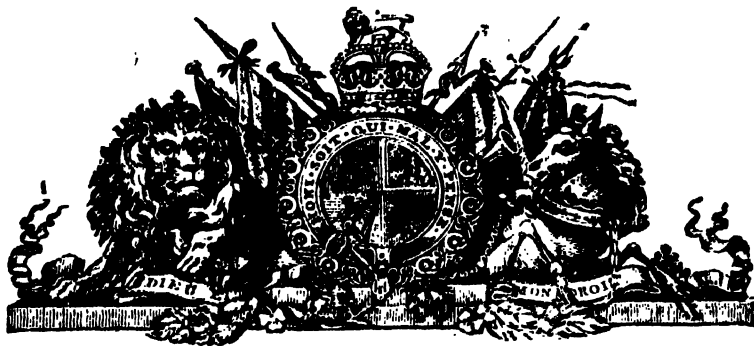
Date.	At 7 A.M.	AT HIGHEST WATER.		AT LOWEST WATER.		At 6 P.M.	Remarks.
		Time.	Readings.	Time.	Readings.		
1918.							
29th Sept.	65.5	...	...	...	...	65.4	
30th "	65.3	...	...	...	...	65.2	
1st Oct.	65.1	...	...	...	...	65.0	
2nd "	64.9	...	...	...	...	64.8	
3rd "	64.6	...	...	...	...	64.5	
4th "	64.3	...	...	...	...	64.1	
5th "	63.9	...	...	...	...	63.8	

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

27th August	1906	70.5	Taken at high tide.
5th September	1909	...	...	...	67.86
10th August	1910	...	...	...	69.86
1st "	1911	...	...	...	68.46
18th "	1912	...	...	...	67.16
31st "	1915	...	...	...	69.7
18th "	1916	68.1	Taken at low tide.
12th "	1917	...	...	...	67.1
23rd February	1907	...	...	...	51.06
18th "	1908	...	...	...	51.06
12th March	1912	...	...	...	51.06
6th "	1914	...	...	...	50.6
22nd February	1915	50.8	
15th "	1916	50.6	
3rd March	1917	51.0	

DACCA,
The 8th October 1918.

J. K. BHATTACHARYYA,
for Executive Engr., River Improvements, Dacca.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Resolution on the Report of the Board of Revenue on the Land Revenue Administration of the Presidency of Bengal for the year ending 31st March 1918	1229—1231	List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 19th October 1918... ..	1239
Second Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1918-19	1232—1234	Statement of weekly Gange Readings on the Rivers in Bengal	1240
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 17th October 1918	1235—1238	Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 12th October 1918	1241

RESOLUTION ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE ON THE LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Land Revenue Branch.

DARJEELING, THE 16TH OCTOBER 1918.

RESOLUTION—No. 1715T.R.

READ—

The Report of the Board of Revenue on the Land Revenue Administration of the Presidency of Bengal for the year ending the 31st March 1918.

THE Hon'ble Mr. C. J. Stevenson-Moore, c.v.o., was in charge of the office of the Member of the Board of Revenue throughout the year.

2. General conditions of the year.—The outturn of crops was satisfactory ; but owing to the dislocation of trade due to the war prices of the staple crops, rice and jute, were low. The material condition of the cultivating classes and of the land-holders was not therefore satisfactory, while the high prices of imported articles, such as salt, sugar, kerosine oil, corrugated iron, and particularly of cloth, affected all classes of people, cultivators, labourers and persons with small fixed incomes suffering very severely. The coal mines in Asansol and the various mills and factories in Hooghly and Howrah had a very prosperous year and gave employment to a large number of labourers. The weaving of cotton cloth, the silk industry and the sugar making industry prospered on account of the dearness of imported articles ; but the brass and bell-metal industries and other industries which depend on foreign countries for raw materials were seriously hampered. A good impetus was given to the ship-building industry in Chittagong where several brigs and schooners were built during the year, the registered tonnage varying from 89 to 450 tons. Some damage was done to crops by the floods of the Ajay, Damodar and Silai in parts of Burdwan, Hooghly, Howrah and Midnapore districts, and by the floods of the Kuya and Maurakshi in Murshidabad district. A sum of Rs. 1,00,628 was advanced during the year under the Agriculturists' Loans Act and of Rs. 19,700 under the Land Improvement Loans Act.

3. Land Revenue demand and collections.—The current demand of the year amounted to Rs. 2,78,56,900, showing an increase of Rs. 69,898 over the previous year, due to new settlements, resettlements and progressive increase of demands in temporarily-settled and Government estates. The collections amounted to Rs. 2,72,97,413, being 91·96 per cent. of the total and 97·99 per cent. of the current demand against 93·77 and 99·85 per cent. of the previous year. The remission of revenue during the year amounted to Rs. 66,429.

4. Road and Public Works Cesses.—The current demand on account of Road and Public Works Cesses showed an increase of Rs. 1,12,422 over the previous year, due to valuation and revaluation proceedings. There was a falling off in the percentage of total collections on the current demand from 100·8 in 1916-17 to 97·7. Only 7 districts attained the standard of 100 per cent. collection against 13 districts in the previous year. Out of the 25 districts to which the Cess Act applies, valuations and revaluations, partial or complete, were made in 14 districts and were completed in 9. Revaluations conducted by the Settlement Department were in progress in Rajshahi and Noakhali, and revaluations in accordance with the ordinary procedure were in progress in the 24-Parganas, Midnapore and Bakarganj. The current demand of land-revenue for the cess-paying districts was Rs. 2,78,41,561, and the valuation or gross rental on which cesses are based amounted to Rs. 12,59,55,694. The land revenue is thus 22·1 per cent. of the rental.

5. Revenue and Cess money orders.—As compared with the previous year there was a slight increase in the number of money-orders for the remittance of land-revenue and cesses and in the amount covered by them, viz., 226,206 and Rs. 20,07,860, respectively, against 225,411 and Rs. 19,53,563 in 1916-17. The number of money-orders issued shows a considerable decrease from 297,491 in 1914-15, due to the introduction of the combined form for the payment of both revenue and cesses ; but the amount covered by the orders has been the largest this year since 1914-15.

6. Coercive measures.—The number of estates which defaulted and became liable to sale was 13,273 or over 2,200 more than in the previous year. Only 1,019 estates or 7·6 per cent. were actually sold against 981 estates in 1917-18. The largest numbers of defaults were in the districts of Chittagong, Midnapore and Dacca ; and the sales were proportionately most numerous in Dacca, Hooghly and Chittagong. The number of certificates filed, including those for cess, was 100,943 against 105,814 in the preceding year, and the number pending at the close of the year was 28,986 against 32,248 of 1916-17. In the majority of cases payments were made on the issue of notices or on attachment of property. Actual sale became necessary only in 5,915 cases or 5·6 per cent. of 105,109 cases disposed of during the year.

7. **Government Estates.**—The total number of estates under direct management, including those of private individuals managed by Government, was 2,359, with an annual demand of Rs. 43,55,696. Rs. 1,34,295 were spent on miscellaneous and sanitary improvements; and of this amount Rs. 66,575 were spent on drainage, embankment and irrigation alone. The expenditure on roads and communications was Rs. 3,07,620 of which Rs. 74,779 were given by Government and the balance was provided by District Board and other funds. There were 2,361 schools attended by 76,648 pupils in Government estates. The expenditure on education amounted to Rs. 81,219, and of this Government contributed Rs. 50,993 and the remainder was met by local grants.

8. **Waste Lands.**—The rules for the grant of waste lands leases to large capitalists in the 24-Parganas and Khulna portions of the Sundarbans continued in abeyance. Raiyatwari settlements on the lines of the Bakarganj Colonization Scheme are being made in certain Sundarbans lots in the 24-Parganas. The Colonization Scheme in the Bakarganj Sundarbans continues to thrive; in this area 476 colonists were settled on 23,141 bighas against 638 colonists on 24,805 bighas in 1916-17.

Arrangements were made for improving the educational facilities in the colonization areas and an initial expenditure of Rs. 2,500 for the construction of schools and teachers' quarters and a recurring grant of Rs. 2,004 on account of teachers' pay were sanctioned. No fees will be charged for the present; and vacations will be arranged to suit the local conditions and the requirements of parents during the sowing or harvesting seasons.

9. **Drainage, Embankment, and Irrigation.**—No new drainage or irrigation scheme of importance was undertaken during the year. The Public Works Department prepared a very extensive scheme for improving the drainage of the Contai Subdivision and steps are being taken for initiating two projects connected with this scheme, which are expected to drain 152 square miles. The Damodar reservoir survey is still under the consideration of Government. The repairs of embankments along the left bank of the Ajay which were badly damaged by the floods of 1916 and the question of repairing and maintaining the zamindari embankments in Birbhum are also under consideration. To improve the Gumti embankments in Tippera, which were breached by floods in 1915, it has been decided to take charge of that portion which falls within the estate of His Highness the Raja of Hill Tippera; and action is being taken under section 7(I) of the Bengal Embankment Act.

10. **Partitions.**—Forty-seven cases were instituted during the year and 278 cases were pending at the end of the previous year. Of these 40 cases were disposed of during the year and 285 cases were left pending.

11. **Working of the Bengal Tenancy Act.**—The relations between landlords and tenants were unsatisfactory in places. Ill-feeling, caused by enhancement of rent, illegal exactions and money-lending, was noticeable in several districts. Failure to give rent-receipts and levy of *abwabs* and illegal cesses in addition to rent continued to prevail throughout the Presidency. The extension of the record-of-rights in the Presidency has had a beneficial effect in restricting the levy of *abwabs* as it educates the cultivators to a recognition of their rights. As compared with the previous year there was a falling off in the number of rent money-orders and also in the amount covered by them. The percentage of money-orders refused by landlords to money-orders sent fell from 19·1 to 16·7. The law relating to the transferability of occupancy-holdings has been amended by Act II of 1918 to provide restrictions on alienation of land by aboriginals. The Bill relating to the transferability of occupancy-holdings generally is still under consideration.

12. The thanks of the Governor in Council are due to the Board for its efficient administration of the Land Revenue Department.

By order of the Governor in Council,

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

Second Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1918-19.

Note.—On an average of the five years ending 1916-17 the area under Sugarcane in Bengal has represented some 9·2 per cent. of the total area under Sugarcane in British India.

Character of the season.—The season which was favourable at the time of planting and during the early days of the crop finally turned out too wet. Growth has been generally retarded and a good deal of damage done by floods. Prospects have accordingly been seriously affected.

Area.—The area planted with the crop is returned at 219,300 acres as against 207,900 acres reported in the Second Forecast of last year.

Outturn.—According to the estimates of the District Officers, the provincial outturn works out to 81 per cent. of the normal as against 88 per cent. reported in the corresponding forecast of last year.

S. MILLIGAN,
Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

CAMP, DARJEELING,
The 9th October 1918.

APPENDIX I.

Second Forecast of the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal, 1918-19.

District.	Estimated normal area under sugarcane.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER SUGARCANE.		TAKING 100 TO REPRESENT THE NORMAL, WHAT WOULD BE THE AVERAGE OUTFURN PER ACRE CROPPED.		Date by which the planting of the sets generally commenced this year and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officers.
		Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Acrea.	Acrea.	Acrea.				
3-Parganas ...	5,100	4,000	4,100	100	100	November to December. Normal.	The weather has been favourable and the growth of the crop good.
India ...	7,900	5,500	5,800	76	76	January and February. Normal.	The increase in area is due to high price of sugar. Weather conditions were at first favourable, but subsequently heavy rain interfered with the growth of the plants. Some damage has been done to the crop by insects in the Ranaghat subdivision.
Murshidabad ...	3,610	3,300	3,100	83	76	November to April ...	The decrease in area was due to want of rain at the time of planting. The weather has not been favourable. Want of rain at the time of planting and immediately after has affected the growth of the crop.
Howrah ...	3,900	2,800	3,000	83	73	February and March. Normal.	The weather was not favourable at the time of planting. The growth of crop was retarded owing to heavy and incessant rains.
Bhulna ...	1,500	1,400	1,100	77	62	February. Normal ...	The decrease in area was due to drought at the time of planting. The weather has not been favourable.
Burdwan ...	25,800	18,000	19,000	100	83	Middle of April to middle of May. Normal.	The increase in area was due to favourable weather at the planting season. Heavy rainfall in August has done some damage and may also affect the growth of the crop.
Birbhum ...	9,000	11,000	11,000	83	83	May. Normal ...	The weather has not been favourable.
Bankura ...	15,000	11,500	11,500	83	100	Iditto ...	The weather conditions and the growth of the crop have been fair.
Midnapore ...	3,000	3,000	3,000	90	90	March and April. Normal.	The weather was favourable at the beginning. Some plants withered for want of rain at the proper time. But with the setting in of rains they began to grow well. The outturn is estimated to be a little below the normal.
Hooghly ...	7,200	5,200	5,000	98	84	March. Normal ...	The slight decrease in area was due to untimely heavy rainfall. The weather has not been favourable.
Howrah ...	8,500	5,100	5,300	63	77	From the beginning of January 1918.	The increase in area was due to high price of gur. The weather has been favourable in Sadar, but it was not so at Unbaria. The growth of the crop has been hampered by excessive rainfall in the months of May and June and scorching heat of the sun and scarcity of rain in the latter part of July and first part of August.
Rajshahi ...	18,000	13,100	13,200	80	70	End of January. Normal.	The slight increase in area was due to favourable weather at the time of planting. The weather has been favourable, but the heavy rainfall in August affected the crop to some extent.
Dinajpur ...	25,000	22,300	30,500	86	82	January to March. Normal.	The increase in area was due to high price of sugar. The weather has not been favourable. Excessive rainfall in August affected the growth of the crop.
Jalpaiguri ...	5,300	3,800	4,000	87	80	December to middle of February. Normal except in Mainaguri where it is late.	The slight increase in area was due to favourable weather at the time of planting. The growth of the crop has been affected by drought after planting and heavy rainfall in May.
Darjeeling ...	100	100*	100*	69	21	Middle of March. Normal.	Owing to unfavourable weather the growth of the crop has been poor.
Rangpur ...	20,500	11,000	11,000	100	100	By the end of February. Normal.	The weather was good at the time of planting, but the flood in August retarded the growth of the plants.
Bogra ...	20,000	2,100	3,700	73	67	March and April. Normal.	The increase in area was due to high price of gur. The weather was favourable at the time of planting. Heavy rainfall in June, July and August did some damage to the crop and retarded its growth.
Pabna ...	10,000	10,000	9,700	70	65	Middle of April. Normal.	The weather has been unfavourable since the time of planting. A flood in August did some damage to the crop. Hence the outturn is estimated to be much below the normal.
Malda ...	300	300*	300*	90	100	By the end of April. Normal.	The weather has been favourable and the growth of the crop good.

* Conventional area.

District.	Estimated normal area under sugarcane.	ESTIMATED AREA UNDER SUGARCANE.		TAKING 100 TO REPRESENT THE NORMAL, WHAT WOULD BE THE AVERAGE OUTTURN PER ACRE CROPPED.		Date by which the planting of the sets generally commenced this year and whether that date was early, normal or late.	Remarks by District Officer.
		Last year.	This year.	Last year.	This year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.				
Dacca	21,100	23,100	23,900	98	73	From January to March. Normal.	The increase in area was due to high price of sugar. The weather was favourable at the time of planting and continued so up to June. But sudden flood in July did some damage to the crop.
Mymensingh ...	11,100	10,800	10,800	100	80	Normal in all Subdivisions except at Jamalpur where it commenced from the middle of May.	The weather has been favourable. Owing to excessive rainfall the growth of the plants has been stunted to a considerable extent.
Faridpur	7,100	7,300	7,400	96	87	February. Normal ..	The slight increase in area was due to favourable weather at the time of planting. But the growth of the crop has been affected by heavy rainfall.
Bakarganj	11,000	16,400	20,000	90	80	January and February. Normal.	The increase in area has been due to high price of gur and sugar and favourable weather at the time of planting. The weather has been unfavourable.
Chittagong	6,400	5,000	5,380	97	96	Middle of March. Normal.	
Tripura	8,000	4,100	6,100	90	65	March. Normal ...	The increase is due to high price of molasses. The weather was dry at the time of planting. Excessive rainfall in May, June, July and August retarded the growth of the crop.
Noakhali	800	800*	800*	80	90	March. Normal ...	The weather has been favourable and the growth of the crop good.
Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1,000	1,000	1,000	70	63	Chakma Circle:—1st part of April. Early. M. ng Circle:—Last part of April. Normal.	The growth of the crop has been fair.
Total Bengal ...	266,300	207,400	219,300	89	81		

* Conventional area.

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS

For the week ending on the 17th October 1918.

Summary.—During the week light scattered showers fell in places of the western and northern districts; elsewhere the rainfall was generally light to moderate. More rain is needed for the growth of winter paddy, especially in the western districts. Steeping and washing of jute are almost finished. Preparation of lands for *rabi* crops is proceeding; sowing has commenced in places. Prospects of standing crops are fair. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 0·37 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall. Inches	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	24-PARGANAS	0·10	8	7 $\frac{9}{16}$	Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy and steeping of jute continue. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops.
	Diamond Harbour.	0·03	7	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Barrackpore	Nil	7	7	
	Barasat ...	Nil	9 $\frac{7}{16}$	9 $\frac{7}{16}$	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	9 $\frac{5}{16}$	9 $\frac{1}{16}$	
2	NADIA ...	0·11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Prospects of standing crops are good. Rain is wanted for <i>aman</i> paddy. Weeding of <i>aman</i> paddy is going on. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Steeping and washing of jute continue.
	Kushtia ...	0·12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	
	Meherpur ...	1·23	9	9	
	Chuadanga ...	0·21	9	9	
	Ranaghat ...	0·06	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Prospects of standing crops are not favourable for want of rain.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	8	8	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	(n)	
	Kandi ...	Nil	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
4	JESSORE ...	0·12	10	10	Weather seasonable. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is going on in places. Prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Jhenidah ...	0·45	12	12	
	Magura ...	0·11	11	11	
	Narail ...	0·24	10	10	
	Bangaon ...	0·03	10	10	
5	KHULNA ...	0·30	9	9	Condition and prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy are good.
	Satkhira ...	0·30	9	9	
	Bagerhat ...	1·31	9	9	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	7½	7½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy continues. <i>Aman</i> paddy is being watered.
	Asansol ...	0·31	7½	7½	
	Katwa ...	0·33	9½	9½	
	Kalna ...	Nil	7½	8	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	7	8	Weather hot. Paddy is withering for want of rain.
	Rampurhat	Nil	8	8	
8	BANKURA ...	0·10	7½	8	Want of rain is damaging winter paddy.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	7½	8	
9	MIDNAPORE	0·20	8½	9½	Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Harvesting and steeping of jute are in progress. Lands are being prepared for the sowing of mustard and rape.
	Ghatal ...	Nil	8	8½	
	Tamluk ...	Nil	8	8	
	Contai ...	Nil	10	11	
10	HOOGHLY ...	Nil	9	9	Effects of weather on the growth of the crops are favourable.
	Serampore ...	Nil	7	7	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	10	10	
11	HOWRAH ...	0·21	7½	7½	Steeping and washing of jute continue. Prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy are hopeful. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops.
	Ulubaria ...	Nil	8	8	
12	RAJSHAHI (RAMPUR-BOALIA)	Nil	10	10	Weather hot. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Importation of fodder continues.
	Napgaon ...	Nil	8	(n)	
	Nator ...	0·30	7½	7½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	2·25	8½	7	Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Thakurgaon	0·20	10	10	
	Balurghat ...	0·05	9½	9	
14	JALPAIGURI	1·18	7½	9	Condition of standing crops is fair.
	Alipur ...	(n)	(n)	(n)	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
15	DARJEELING	0·03	(n)	6	Prospects of winter rice are favourable. Outturn of <i>marua</i> is fair.
	Kurseong ...	(n)	6	(n)	
	Siliguri ...	1·00	8½	9	
	Kalimpong...	(n)	(n)	(n)	
16	RANGPUR ...	0·09	8	7	Weather seasonable. Transplanting of winter rice and washing of jute have been finished. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Nilphamari	Nil	8½	8½	
	Kurigram ...	Nil	7	(n)	
	Gaibandha ...	Nil	7½	7½	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	9	9	Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Rain is wanted for transplanted paddy.
18	PABNA ...	0·18	9	8	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Washing of jute is continuing. <i>Rabi</i> crops are being sown.
	Sirajganj ...	0·16	8	6½	
19	MALDA ...	Nil	8½	8½	Rain is badly wanted for standing winter rice crop.
20	COOCH BEHAR	0·42	8½	8½	Cutting of jute is finished and steeping and washing are continuing. Sowing of tobacco seedlings in nursery is going on and transplantation has commenced at places. Prospects and condition of standing crops are favourable but want of rain is causing anxiety to <i>haimanti</i> paddy.
21	DACCA ...	0·44	8	8	Light showers of rain during the week have been beneficial both to the broadcast and transplanted paddy. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is going on. Water is rapidly subsiding.
	Manikganj...	0·95	8½	8½	
	Narayanganj	0·37	7	7½	
	Munshiganj*	0·27	8½	8½	
22	MYMENSINGH	1·21	6½	6½	Harvesting of jute is finished. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Jamalpur ...	0·07	7	6½	
	Tangail ...	0·59	8½	7½	
	Netrokona ...	3·29	8	8	
	Kishoreganj	3·80	7½	7	

* Munshiganj being very near to Dacca and Narayanganj, its rainfall statistics are not quoted. To give information regarding the northern part of the district rainfall figures for Kapasia thana are reported here.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches			
23	FARIDPUR ...	1·19	8	8	Weather is favourable to crops. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Goalundo ...	0·57	8	8½	
	Madaripur ..	0·14	8	8	
	Gopalganj*...	0·08	9	9	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	2·32	8	8	Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Pirojpur ...	5·08	8	8	
	Patuakhali	4·96	8	8	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	3·44	8	8	
25	CHITTAGONG	6·26	8	8	Weather fair. Prospects of standing crops are fair. <i>Panga</i> salt is selling at 10 seers per rupee.
	Cox's Bazar	(n)	(n)	8	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	1·53	8	8	Transplanting of <i>aman</i> paddy is over in Brahmanbaria. Ploughing for <i>rabi</i> crops in high lands in Sadar and Chandpur subdivisions is going on. Prospects of crops are good.
	Brahmanbaria.	1·63	8	8	
	Chandpur ...	1·28	8	8	
27	NOAKHALI ...	3·90	8	8	Weather seasonable. Storm and floods caused some damage to paddy in Ramgati and Sidhi thanas.
	Feni ...	6·45	11	9½	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	1·41	10	8	Reaping of <i>jhum</i> paddy is nearly finished. Prospects of standing crops are good and those of cotton are hopeful.

* The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is shown here.
(n) Not reported.

DACCA, the 21st October 1918.

N. GUPTA,
for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 19th October 1918.

Names of Articles.	WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND.		RETAIL PRICE PER SEER.			
	From—		To—			
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice—						
Balam, coarse ...	5 6 0	5 8 0	0 2 3	0 2 6		
„ medium ...	5 10 0	6 0 0	0 2 6	0 2 9		
Patnai, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 3 0	0 2 3	0 2 6		
„ medium ...	5 8 0	6 4 0	0 2 6	0 2 9		
Nagra, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 5 0	0 2 3	0 2 6		
„ medium ...	5 7 0	6 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 9		
Dudhkalma ...	5 10 0	6 0 0	.....	.....
Rangoon Boiled ...	4 8 0	5 0 0	0 2 3	0 2 6		
Kajla ...	4 0 0	4 12 0	0 2 3	.....	
Wheat, Dudhia ...	7 8 0	7 10 0	.....	.....
„ Jamali ...	7 4 0	.....	.....	.....
Gram, Patnai (whole) ...	6 10 0	7 0 0	0 2 6	0 3 0		
„ dal ...	7 8 0	7 12 0	0 2 9	0 3 6		
Mung „ (Hari) ...	11 0 0	11 8 0	0 4 0	0 6 0		
„ „ (Krishna) ...	10 0 0	10 8 0	0 4 0	0 4 6		
Arhar „ ...	6 8 0	7 12 0	0 3 0	0 3 6		
Masur „ (split) ...	4 12 0	5 0 0	0 2 6	0 3 0		
„ „ (khanri) ...	7 4 0	7 12 0	0 3 0	0 3 6		
Kalai „ ...	9 0 0	10 0 0	0 4 0	0 5 0		
Salt ...	3 9 0	3 10 6	0 1 9	0 2 0		
Sugar (brown Java) ...	11 8 0	.....	0 5 0	0 5 3		
Gur, Bheli ...	6 8 0	7 8 0	0 4 6	.....	
„ Bhursut ...	8 8 0	8 12 0	.....	.....
Milk ...	11 4 0	14 0 0	0 4 0	0 5 0		
Mustard oil ...	26 0 0	28 0 0	0 10 0	0 11 0		
Flour (country) ...	10 0 0	10 8 0	0 4 6	0 5 0		
Atta No. 3 ...	7 0 0	.....	} 0 4 0	0 5 0		
„ „ 2½ ...	7 4 0	.....			
„ „ B ...	11 4 0	.....			
Suji ...	11 4 0	11 8 0	0 4 9	0 5 0		
Ghee (Bhadwa, Matki, etc.) ...	79 0 0	80 0 0	2 2 0	.....	
„ (Patiram, Khurja, Ruto, Etwa, better kind, etc.) ...	68 0 0	70 0 0	2 0 0	.....	
„ (Lalli, Etwa, Sagar, etc.) ...	65 0 0	66 0 0	1 14 0	.....	
Maize ...	4 12 0	5 1 0	.....	.....
Potato ...	6 8 0	7 0 0	0 2 9	0 3 6		
Patal ...	.....	.....	0 4 0	0 5 0		
Brinjal ...	4 8 0	5 1 0	0 2 0	0 2 6		
Onion ...	3 12 0	4 8 0	0 1 6	0 2 6		
Fish, Rahu ...	25 0 0	.....	0 12 0	.....	
Mutton (2nd class) ...	.....	.....	0 8 0	0 10 0		
Beef (2nd and 3rd classes) ...	.....	.....	0 3 0	0 5 0		

N.B.—This is an abstract of prices of the following markets :—

Wholesale.—Chetla Hât, Ramkrishnapur Hât, Sealdah Fish and Milk Markets, Posta Bazar.

Retail.—Sir Stuart Hogg Market, Orphanaganj Market, Sobha Bazar, Nutun Bazar, Raja Babu's Bazar, Bow Bazar, Kareya Bazar, Taltolla Bazar, Mallik Bazar and Jagu Babu's Bazar.

S. C. RAY.

for President, Advisory Food Committee.

CALCUTTA, the 22nd October 1918.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending 12th October 1918.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero of gauge.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on same date last year.	Remarks.
1918.					
6th Oct.	7 A.M.	17.5	17.5	21.6	Zero is placed at mean sea-level. The bench-mark for the gauge is on a pucca pillar between the passenger ghat and Chandpore ghat. Its reduced level is 22.41.
7th "	7 "	17.2	17.2	21.2	
8th "	7 "	17.0	17.0	21.0	
9th "	7 "	16.7	16.7	20.9	
10th "	7 "	16.4	16.4	20.9	
11th "	7 "	16.2	16.2	20.9	
12th "	7 "	16.0	16.0	20.9	

The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	24.0 on 9th August 1917.
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	4.8 on 3rd March 1917.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Highest	"	25.75 on 28th August 1906.
Record (average flood in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25.74 on 20th and 21st August 1898.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25.66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889 and on 1st to 3rd September 1889.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra only)	...	Ditto	"	25.66 on 31st July 1900.
Do.	...	Lowest	"	1.0 on 8th February 1914.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2.42 on 18th March 1908.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2.91 on 21st to 24th February 1884 and 8th to 9th March 1884.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3.16 on 9th to 11th March 1885.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3.16 on 16th, 17th and 29th to 31st March 1901.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1908.

Faridpur,
The 12th October 1918.

M. L. MOITRA,
for Subdivisional Officer, P. W. D., Faridpur.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 12th October 1918.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero : minus sign for those below zero.	HEIGHT OF SURFACE ABOVE MEAN SEA-LEVEL.		Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date last year. Old B. M.	Remarks.
			Old value.	According to correct B. M. now found.		
1918.						
6th Oct.	8 A.M.	Zero of gauge is at mean sea-level.	53.72	47.40	62.90	B. M. on College step 63.42.
7th "	8 "		53.32	47.00	62.40	
8th "	8 "		53.12	46.80	62.10	
9th "	8 "		52.92	46.60	61.80	
10th "	8 "		52.62	46.30	61.50	
11th "	8 "		52.22	45.90	61.30	
12th "	8 "		51.92	45.60	60.50	

				Value according to old gauge.	Value according to new value of B. M.= 63.42.
The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	66.50 on 12th August 1917	60.18
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	40.15 on 19th-20th April 1917	38.88
Record	...	Highest	"	69.25 on 26th August 1879	62.93
Do.	...	Ditto	"	69.08 on 9th September 1885	62.76
Do.	...	Ditto	"	68.30 on 25th August 1906	61.98
Do.	...	Ditto	"	68.21 on 26th August 1890	61.89
Do.	...	Lowest	"	37.63 on 25th April 1884	31.81
Do.	...	Ditto	"	38.18 on 14th-15th April 1888	31.81
Do.	...	Ditto	"	39.02 on 21st-22nd April 1897	32.70
Do.	...	Ditto	"	39.28 on 6th-7th May 1908	32.96

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

Boalia,
The 12th October 1918.

S. C. BHATTACHARJI,
for Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Divn.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Approximate return of traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 12th October 1918, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.

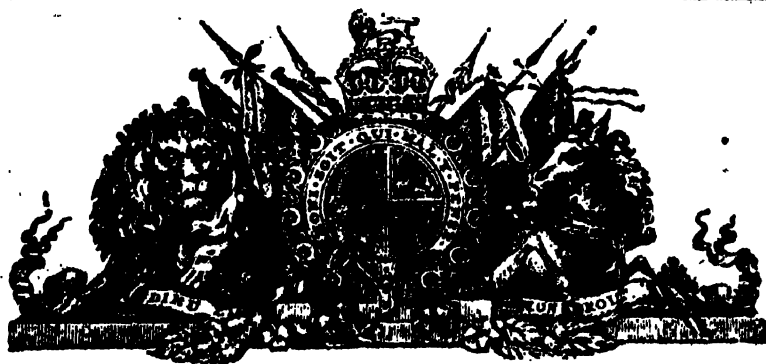
Nature of Cargo.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 12TH OCTOBER 1918.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 13TH OCTOBER 1917.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
		Mds.	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy ...	1,002	129,850	2,135	218	19,515	277
Jute ...	198	64,957 ^c	766	223	64,853 ^t	808
Firewood ...	163	67,400	1,003	57	27,225	422
Other articles ...	999	204,745	2,203	804	126,545	1,607
Total ...	2,362	466,452	6,107	1,302	238,138	3,114
Empty boats and rafts ...	945	...	1,521	652	...	1,019
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,307	466,452	7,628	1,954	238,138	4,133
* Weight by canal measurement ...				Mds.		
† Ditto ditto ...				70,362 ⁴		
				71,012 ⁴		

CALCUTTA.

The 22nd October 1918.

P. C. SHOME.

for Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Resolution on the Report of the Public Services Commission	1248—1249	List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 26th October 1918... ..	1260
Resolution on the Report of the Board of Revenue on the Administration of Wards, Attached and Trust Estates in the Presidency of Bengal for the Bengali year 1324 (1917-18)	1250—1251	Statement of weekly Gauge Readings on the Rivers in Bengal	1261—1262
Cotton Cultivation in Bengal	1252—1255	Approximate Return of Traffic on the Circular and Eastern Canals for the weeks ending Saturday, the 19th and 26th October 1918	1263
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 24th October 1918	1256—1259		

RESOLUTION ON THE REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

CALCUTTA, THE 28TH OCTOBER 1918.

RESOLUTION—No. 5825A.

READ—

Report of the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India.

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms.

THE Governor in Council has had under consideration the recommendations of the Public Services Commission relating to the Police Service, as contained in annexure XVI to their report, and this resolution is published in order to give the public interested an opportunity of expressing their views on the more important questions involved. By way of concentrating attention on the considerations which may be adduced in connection with different issues, these are briefly set forth below.

2. In regard to the organization of the department, the Commission recommended that the present division of the service into imperial and provincial branches should be retained. This arrangement was accepted by most of the witnesses and was said to be working satisfactorily in practice. Mr. Abdur Rahim, however, in his minute of dissent preferred a division of the services into class I and class II, and proposed to include in the former the holders of superior appointments only and in the latter to group the holders of all the inferior appointments, whether recruited in England or in India. In other words, he desired to see the Assistant and Deputy Superintendents classed together. This desire was voiced by some of the provincial service officers who gave evidence before the Commission, and their claim has been taken up and pressed in other quarters. It appears to be based on a single phrase used in the orders passed on the report of the Police Commission of 1902-03, where it was stated that the functions and departmental status of Deputy Superintendents would be similar to those of Assistant Superintendents. The Police Commission were impressed by the advantages of recruiting the superior police service from Englishmen by open competition in England, and condemned both competition among nominated candidates in India and promotion from the subordinate ranks. On these bases, they developed the idea of a cadre of European Superintendents fed by European Assistant Superintendents recruited in England. They foresaw, however, two consequences of this change :—

(i) there would not be enough Assistant Superintendents to provide all the superior assistance required by Superintendents ;

(ii) Indians would be excluded from the superior ranks of the police.

To meet these difficulties, and with the precedent of the executive Provincial Civil Service before them, the Commission proposed the creation of the Provincial Police Services. They did not contemplate literal and absolute equality between junior officers of the imperial service and provincial service officers. The provincial service were to be a class of officers recruited for assistants' (not Superintendents') work ; fifty per cent. of them were to be promoted inspectors and only selected officers were to be promoted to the rank of Superintendent. No claim of complete equality can be admitted on the basis of this report therefore, when the objects of constituting the services were diverse, when the prospects of the provincial service officers and those of Assistant Superintendents were defined in entirely different terms, and when most of the provincial service men were to find a career within the bounds of the service itself. It is now necessary to consider the question of the admission of Indians into the imperial service, but this does not affect the necessity for the retention of a provincial service. If Indians are recruited for the imperial service, the division between the two services will, however, be based on the nature of the work to be done and not on a racial distinction.

3. The imperial branch of the police service is at present recruited from three sources :—

(1) The great majority of officers are appointed on the results of a competitive examination held annually in London. Every candidate has to be over 19 and under 21 years of age, and must be a British subject of European descent whose father was at the time of the candidate's birth a British subject.

(2) Not more than 5 per cent. of the cadre is recruited by promotion from the provincial service.

(3) The Government of India have power to nominate a certain number of candidates without examination from the domiciled European community ; such nominations are limited to one for each province annually. This method of appointment has been rarely exercised in recent years.

The recommendations of the Commission were—

- (i) That the annual competitive examination should no longer be restricted to persons of European descent, but should be open to natives of India who have been educated in the United Kingdom for a period of five years prior to the examination. In other respects the Commission considered the present regulations suitable.
- (ii) That the Government of India should make a more liberal use of its power to nominate candidates, and that this power should be extended so as to admit of the nomination of natives of India.
- (iii) That the percentage of officers promoted from the provincial service should be raised first to 10 per cent. and ultimately to 20 per cent. of the whole service.

The Commission considered that the imperial police service was one of the services in the higher ranks of which the nature of British responsibility for the good governance of India required the employment of a preponderating proportion of British officers, and they were satisfied with the *personnel* which the existing examination supplies. They were, therefore, in favour of retaining the competitive examination as the main channel of recruitment. At the same time, they recognised that the regulations worked hardly in the case of persons of mixed descent resident in Great Britain and were unpopular with Indians. They, therefore, proposed the modification of the regulations so as to permit Europeans of mixed descent and Indians of pure Asiatic descent to compete, provided they had been educated in the United Kingdom for a period of five years prior to the examination. But realising that this in itself might not result in any substantial increase in the proportion of Indians in the service, they recommended in addition increased recruitment in India.

4. The method of recruitment for the imperial police service has come under consideration at intervals during the last thirty years, and the view has prevailed that the European element should predominate in the higher ranks of the service. It is now, however, necessary to review the position in the light of present day conditions and, in particular, of the recommendations made in paragraphs 313 to 317 of the report on Constitutional Reforms. The racial discrimination which at present exists in the regulations of the competitive examination would to a great extent be removed if the recommendations of the Public Services Commission were adopted, but the proposal that the competitive test should be open only to such Indians as have been educated in the United Kingdom for five years prior to the examination would still retain an element of discrimination against the Indian. Even if, as has been suggested, the period were reduced to two years, the proposal would still be objectionable in principle. It has therefore been suggested that the Commission's recommendation should be adopted without such qualification, and that the examination should be thrown open to Europeans of British descent, Indians and Anglo-Indians on absolutely equal terms.

5. In paragraph 316 of their report His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State have recommended that in the case of all public services for which there is recruitment in England open to Europeans and Indians alike, a definite percentage of recruitment should be made in India. The Public Services Commission, on the assumption that the admission of Indians to the competitive examination in England would probably be restricted by insistence on the five years' residential qualification referred to, proposed that recruitment for the imperial service in India should be both direct and by promotion from the provincial service. If, however, Indians are admitted to the examination in England on equal terms with Europeans of British descent, it seems doubtful whether direct recruitment in India is

necessary or desirable. As it is, young men of good educational and social qualifications come forward for the provincial police service in numbers largely exceeding the vacancies available, and there would seem to be no advantage in putting a small proportion of these direct into the imperial service. So far as initial qualifications go, there would be little, if any, difference between candidates appointed direct to the imperial service as assistant superintendents and those appointed to the provincial service as deputy superintendents, and the latter would naturally regard the former with some feelings of jealousy and resentment. If, therefore, Indians are admitted to the competitive examination in England without restriction, it would seem best to recruit for the imperial service in India solely by promotion from the provincial service.

6. In that case, it only remains to consider what proportion of superintendentships should be reserved for members of the provincial service, and it is not easy to fix a proportion while the effect of throwing open to Indians the competitive examination in England is still an unknown quantity. If it were found that Indians were entering the service in large numbers by the competitive test in England, it might be necessary to reduce the percentage of recruitment in India, but such action would inevitably cause dissatisfaction to the provincial service. The existing proportion of superintendents' posts open to the provincial service is 5 per cent., and it would seem best to increase the percentage cautiously and gradually, in order to afford time in which to test the effect of the contemplated changes on the administration.

7. The mode of making appointments in India is a matter of great importance. So far as officers promoted from the provincial service are concerned, appointments must be by nomination. But if it is decided to make direct appointments in addition, there is the choice between examination, nomination, and a combination of examination and nomination. The Commission recommended a system of nomination. Mr. Chaubal in his minute of dissent advocated an extension of the competitive system wherever possible. Mr. Abdur Rahim did not contemplate a system of direct appointment to the superior service, but for the Indian recruitment to his class II, from which class I of the service was to be recruited, he recommended the utilization of selection committees. It has at times been suggested that the whole service should be recruited by simultaneous examinations in England and in India, but the objections which apply to simultaneous examinations in the case of the Indian Civil Service apply with much greater force in that of the police. The question of the methods to be adopted for the recruitment of the public services in India is a general one, and as such will come under consideration separately, but, as at present advised, the Local Government are inclined to favour a combination of examination and nomination, coupled with adequate safeguards for securing a due representation of the various communities in the public services. In any case, a system of pure competition is scarcely suitable for the police service in existing conditions.

8. There is reason to believe that in regard to the pay of the imperial police service the Public Services Commission purposely confined themselves to the removal of minor anomalies and defects on account of the short time which had elapsed since the reorganization of the service in 1905. Through increased lapse of time this reason is now less cogent. Further, conditions have so altered since 1915, that it is extremely doubtful whether the rates of pay proposed by the Commission will be adequate to attract the right type of recruit in future. The Commission's proposals have been received with disappointment and dissatisfaction by the officers of the imperial service, and His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State, in paragraph 319 of their report, have recognised the need for improving the conditions of the European services generally if they are to continue to

attract the type of men required. It is not proposed at this stage to examine in detail the Commission's proposals in the matter of pay, but it is necessary to give some indication of the manner in which the passage of time and recent political developments have affected the position. First, it has been urged with some reason that the position of the officers in the upper grades of Superintendent of Police has become one of considerable hardship. In the early years of his service, it is said, a police officer is well off as compared with officers of equal age in other services. But among officers of from thirteen years' service and upwards there is stagnation and some penury, with the natural consequence of discouragement, loss of keenness and deterioration. If this is a true picture, then the Commission's proposals would do little to bring relief where it is most required. They have been criticised especially on two grounds: (1) that a compartment system will maintain blocks in promotion, (2) that the proposed scale is inadequate. The substitution of an incremental for a graded system of pay is a move in the right direction, but there would appear to be grave defects in an incremental system divided into compartments, unless there is a definite provision to meet the case of officers whose promotion is blocked through no fault of their own, and who find themselves still in an inferior appointment long after the period of service at which they had a right to expect promotion to the higher grade. The Commission have not examined this point, but His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State have dealt with it in paragraph 319 of their report, and have suggested a method by which the difficulty might be overcome. They suggest, and the remarks appear to have particular force in respect of the police service, that (1) the junior scale should be continued until a senior post is actually obtained, and (2) that the higher responsibility of the senior post should be marked by the grant of an additional allowance over and above the time scale. The same result can be obtained by separate but overlapping scales so designed that the difference between the junior and senior scales would be a constant figure. The figures given below, which, however, are used purely for the purpose of illustration, indicate how the proposal would work in practice:—

Year of service.	Junior scale.	Senior scale.	Year of service.	Junior scale.	Senior scale.
1	300	...	12	600	750
2	350	...	13	650	800
3	400	...	14	700	850
4	400	...	15	750	900
5	450	600	16	800	950
6	450	600	17	...	1,000
7	500	650	18	...	1,050
8	500	650	19	...	1,100
9	550	700	20	...	1,150
10	550	700	21	...	1,200
11	600	750	22	...	1,250

In this scale what His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State have termed an allowance to mark the higher responsibility of the senior post would be the difference of Rs. 150 between the junior and senior scales in any year in which they overlapped; and in the case of an officer who had not been confirmed in a superior appointment this amount would be regarded technically as an acting allowance. Such a system would be very simple in practice. It would require only the simple rules that (1) an officer holding an inferior appointment would draw pay according to the junior scale and an officer holding a superior appointment according to the senior scale; and (2) an officer holding an inferior appointment who had not been declared fit to hold a superior appointment would not draw more than a fixed amount, say Rs. 600. It would equalise, so far as this is possible, the prospects of officers in different provinces and at different times, and it ensures that an officer will never lose more than Rs. 150 per mensem owing to slowness of promotion and that, when this promotion does come, he is restored to the pay which he would have attained had promotion been normal. An arrangement on these

lines would *prima facie* seem to have advantages over the Commission's scale.

9. The inadequacy of the scales proposed by the Commission has been the subject of comment, and the following alternative proposals have been received :—

(i) It has been suggested that (a) ordinary promotion, on an incremental scale, should go up to Rs. 1,200, (b) there should be a minimum pay of Rs. 1,000 for the two or three charges in each province in which work is most responsible and the cost of living highest, (c) there should be a selection grade on an incremental scale from Rs. 1,300 to 1,500.

(ii) In another case the following scale has been suggested :—

Rs. 300—40—700 (in the eleventh year)—50—1,250 (in the twenty-second year), with a selection grade on Rs. 1,400. This scale is based on the scales of the Imperial Forest Service and Public Works Department, retarded by two years on account of the difference of age on entry, and assumes that an officer has a right to expect to hold a superior appointment from his ninth year and will usually act for two years before he is confirmed.

(iii) The third scale put forward is Rs. 300—50—1,500, with no selection grade.

These suggestions raise two questions, the first of which is whether a few of the most responsible and most expensive charges should carry with them a minimum pay of Rs. 1,000 per mensem. The reason for this proposal is that a junior officer, who has been specially selected for a difficult post, should not be penalised thereby and driven into debt at an early stage of his career. The present system is to compensate officers posted to the more expensive stations by special allowances. The amount of the allowance so given would not ordinarily bring the pay of a junior officer up to Rs. 1,000, but it is for consideration whether the system of allowances apart from the question of their adequacy is not more suitable than that of a minimum pay. The former certainly has this advantage in that it benefits officers of whatever period of service and not only those in the junior ranks. Secondly, there is some difference of opinion as to the desirability of retaining the selection grade. The comparative lack of higher posts in the police service is an argument for the retention of such a grade, but against this has to be considered the further fact that there is a tendency for these grades to become the last stage in the official career of mediocre officers who are passed over for higher posts.

10. The Commission have proposed that Deputy Inspectors-General should be placed on an incremental scale of Rs. 1,500—100—2,000 per month. Other suggestions received have been: (i) that the scale should be Rs. 1,800—100—2,000 or even Rs. 1,800—100—2,200, and (ii) that the graded system should be retained, but that the pay of the grades should be raised from Rs. 1,500 and Rs. 1,800 to Rs. 1,600, Rs. 1,700, Rs. 1,800 and Rs. 2,000.

11. In paragraph 322 of their report, His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State have suggested as a general principle that the standard scales of pay of the services generally should be fixed with reference to Indians recruited in India at rates sufficient to attract the best men available and to give them an income appropriate to their position, while persons recruited by reason of superior qualifications in Europe should be given an extra allowance to compensate them for the drawbacks and expenses of expatriation. The Public Services Commission on the other hand recommended that the salaries of Europeans and statutory natives of India should be settled for each service separately and ordinarily in accordance with the principle that Government should pay so much and so much only as is necessary to obtain recruits of the right stamp and to maintain them in such a degree of comfort as will shield them from temptation and keep them

efficient, and not on any consideration of race or place of recruitment. In regard to the imperial Police Service, the Commission considered that all officers of that service, European and Indian, whether recruited in England or in India, should be paid at the same rates. The reasons for making this exception have been detailed in paragraph 56 of the Commission's report. The point for consideration is whether the system proposed by His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State is suitable to the circumstances of the imperial Police Service, or whether for the reasons urged by the Public Services Commission all officers of that service wherever recruited should be remunerated at the same rates.

12. As regards the recommendations of the Commission concerning the provincial service, it is considered that the rules regulating recruitment for this service are generally suitable and that no radical reorganization is called for, though certain minor changes might be adopted. The educational qualifications prescribed for candidates for direct appointment to this service are already high, and no change is called for in this respect. The best method of making direct appointments is a more difficult question, which may be considered with reference to the remarks in paragraph 7 of this resolution. The existing practice followed in Bengal of making half the appointments to the provincial service by the promotion of inspectors was apparently approved by the Commission, and no change is contemplated in this respect. Following their general principles, the Commission have proposed the substitution of an incremental for a graded system of pay, and the point for consideration here is whether the scale of pay proposed is suitable.

13. The other matters dealt with in the Commission's report, so far as the Police Service is concerned, are of minor importance, and His Excellency in Council does not propose to invite opinion specifically on them. As the Government of India desire to be placed in possession of the views of the Local Government at as early a date as possible, it is requested that any remarks or criticisms, which any person or body of persons interested may desire to offer, may be forwarded to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal not later than the 30th November 1918.

ORDER—Ordered that a copy of the resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* for general information.

By order of the Governor in Council,

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

**RESOLUTION ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE
ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF WARDS', ATTACHED AND
TRUST ESTATES IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL
FOR THE BENGALI YEAR 1324 (1917-18).**

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Land Revenue Branch.

DARJEELING, THE 28TH OCTOBER 1918.

RESOLUTION—No. 1908T.R.

READ—

The Report of the Board of Revenue on the Administration of Wards', Attached and Trust estates in the Presidency of Bengal for the Bengali year 1324 (1917-18).

Number of estates under management.—The Court of Wards took charge of eight new estates during the year and one estate was released. There were thus 62 estates under the management of the Court of Wards at the end of the year, against 55 estates in the preceding year.

2. **Payment of revenue and cesses.**—The total amount of revenue and cesses due to Government, including arrears, was Rs. 14,02,282. Payments amounted to Rs. 13,04,086 or 92·9 per cent., against 93·0 per cent. in the preceding year. As in the previous year, the heaviest balance was due by the Tagore estate.

3. **Rent and cesses due to superior landlords.**—The percentage of payment of rent and cesses to superior landlords showed a slight improvement, being 84·8 per cent. of the amount due, against 83·2 per cent. in the previous year, leaving a balance of Rs. 86,586 out of a total demand of Rs. 5,73,516. This was due mainly to disputes regarding title and interests of superior landlords and non-adjustment of accounts and to accumulation of petty dues allowed by superior landlords.

4. **Collection of rents and cesses.**—The percentage of collection on current demand fell from 110·7 in the previous year to 98·4. The standard of 100 per cent. collection on current demand was exceeded in twenty estates. The deficit in the remaining estates was due to the straitened circumstances of the tenantry in consequence of the high prices of most of the necessaries of life and the abnormally low prices of jute and paddy. The outstanding balance due to all the estates aggregated over 59 lakhs, representing 141·5 per cent. on the current demand against 138·8 per cent. in the previous year. The balance exceeded the current demand in all divisions except Rajshahi.

As compared with the preceding year the number of civil suits filed during the year for the recovery of rent and cesses due to Wards' estates decreased by 797; but the number of certificates showed an increase of 6,001. Out of 3,945 civil suits for disposal, 3,064 cases were disposed of during the year, but only a little more than one-third of the decretal amount was recovered. Of 29,704 certificates for disposal, only 19,591 were disposed of; and 63·6 per cent. of the total claim was realised against 66·8 per cent. in the previous year.

5. **Debts of estates.**—The total liabilities of the estates under the management of the Court of Wards stood at nearly 82 lakhs at the end of the year, and of this amount eleven estates were responsible for nearly 78 lakhs. The decree obtained in the foreclosure suit by the mortgagees of the Tagore estate became absolute, but the proclamation for the sale of the properties has not yet been published. The debts of this estate are more than 21 lakhs.

The special officer appointed to allocate the debts between the proprietors of the Bhawal Wards' estate has submitted his report, and it is now under the consideration of the Board of Revenue. The Nurullapur property of the late Nawab Sir Salimulla was sold, and the entire sale-proceeds were expended in part payment of the debt due to Government.

6. **Cost of management and expenditure on improvements.**—The percentage of cost of management on the current rent and cess demand of estates for the whole Presidency was 13·2 against 13·0 in the previous year. The percentage of the cost of management of the Basudebpur Wards' estate in Midnapore has risen from 3·6 to 14·1, and the local officers have been asked to explain the reason for this high increase. The high percentage (26·0) of the management cost in the Karatiya estate is attributed, as in the previous year, to the fact that a very large amount was paid to the patwaris of the estate on account of arrear commissions on adjustment of their accounts. The total expenditure on improvements, schools and dispensaries was Rs. 1,70,496 or 4·07 per cent. of the current demand. In accordance with the instructions issued by the Board in 1916 agricultural demonstrations in Wards' estates are now generally carried on under the supervision of officers of the Agricultural Department. The report shows satisfactory evidence of increased interest in agricultural improvement.

7. **Education of wards.**—The education of the wards received due attention and the result was generally satisfactory. During the year under report a minor son of the eldest male ward of the Bhukailash estate No. I received some training in survey and settlement work under the Settlement Officer of Tippera and Noakhali.

8. The thanks of the Governor in Council are due to the Board of Revenue for its efficient administration of the estates under the Court of Wards. Miss Cornelia Sorabji, Lady Adviser to the Court of Wards, has done much useful work in giving the ladies of the zenanas of the Wards' estates the benefit of her advice in various matters, particularly with regard to the health, comfort and the education of these ladies and of minor wards. The good work of the managers mentioned in the report will be noted.

By order of the Governor in Council,

L. BIRLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

COTTON CULTIVATION IN BENGAL.**GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.****REVENUE DEPARTMENT.****Agriculture Branch.**

No. 8020Agri.

Dated Calcutta, the 28th October 1918.

IN view of the interest which has been taken recently in the subject of cotton cultivation in Bengal and of the resolution which was passed in this connection at the meeting of the Bengal Legislative Council held at Dacca on the 19th August 1918, a report on the subject by the Director of Agriculture is published for general information. The report indicates the measures which are being taken and the difficulties of growing cotton in Bengal. The Governor in Council has decided to depute Mr. N. N. Pillai, Weaving Expert to the Government of Bengal, to hold an enquiry as regards the number of *charkas* in use, their requirements in the way of raw cotton, and how these requirements can be met.

L. BIRLEY,

*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.***REPORT.**

The question of cotton-growing in Bengal formed one of the subjects of discussion at the summer meeting of the Provincial Agricultural Association held in Calcutta on July 4th. The inclusion of this subject was due to the suggestion of the Director of Agriculture as the question was attracting some attention amongst the educated section of the rural community and as indents for considerable quantities of cotton seed had been received and were being supplied by the Agricultural Department. The question is by no means a new one to the Agricultural Department as any marked rise in price of cotton goods is generally accompanied by a demand for the supply of cotton seed. The cloth situation on this occasion, however, was much more acute, and with little apparent likelihood of an early return to normal condition it was considered desirable to see whether anything could be done by local efforts.

2. The subject was discussed at some length by the meeting which consisted largely of unofficial representatives from District Agricultural Associations and District Boards. The general conclusion arrived at was that, although cotton was not to be recommended as a field crop in the plains of Bengal, and although the general situation as regards the price of raw cotton or manufactured cotton goods could not be affected by any possible extension of cotton-growing in the Presidency, yet as a special war time measure and in view of the efforts which were being made to reintroduce home-spinning in certain localities owing to the high price and scarcity of cotton goods, a local supply of raw cotton might be organised through the growing of cotton plants amongst other crops on small areas on the higher homestead lands near village sites. Cotton-growing would thus be a subsidiary industry to home-spinning, and its extension would depend largely on the extent to which local efforts to revive the *charka* proved successful.

3. The following measures were recommended:—

In the first place, the extension of the growth of the various types of tree cotton (*Gossypium arboreum*) commonly found in many districts. It was recognized that this was a matter for local effort, no funds being necessary as the seed of the tree cotton would be available locally at the beginning of the cold weather season.

In the second place, it was considered desirable to supply cotton seed of superior field types in small quantities to growers.

The action of the department in insisting on early indents for next year's seed supply was approved of, and it was recommended that Government should be asked to make a free distribution of seed in small quantities.

It was explained to the meeting that a collection of cotton varieties had been made and that these were being grown at the Dacca Agricultural Station and that recommendations would be made after the crop had ripened as to the proper types of cotton to grow. The meeting also recommended the appointment of an agricultural officer to each of the remaining districts.

4. On the recommendation of the meeting Government has agreed as a special war time measure to financing a free distribution of cotton seed, provided the distribution is extensive and in small quantities, in order to supply a nucleus seed supply, and has sanctioned the appointment of five additional District Agricultural Officers from December 1st.

5. In order to understand the exact situation, the following considerations require to be borne in mind :—

No part of Bengal is suited for cotton-growing; much the greater part of it is absolutely unsuitable, and the crop is confined to a comparatively small and highly specialized area on the eastern borders of the Presidency.

The main reasons for this are as follows :—

The cotton plant, in a productive sense (not in a vegetative sense), is particularly sensitive to environment, and unless suitable conditions prevail, the yield tends to sink so low as to make the crop unprofitable.

These conditions are :—

- (a) Plenty of moisture at sowing time.
- (b) Enough but not too much moisture in its early stages.
- (c) Dry conditions up till flowering time and plenty of moisture thereafter.
- (d) Sunny weather throughout its growth.
- (e) Absence of water-logging, which is fatal to the crop.

It is thus evident that the ideal conditions for the crop consist in a dry climate with control of the water-supply. The situation and climate of North-east India present a strange contrast to these conditions. It will be seen that the last mentioned of these, viz., the water-logging of the soil, obviously rules out the greater part of Bengal for cotton as a field crop, while the absence of the factors (a) and (b) would render it risky even in the higher lands of the Western districts. The presence of the factors (a), (b) and (e) renders it possible to grow cotton in the Eastern Hill Tracts, while the almost universal absence of factors (c) and (d) in Bengal tends to reduce the yield to such an extent as to make it unprofitable except in places where there are no competing revenue crops.

It is known that cotton (of an inferior type certainly, but still cotton) is grown in Hill Tippera and in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, but is found nowhere in the plains of Bengal except in very scattered fields in the west of Midnapore and Bankura districts. On the other hand, it would be possible to grow cotton on the higher homestead lands throughout the Presidency which are free from water-logging, but again on account of the presence of factors (c) and (d) a satisfactory yield is not to be expected. The Provincial Agricultural Association, it will be noted, recommended that the crop should be grown on small areas only, and that, where possible, the plants should be mixed with other crops to form a mixed crop. This procedure was advocated in order to minimise loss on account of the uncertainty of the crop giving a reasonable outturn.

6. From the above it is clear that the meeting thoroughly understood the position with regard to the possibilities of cotton-growing in the *plains* of Bengal and that their conclusions were based on a sound conception of the situation. It was considered that an increase of the area of the cotton in the *hill tracts* would have no effect on the general situation, as the quality of lint obtainable from these places was not likely to be satisfactory for home-spinning.

7. It is worthy of mention that the experience of those who have tried cotton-growing in the plains this year, confirms absolutely the premises on which the meeting founded their resolutions. In Eastern Bengal, growers have had little success owing to the wet season, while on the higher lands in Western Bengal which had a comparatively light rainfall in July, the

plants have done much better where grown under the proper conditions. As a matter of fact, the main principles regarding cotton-growing have been carefully studied for many years in America, Egypt and in India, and are well known.

8. The next point is the question of the reintroduction of the *charka* as a temporary measure in times of high prices, and the connection between it and a local supply of cotton. There was considerable difference of opinion at the meeting regarding the prospects of a revival of *charka* spinning. It was generally realized that this would involve great difficulties and that success was at least doubtful. The meeting was, however, unanimous in its desire to assist any local effort to improve the cloth situation and considered that it was worth while organizing a locally grown supply of cotton to meet any demand for lint on the part of spinners. This matter was not so fully discussed as that of cotton-growing itself, but the main intention of the meeting was plainly to give an opportunity to those in possession of land, of growing and spinning their own cotton, having their yarn made into cloth by the local weaver. The Director of Agriculture considers that this view is eminently sound, provided the grower is prepared to wear home-spun cotton cloth. A great deal, everything in fact, depends on this.

9. The practical outcome of the discussion was therefore that, as no local supply of the seed of field cotton of the proper varieties for home-spinning was available in Bengal, seed of these varieties would have to be imported, and that this should be distributed in small quantities to those prepared to utilize the produce for home-spinning. The extension of the growing of tree cotton was, as stated above, also recommended. The findings of the meeting have been accepted by the Agricultural Department.

10. The meeting tentatively suggested that a spring crop of cotton might be attempted this year. It was explained that for this purpose *desi* varieties would be necessary and that the quality of the lint obtainable would not be suitable for home-spinning. The opinion of many of the delegates present was, however, that the question was of such urgency that a cold weather crop should be tried, as it had not then been demonstrated that *desi* lint was unsuitable for the *charka*. Arrangements were accordingly made for a supply of seed from the ginning factories, but subsequent experience at Mymensingh with the Garo Hill cotton has compelled the Director of Agriculture to cancel the distribution after the seed had been brought.

The department has accepted the suggestion of the meeting regarding tree cotton varieties and is making arrangements to assist in the distribution of all available seed when the time comes. Last year's seed of these varieties has proved disappointing, presenting great difficulties in germination. As a matter of fact cotton seed appears to deteriorate rapidly in Bengal and old seed is of little use.

11. As mentioned at the meeting, the study of varieties had been taken up by the Botanical section at Dacca in anticipation of events, and a collection of field varieties, both *desi* and acclimatized American, also of tree cottons, has been grown this year with the object of assisting in the selection of those best suited to Bengal conditions. It will, of course, be understood that there is no possibility, by intervarietal selection or crossing, of arriving at an improved type or even a type more suited to the climate during the present crisis. Work of this nature takes many years to bear fruit and results cannot be improvised. The present work is mainly directed towards obtaining the more immediate information regarding the varieties already in existence. This information will, as mentioned above, be of considerable assistance in choosing the varieties for next year's sowings. It is, however, intended, as a matter of course, to continue the work already begun, until definite results have been obtained, more especially regarding the qualities of the different varieties of tree cotton.

12. From the above it will be clear that the policy of the Agricultural Department with regard to cotton-growing aims at assisting any possible development of *charka* spinning. It must, however, be remembered that even in the most favourable circumstances, there will be no results until the cold weather of 1919-20 and that little locally-grown cotton will be available till then. The question of obtaining a supply of lint for local *charkas* is therefore of more immediate importance than that of the seed supply, which can

only bear fruit a year hence. This matter is receiving the attention of the Weaving Expert.

13. As regards the question of a general revival of the *charka* as an emergency measure, prospects which were always doubtful are now by no means bright. There is little doubt that the movement originally owed a great deal of its strength, not only to the prevailing high prices of cloth, but also to the disappointment on the part of the jute-growing cultivators with the low prices of jute. The recovery of the raw jute market in July has altered the situation materially, and so far as can be gathered, has had the effect of turning the attention of the raiyats, in the jute-growing districts, away from growing their own cotton. Further, the improved military situation carrying with it prospects of an earlier restoration of normal conditions will, doubtless, have its effect on the movement. The Director of Agriculture, therefore, anticipates a further falling off in the interest shown in cotton-growing. Nevertheless, as there appears to be little prospect of cheap cloth for some time to come, it is proposed to carry out the policy previously settled on.

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS

For the week ending on the 24th October 1918.

• *Summary.*—The week was rainless. Rain is urgently needed for winter rice, the prospects of which have been affected by prolonged drought since the middle of September. Preparation of lands for spring crops is also being impeded owing to the insufficiency of moisture in the soil. Sowing of *rabi* cereals and pulses has commenced at places. The average price of common rice has risen by about 2·1 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS	Nil	8	8	Steeping of jute is nearly finished. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	8	7	
	Barrackpore	Nil	6½	7	
	Barasat ...	Nil	9½	9½	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	9½	9½	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	7½	8½	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Rain is wanted for <i>aman</i> paddy. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is going on. Steeping and washing of jute are nearly finished.
	Kushtia ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	9	9	
	Chuadanga ...	Nil	9	9	
	Ranaghat ...	Nil	7½	7½	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	8	8½	Prospects of standing crops are unfavourable. <i>Aman</i> paddy has been badly affected for want of rain.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	7½	8	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	8	8½	
	Kandi ...	Nil	9	10	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	10	10	Want of rain has retarded the growth of <i>aman</i> paddy.
	Jhenidah ...	Nil	12	12	
	Magura ...	Nil	11½	11	
	Narail ...	Nil	(n)	10	
	Bangaon ...	Nil	8½	10	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	10½	9	Condition and prospects of <i>aman</i> paddy are good except in thana Paikgachhia, where a kind of insects spread all over the <i>elaka</i> and damaged the paddy plants.
	Satkhira ...	Nil	9	9	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	9	9	

(n). Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN GHERA, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	7	7½	Weather bright. Harvesting of <i>aus</i> paddy is nearly finished. Sowing of potatoes and other <i>rabi</i> crops is being retarded for want of rain. <i>Aman</i> paddy on high lands is withering and that on low lands suffering for want of moisture. Price of rice ruled high on account of export and cessation of rain.
	Asansol ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Katwa ...	Nil	8½	9½	
	Kalna ...	Nil	7½	7½	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	7	7	Weather hot. Paddy is withering and gram has not been sown for want of rain.
	Rampurhat	Nil	8	8	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	6½	7½	Want of rain is damaging winter paddy and hampering sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops. Cattle-disease is reported from Saltora.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	7½	7½	
9	MIDNAPORE	Nil	7½	8½	Standing crops are suffering for want of rain. Steeping of jute is in progress. Seed-beds of mustard and rape are being prepared.
	Ghatal ...	Nil	7½	8	
	Tamluk ...	Nil	7½	8	
	Contai ...	Nil	9	10	
10	HOOGHLY ...	Nil	8	9	Effects of weather on the growth of the crops are unfavourable. Rain is badly wanted.
	Serampore ...	Nil	6	7	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	7½	10	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	7½	7½	Steeping and washing of jute continue. Rain is wanted for <i>aman</i> paddy. Sugar-cane is doing well.
	Ulubaria ...	Nil	7½	8	
12	RAJSHAHI (RAMPUR-BOALIA)	Nil	7½	10	Weather hot. Prospects of standing crops are poor. Fodder is insufficient.
	Naogaon ...	Nil	8	8	
	Nator ...	Nil	8	7½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	8½	8½	Rain is badly wanted for winter paddy.
	Thakurgaon	Nil	10	10	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	{ 8½ ⁿ } 12½	9½ ⁿ	
14	JALPAIGURI	Nil	7½	7½	Prospect of standing crops is fair.
	Alipur ...	Nil	7½	(n)	

(n) Not reported.

† New ans.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEER, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
15	DARJEELING	0·17	6½	(n)	Prospects of winter rice are favourable. <i>Marua</i> is in good condition. Potatoes and cardamom are being harvested.
	Kurseong ...	Nil	5½	6	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	9	8½	
	Kalimpong...	Nil	8	(n)	
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	8	8	Weather seasonable. Washing of jute has been finished. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Nilphamari	Nil	8½	8½	
	Kurigram ...	Nil	7	7	
	Gaibandha ...	Nil	8	7½	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	7	9	Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Rain is wanted for transplanted paddy.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	8	9	
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	8	8	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Washing of jute is nearly completed. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is impeded by want of rain and winter paddy is also suffering.
19	MALDA ...	Nil	8	8½	
20	COOCH BEHAR	Nil	8½	8½	Steeping and washing of jute, preparation of lands for tobacco and sowing of seeds in the nursery continue.
21	DACCA ...	0·00	8	8	
	Manikganj...	Nil	8½	8½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of jute is finished. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops continues. Stocks of food-grains are sufficient.
	Narayanganj	(n)	(n)	7	
	Munshiganj*	Nil	10½	8½	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	6½	6½	Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Jamalpur ...	Nil	7½	7	
	Tangail ...	Nil	9	8½	
	Netrokona ...	Nil	8	8	
	Kishoreganj	Nil	7½	7½	

* Munshiganj being very near to Dacca and Narayanganj, its rainfall statistics are not quoted. To give information regarding the northern part of the district rainfall figures for Kapasia thana are reported here.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	Districts and subdivisions.	Rainfall.	PRICE OF COMMON RICE, IN SEERS, PER RUPEE.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	8½	8	Weather is favourable to crops. Prospects of standing crops are good.
	Goalundo ...	Nil	8½	8	
	Madaripur ...	Nil	8½	8	
	Gopalganj* ...	Nil	9	9	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	7½	8	Prospects of winter rice are good.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	8	8	
	Patuakhali	Nil	8	8	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	7½	8	
25	CHITTAGONG	Nil	8	8	Weather fair. Prospects of standing crops are fair. <i>Panga</i> salt is selling at 10 seers and 8 seers per rupee at Sadar and Cox's Bazar, respectively.
	Cox's Bazar	(n)	9	(n)	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	8	8	Ploughing for <i>rabi</i> crops is going on. Prospects of crops are good.
	Brahmanbaria.	Nil	8	8	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	8	8	
27	NOAKHALI ...	Nil	9	8	Weather seasonable. Lands are being prepared for <i>rabi</i> crops. Prospects of standing crops are good. Some cattle-disease is reported from Sudharam thana.
	Feni ...	Nil	11	11	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	10	10	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Harvesting of cotton crops has begun. Outturn is good.

* The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is shown here.

(n) Not reported.

N. GUPTA,

DACCA, the 28th October 1918.

for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

List of prices of articles of food at Calcutta during the week ending Saturday, the 26th October 1918.

Names of Articles.	WHOLESALE, PRICE PER MAUND.		RETAIL PRICE PER SEER.	
	From—	To—	From—	To—
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice—				
Balam, coarse ...	5 6 0	5 8 0	0 2 6	.....
„ medium ...	5 10 0	6 0 0	0 2 9	0 3 0
Patnai, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 12 0	0 2 3	0 2 6
„ medium ...	5 12 0	6 2 0	0 2 6	0 3 0
Nagra, coarse ...	5 0 0	5 11 0	0 2 0	0 2 6
„ medium ...	5 12 0	6 4 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Dudhkalma ...	6 0 0	6 4 0	.....	.....
Rangoon Boiled Kajla ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheat, Dudhia ...	4 11 0	5 0 0	0 2 0	0 2 6
„ Jamali ...	7 10 0	7 12 0	0 2 1½	0 2 3
„ „ ...	6 14 0	7 0 0	.....	.....
Gram, Patnai (whole) ...	6 0 0	6 8 0	0 2 6	0 3 0
„ dal ...	7 0 0	8 0 0	0 2 6	0 3 6
Mung „ (Hari) ...	12 0 0	12 4 0	0 3 6	0 4 0
„ „ (Krishna) ...	10 8 0	10 12 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
Arhar „ ...	6 12 0	8 4 0	0 3 0	0 3 6
Masur „ (split) ...	4 10 0	5 4 0	0 2 3	0 3 0
„ „ (khanri) ...	7 0 0	7 8 0	0 3 0	0 3 6
Kalai „ ...	9 0 0	10 0 0	0 4 6	0 5 0
Salt ...	3 8 0	3 8 6	0 0 1	9 9
Sugar (brown Java) ...	.....	12 0 0	0 5 0	0 6 6
Gur, Bheli ...	.....	.....	.....	0 4 6
„ Bhursut ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk ...	8 0 0	10 0 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
Mustard oil ...	25 0 0	27 0 0	0 9 6	0 12 0
Flour (country) ...	9 4 0	11 2 0	0 4 6	0 5 0
Atta No. 3 ...	6 2 0	.....	0 3 0	0 4 9
„ „ 2½ ...	6 6 0	.....	
„ „ B ...	10 12 0	.....	
Suji ...	11 2 0	11 8 0	0 5 0	.....
Ghee (Bhadwa, Matki, etc.) ...	79 0 0	80 0 0	2 0 0	2 4 0
„ (Patiram, Khurja, Ruto, Etwa, better kind, etc.) ...	68 0 0	70 0 0	2 0 0	.....
„ (Lalli, Etwa, Sagar, etc.)...	65 0 0	66 0 0	1 14 0	.....
Maize ...	4 8 0	4 12 0	.....	.....
Potato ...	6 0 0	7 0 0	0 2 6	0 3 6
Patal ...	.....	.....	0 4 0	0 5 0
Brinjal ...	2 8 0	3 0 0	0 1 6	0 2 6
Onion ...	4 12 0	6 0 0	0 2 0	0 2 6
Fish, Rahu ...	20 0 0	22 0 0	0 10 0	0 12 0
Mutton (2nd class)...	.....	.....	0 8 0	0 10 0
Beef (2nd and 3rd classes) ...	.....	.....	0 3 0	0 4 0

N.B.—This is an abstract of prices of the following markets :—

Wholesale.—Chetla Hât, Ramkrishnapur Hât, Sealdah Fish and Milk Markets, Posta Bazar.

Retail.—Sir Stuart Hogg Market, Orphanganj Market, Sobha Bazar, Nutun Bazar, Raja Babu's Bazar, Bow Bazar, Kareya Bazar, Taltolla Bazar, Mallik Bazar and Jagu Babu's Bazar.

S. C. RAY,

for President, Advisory Food Committee.

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1918.

Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca Water-works on the river Burlinganga for the week ending the 12th October 1918.

Date.	At 7 A.M.	AT HIGHEST WATER.		AT LOWEST WATER.		At 6 P.M.	Remarks.
		Time.	Readings.	Time.	Readings.		
1918.							
6th Oct.	63.6	...	...	...	...	63.5	
7th "	63.3	...	...	...	...	63.1	
8th "	62.9	...	...	...	...	62.85	
9th "	62.75	...	...	...	...	62.6	
10th "	62.4	...	...	...	...	62.4	
11th "	62.2	...	...	...	...	62.0	
12th "	61.8	...	...	...	...	61.8	

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

27th August	1906	70.5	} Taken at high tide.
5th September	1909	...	...	...	...	67.86
10th August	1910	...	...	...	...	69.86
1st "	1911	...	...	...	...	68.46
13th "	1912	...	...	...	...	67.16
31st "	1915	...	...	...	...	69.7
18th "	1916	68.1	} Taken at low tide.
12th "	1917	...	...	...	...	67.1
23rd February	1907	...	...	...	...	51.06
13th "	1908	...	...	...	...	51.06
12th March	1912	...	...	...	...	51.06
6th "	1914	...	...	...	...	50.6
22nd February	1915	50.3	
15th "	1916	50.6	
3rd March	1917	51.0	

DACCA, J. K. BHATTACHARYYA,
The 21st October 1918. for Executive Engr., River Improvements, Dacca.

Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca Water-works on the river Burlinganga for the week ending the 19th October 1918.

Date.	At 7 A.M.	AT HIGHEST WATER.		AT LOWEST WATER.		At 6 P.M.	Remarks.
		Time.	Readings.	Time.	Readings.		
1918.							
13th Oct.	61.65	...	...	...	...	61.6	
14th "	61.4	...	...	...	...	61.28	
15th "	60.8	...	...	...	...	60.6	
16th "	60.4	...	...	...	...	60.3	
17th "	60.2	...	...	...	...	60.15	
18th "	60.1	...	...	...	...	60.08	
19th "	60.05	...	...	...	...	60.0	

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

27th August	1906	70.5	} Taken at high tide.
5th September	1909	...	...	...	...	67.86
10th August	1910	...	...	...	...	69.86
1st "	1911	...	...	...	...	68.46
13th "	1912	...	...	...	...	67.16
31st "	1915	...	...	...	...	69.7
18th "	1916	68.1	} Taken at low tide.
12th "	1917	...	...	...	...	67.1
23rd February	1907	...	...	...	...	51.06
13th "	1908	...	...	...	...	51.06
12th March	1912	...	...	...	...	51.06
6th "	1914	...	...	...	...	50.6
22nd February	1915	50.3	
15th "	1916	50.6	
3rd March	1917	51.0	

DACCA, J. K. BHATTACHARYYA,
The 21st October 1918. for Executive Engr., River Improvements, Dacca.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending 19th October 1918.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero of gauge.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on same date last year.	Remarks.
1918.					
13th Oct.	7 A.M.	15·8	15·8	20·4	Zero is placed at mean sea-level. The bench-mark for the gauge is on a pucca pillar between the passenger ghat and Chandpore ghat. Its reduced level is 22·41.
14th "	7 "	15·3	15·3	20·0	
15th "	7 "	14·8	14·8	19·6	
16th "	7 "	14·4	14·4	19·3	
17th "	7 "	14·1	14·1	18·9	
18th "	7 "	13·8	13·8	18·6	
19th "	7 "	13·6	13·6	18·3	

The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	24·4 on 9th August 1917.
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	4·3 on 3rd March 1917.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Highest	"	25·75 on 28th August 1906.
Record (average flood in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25·74 on 20th and 21st August 1893.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra and Ganges)	...	Ditto	"	25·66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889 and on 1st to 3rd September 1889.
Record (H.F. in Brahmaputra only)	...	Ditto	"	25·66 on 31st July 1900.
Do.	...	Lowest	"	1·0 on 8th February 1914.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2·42 on 18th March 1908.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	2·91 on 21st to 24th February 1884 and 8th to 9th March 1884.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3·16 on 9th to 11th March 1885.
Do.	...	Ditto	"	3·16 on 16th, 17th and 29th to 31st March 1901.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

FARIDPUR,
The 19th October 1918.

M. L. MOITRA,
for Subdivisional Officer, P. W. D., Faridpur.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 19th October 1918.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above or below zero : minus sign for those below zero.	HEIGHT OF SURFACE ABOVE MEAN SEA-LEVEL.		Height of surface above mean sea- level on the same date last year. Old B. M.	Remarks.
			Old value.	According to correct B. M. now found.		
1918.						
13th Oct.	8 A.M.	Zero of gauge is at mean sea- level.	51·62	45·30	60·00	B. M. on College step 63·42.
14th "	8 "		51·32	45·00	59·30	
15th "	8 "		51·12	44·80	58·70	
16th "	8 "		50·82	44·50	58·00	
17th "	8 "		50·62	44·30	57·60	
18th "	8 "		50·42	44·10	57·00	
19th "	8 "		50·12	43·80	56·80	

				Value according to old gauge.	Value according to new value of B. M. = 63·42.
The previous year	...	Highest water-level	...	66·50 on 12th August 1917	60·18
Ditto	...	Lowest	"	40·15 on 19th-20th April 1917	33·83
Record	...	Highest	"	69·25 on 26th August 1879	62·93
Do.	...	Ditto	"	69·08 on 9th September 1885	62·76
Do.	...	Ditto	"	68·30 on 25th August 1906	61·98
Do.	...	Ditto	"	68·21 on 26th August 1890	61·89
Do.	...	Lowest	"	37·63 on 25th April 1884	31·81
Do.	...	Ditto	"	38·13 on 14th-15th April 1888	31·81
Do.	...	Ditto	"	39·02 on 21st-22nd April 1897	32·70
Do.	...	Ditto	"	39·28 on 6th-7th May 1908	32·96

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

BOALIA,
The 19th October 1918.

S. C. BHATTACHARJI,
for Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Divn.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Approximate return of traffic on the Olroular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 19th October 1918 as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.

Nature of Cargo.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 19TH OCTOBER 1918.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 20TH OCTOBER 1917.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
		Mds.	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy ...	809	111,930	1,913	355	32,550	500
Jute ...	202	56,859 ^o	717	275	72,419†	968
Firewood ...	109	42,500	665	112	63,250	990
Other articles ...	802	150,504	1,811	1,005	210,640	2,510
Total ...	1,922	361,793	5,106	1,747	378,859	4,968
Empty boats and rafts ...	534	...	1,208	940	...	1,146
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,456	361,793	6,314	2,687	378,859	6,114

Mds.
^o Weight by canal measurement ... 60,612½
[†] Ditto ditto ... 80,300

CALCUTTA,
The 26th October 1918.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Approximate return of traffic on the Olroular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 26th October 1918, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.

Nature of Cargo.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 26TH OCTOBER 1918.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 27TH OCTOBER 1917.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
		Mds.	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy ...	847	117,180	1,933	282	26,140	389
Jute ...	258	75,471 ^o	977	277	97,074†	1,197
Firewood ...	127	58,125	883	73	46,525	747
Other articles ...	1,072	180,029	2,281	809	151,162	1,813
Total ...	2,304	430,805	6,074	1,441	320,901	4,146
Empty boats and rafts ...	670	...	1,967	420	...	861
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,974	430,805	8,041	1,861	320,901	5,007

Mds.
^o Weight by canal measurement ... 85,100
[†] Ditto ditto ... 83,762½

CALCUTTA,
The 29th October 1918.

P. C. SHOME,
for Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

